LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
JUL 16 1909
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES

WITH

AN APPENDIX

A.D. 1909

RICHMOND, VA.
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION
1909

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in the United States

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. William A. Alexander, D.D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer,*
501 College St., Clarksville, Tenn.
Rev. Thos. H. Law, D.D., *Permanent Clerk,* Spartanburg, S. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. S. H. Chester, D.D., and Rev. J. O. Reavis, *Secretaries.*
Rev. S. H. Chester, D.D., *Treasurer,* Nashville, Tenn.
Office in Chamber of Commerce Building.

For one year: W. A. Dale, W. Gales Adams, J. H. McNeilly, G. H. Cornelson, C. R. Nisbet.

For two years: J. F. Cannon, J. H. Wilkes, J. D. Blanton, G. H. Baskette, E. D. McDougall.

For three years: J. W. Bachman, W. H. Raymond, W. M. Anderson, C. R. Hemphill.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. S. L. Morris, D.D., and Rev. Homer McMillan, *Secretaries,*
Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga. Office: 42 Inman Building.
A. N. Sharp, Esq., *Treasurer,* Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.

For one year: W. L. Lingle, W. P. Inman, R. O. Flinn, J. T. Plunket.

For two years: J. H. Patton, A. R. Holderby, C. J. Martin, C. D. McKinney.

For three years: J. G. Patton, A. A. Little, M. McH. Hull, M. M. Jackson.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

R. E. Magill, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer,* Box 883, Richmond, Va.
Rev. A. L. Phillips, D.D., *General Superintendent of Sabbath Schools,*
Box 883, Richmond, Va.
Publishing House: 212 N. Sixth St., Richmond, Va.

For one year: G. B. Strickler, T. H. Rice, J. W. Sinton, A. L. Phillips, J. S. Munce.

For two years: J. P. Smith, J. Calvin Stewart, Jere Witherspoon, Russell Cecil, M. M. Gilliam.

For three years: T. C. Johnson, S. K. Winn, George Bryan, F. T. McFaden.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

Rev. James G. Snedecor, LL.D., *Secretary,* Tuscaloosa, Ala.
John Little, Esq., *Treasurer,* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

For one year: U. D. Mooney, J. H. Miller, R. D. Johnston, E. H. Sholl.

For two years: L. S. Handley, J. W. Stagg, J. E. Jones, J. J. Eagin.

For three years: T. W. Coleman, John Van Lear, H. M. Edmonds, Chas. A. Stillman.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION AND RELIEF.

Rev. H. H. Sweets, *Secretary,* 122 Fourth Ave., Louisville, Ky.
John Stites, Esq., *Treasurer,* 110 Fifth St., Louisville, Ky.

For one year: W. Y. Davis, John Stites, James Quarles, C. F. Huhlein, B. H. Young.
For two years: W. J. Rubel, G. H. Mourning, Wade Sheltman, T. M. Hawes, E. W. Smith.
For three years: J. S. Lyons, W. H. Miley, J. W. Tyler, Brainerd Lemon.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

Rev. W. E. Boggs, D.D., *Secretary,* 400 Spring St., Atlanta, Ga.

For one year: B. I. Hughes, C. E. Graham, W. L. Lingle.
For two years: T. W. Sloan, J. G. Patton, J. J. Eagan.
For three years: F. H. Gaines, H. B. Arbuckle, J. K. Orr.

TRUSTEES OF THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL.

Rev. R. Cecil, D.D., *President.*
S. W. Somerville, Esq., *Secretary, Treasurer and Superintendent,* Fredericksburg, Va.

F. T. McFaden, Jere Witherspoon, Russell Cecil, G. L. Christian, F. J. Brooke, S. H. Hawes, G. R. Cannon, J. W. Adams, J. Calvin Stewart, S. W. Somerville, H. Bradley Davidson, S. L. Morris, S. H. Chester, J. O. Reavis, Homer McMillan.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Geo. E. Wilson, Esq., *President,* Charlotte, N. C.
John R. Pharr, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer,* Charlotte, N. C.

For one year: D. W. Oates, John R. Pharr, Alex. Martin.
For two years: A. G. Brenizer, Geo. E. Wilson, A. R. Shaw.
For three years: Peter M. Brown, J. H. Wearn, R. A. Dunn.
The Secretaries, ex-officio: S. H. Chester, R. E. Magill, J. O. Reavis, S. L. Morris, H. H. Sweets, Homer McMillan.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

Rev. John Fox, D.D., *Secretary,* Bible House, New York, N. Y.
William Foulke, Esq., *Treasurer,* Bible House, New York, N. Y.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

Geo. F. Robertson, A. R. Shaw, R. F. Campbell, F. D. Jones, B. T. Price, R. A. Dunn, W. J. Martin.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE BIBLE CAUSE.

T. H. Law, T. J. Moore, J. S. Watkins, J. T. Plunket, George Allen.

MINUTES

SAVANNAH, GA., THURSDAY, May 20, 1909.

The forty-ninth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the First Presbyterian Church of this city at 11 a.m. to-day, and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. Walter W. Moore, D.D., LL.D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, from Deuteronomy 6: 6, 7: "And these words, which I command thee this day, shall be in thine heart and thou shalt teach them diligently unto thy children and shalt talk of them when thou sittest in thine house, and when thou walkest by the way, and when thou liest down and when thou risest up."

The Rev. W. Moore Scott, pastor of the church in which the Assembly holds its sessions, extended a most cordial welcome to the body in behalf of the citizens of Savannah, and was responded to in felicitous terms by Dr. Moore. Mr. C. S. Wood, a ruling elder, in behalf of this church, with appropriate remarks, presented to the Assembly a very handsome gavel made of wood taken from the tower of old St. Peter's Cathedral, in which John Calvin preached in Geneva. This beautiful memento of the present occasion, was accepted with appreciative remarks by the presiding officer.

The Stated Clerk announced that he had been officially informed of the organization of the new Synod of Oklahoma, as ordered by the last Assembly; and also of the erection of a new Presbytery, called Texas-Mexican, by the Synod of Texas.

The Stated Clerk then read the roll of commissioners present as enrolled by the clerks:

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Central of Alabama*	I. C. H. Champney	
2. *East Alabama*	Frank G. Hartman	D. G. Munn.
3. *Mobile*	C. W. McCully	N. Crane.
4. *North Alabama*	U. D. Mooney	Job Going.
	W. J. Caldwell (2)	J. R. Carmichael (3)
5. *Tuscaloosa*	T. S. Knox	W. M. Elliott.

II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1. *Arkansas*	J. G. Lane	J. T. Scott.
2. *Ouachita*	F. W. Thompson	L. J. Weber.
3. *Pine Bluff*	I. P. Osborne	T. E. Hammock.
4. *Washburn*	J. E. Wylie	E. G. McCormick.

NOTE.—Figure after name denotes day of enrollment.

III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Florida*	Clyde Johnson	C. F. Zeek.
2. *St. John*	B. B. Knapp	C. B. McClung.
3. *Suwanee*	Wm. E. Boggs, D.D.	Jno. T. Owen.

IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

1. *Athens*	C. I. Stacy	R. L. J. Smith.
2. *Atlanta*	R. C. Reed, D.D.	A. W. Blake.
	R. Orme Flinn	H. F. Emery.
3. *Augusta*	D. N. Yarbro	H. K. White.
4. *Cherokee*	F. K. Sims	W. F. Law.
5. *Macon*	Luther Link	J. F. Woods.
	J. W. Stokes	P. Pelham.
6. *Savannah*	A. L. Patterson	A. E. Dimmock.

V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

1. *Ebenezer*	P. S. Rhodes	E. H. Gartrell.
2. *Louisville*	E. L. Wilson	W. H. Newhall, Jr.
	W. H. Miley	C. M. Hanna (2).
3. *Mecklenburg*	W. L. Nourse, D.D.	J. E. DuBose.
4. *Paducah*	L. Humphreys	
5. *Transylvania*	E. M. Green, D.D.	Chas. C. Fox.
6. *West Lexington*	J. W. Tyler	A. J. A. Alexander.
	W. O. Shewmaker (2)	J. B. Chambers.

VI. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.

1. *Louisiana*	B. L. Price	E. G. Richard.
2. *New Orleans*	H. W. Burwell	H. Ginder.
3. *Red River*	W. A. Rolle	

VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. *Central Mississippi*	W. H. Irvine	W. C. Smith.
2. *East Mississippi*	A. O. Price	E. G. Boyd.
3. *Ethel*	R. M. Golightly	A. F. Myers.
4. *Meridian*	M. S. Smith	E. E. Powe.
	A. A. Craig	F. J. V. Le Cand.
5. *Mississippi*	C. W. Grafton, D.D.	J. W. Johnson.
6. *North Mississippi*	Newton Smith	W. H. Whitaker.

VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1 *LaFayette*	T. H. Watkins	C. E. Gunn.
2. *Missouri*	H. B. Barks	E. W. Grant.
3. *Palmyra*	J. E. Travis	A. M. Vaughn.
4. *Potosi*	C. W. Latham	J. P. Clark.
5. *St. Louis*	R. S. Brank	W. R. Young.
6. *Upper Missouri*	J. M. Campbell	R. W. McDonald.

IX. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

1. *Albemarle*	Jno. S. Woods	Thos. A. Henry.
2. *Asheville*	F. M. Eversole	I. J. Archer.
3. *Concord*	J. P. Hall	I. T. Avery.
	W. M. Walsh	Z. V. Turlington.
4. *Fayetteville*	W. T. Walker	J. H. Kirby.
	J. M. Rose, D.D.	G. B. Patterson (2).
5. *King's Mountain*	T. C. Croker	F. A. Castner.
6. *Mechlinburg*	J. E. Summers	R. N. Nisbet.
	C. E. Raynal	R. C. Freeman (2).
7. *Orange*	M. C. Arrowwood	Geo. W. Watts.
		E. J. Davis.
8. *Wilmington*	J. M. Wells, D.D.	W. F. Murphy.

X. SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Durant*	P. C. Irwin	
2. *Indian*	Eastman M Cole (2)	J. J. Cole (2).
3. *Mangum*	C. E. Robertson (2)	

XI. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

1. *Bethel*	J. M. Holladay	R. C. Jones.
	G. G. Mayes	S. H. Love.
2. *Charleston*	Henry A. White, D.D.	D. S. Henderson.
3. *Enoree*	H. Maxcy Smith	T. J. Moore.
	A. G. Wardlaw, D.D.	W. L. Boyd.
4. *Harmony*	T. B. Trenholm	Jas. Reaves.
5. *Pee Dee*	T. E. Simpson	J. W. Johnson.
6. *South Carolina*	F. W. Gregg	J. E. Hagood.
	W. H. Frazer, D.D. (3)	W. P. Anderson.

XII. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

1. *Columbia*	P. L. Bruce	R. H. Hayes.
2. *Holston*	F. L. Leeper	J. R. Forgey.
3. *Knoxville*	J. L. Bachman, D.D.	H. A. Chambers.
4. *Memphis*	J. H. Lumpkin, D.D.	J. B. Gracey.
5. *Nashville*	D. McQueen, D.D.	D. C. Gordon.
	G. H. Cornelson, D.D.	C. C. Gilbert.
6. *Western District*	R. L. Benn	H. H. Lewis.

XIII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1. *Brazos*	Robt. M. Hall, D.D.	J. C. Amsler.
2. *Brownwood*	J. W. Siler, D.D.	D. C. Clark.
3. *Central of Texas*	Samuel A. King, D.D.	R. L. Bewley.
4. *Dallas*	J. L. Bell	J. A. Crawford.
	W. F. Galbraith	R. S. Rose.
5. *Eastern Texas*	G. S. Robinson	John B. Long.
6. *El Paso*	H. M. Smith	J. W. Shive.
7. *Fort Worth*	W. F. Price	M. E. Gilmore.
8. *Paris*	J. G. Varner	F. E. Williams.
9. *Texas Mexican*	R. D. Campbell	
10. *Western Texas*	M. W. Doggett	J. H. Gallman.
	G. W. Plack	

XIV. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. *Abingdon*	J. McD. A. Lacy	Thos. L. Tate.
	R. D. Carson	Jas. R. Hudson.
2. *Chesapeake*	J. R. Sevier	W. E. Miller.
3. *East Hanover*	F. W. Osborn	Owsley Sanders.
	J. H. Henderlite	D. D. Talley.
4. *Greenbrier*	W. W. Bain	E. L. Bell.
	J. W. Holt	R. F. Dunlap (3).
5. *Kanawha*	J. K. Hitner	R. G. Hubbard.
6. *Lexington*	Geo. L. Brown	D. B. McClung.
	A. M. Fraser, D.D.	R. D. Firebaugh.
7. *Maryland*	P. P. Flournoy	G. M. Boteler.
8. *Montgomery*	L. W. Irwin	E. B. Hawkins.
	J. D. Paxton, D.D.	S. R. Watson.
9. *Norfolk*	J. E. Thacker	Geo. B. Crow.
10. *Roanoke*	A. J. Ponton	B. F. Hunt.
11. *West Hanover*	W. W. Moore, D.D.	S. J. Coffman.
12. *Winchester*	C. D. Gilkeson	W. T. Williams.

The Rev. William E. Boggs, D.D., LL.D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Suwanee, was elected Moderator; and Rev. R. L. Benn, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Western District, and Rev. A. L. Patterson, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Savannah, Temporary Clerks.

The Assembly adopted the following as the hours of its daily sessions: From 9.30 A.M. to 2 P.M., from 8.30 P.M. to adjournment at will; excepting this afternoon, when a session shall be held from 4.30 to 6 o'clock.

The courtesies of the floor of the Assembly were extended to Pastor Scott, whenever he may desire to use them.

The Assembly had recess until 4.30 P.M.

4.30 P.M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. C. W. Grafton presiding, at the request of the Moderator.

The executive committees were excused from reading their reports, inasmuch as they had already been published and are in the hands of the commissioners, except in so far as the several secretaries may desire to call special attention to particular matters.

The reports of the Executive Committees of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Colored Evangelization, and Publication and Sabbath School Work, were so presented, and referred to the proper standing committees when they shall have been appointed.

On motion, the Assembly requested of the Rev. Dr. Moore, the retiring Moderator, a copy of the sermon preached at the opening of the Assembly this morning, for publication in pamphlet form by the Executive Committee of Publication, as bearing upon Family Religion.

The *ad interim* committee on the celebration of the quadri-centennial of John Calvin's birth, presented the following report, which was approved and its recommendation adopted:

Your Committee on the Calvin Celebration would respectfully report that all the speakers invited by the last Assembly to take part in the celebration have accepted, except Dr. Kuyper and Dr. Alderman. Dr. Kuyper was prevented by a political campaign in the Netherlands and Dr. Alderman by his pressing duties at the University of Virginia. Both these gentlemen sent their regrets at their inability to respond to the Assembly's invitation. Your committee was fortunate in securing the Rev. Dr. Henry Callin Minton, of Trenton, N. J., to take Dr. Kuyper's place on the program, and Dr. Geo. H. Denny, President of Washington and Lee University, to take that of Dr. Alderman.

Your committee would recommend that the Assembly have two of the addresses each day, one at noon and the other in the evening, Saturday evening and Sunday excepted, until the program adopted by the last Assembly shall have been completed.

R. F. CAMPBELL, *Chairman.*

The Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause presented, through the chairman, its annual report, which was received and referred to the proper standing committee when it shall have been appointed.

It was made a special order for Saturday evening at 9 o'clock to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization and a lecture from Rev. John Little, of Louisville, on this work.

An invitation was extended by Pastor Scott from the citizens of Savannah to the members of the Assembly for a steamboat excursion down the river Saturday afternoon from 3.30 to 8 o'clock. It was resolved that the General Assembly receive, with appreciation, the cordial invitation to take a steamboat excursion on Saturday afternoon, and respectfully inform, through the Rev. W. Moore Scott, those extending the invitation that the Assembly will adjourn at 2 o'clock that day, thus giving the commissioners ample apportunity to go, should they so desire.

The Assembly had recess until 8.30 P.M.

8.30 P.M.

The Assembly met and spent some time in devotional exercises.

According to the program adopted, the Assembly then heard the first of the John Calvin memorial addresses, delivered by the Rev. Charles Merle d'Aubigne, of Paris, on "Calvin, the Man and His Times." At the conclusion of the address, the Moderator expressed the hearty thanks and high appreciation of the Assembly, which were endorsed by a rising vote of the body.

The Assembly then adjourned with prayer by the Moderator, until 9.30 A.M. to-morrow.

SECOND DAY.

FRIDAY, May 21, 9.30 A.M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. Dr. E. M. Green.

The Minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The following additional commissioners were enrolled: W. J. Caldwell, minister from Presbytery of North Alabama; C. E. Robertson, minister from the Presbytery of Mangum; Eastman M. Cole, minister, and J. J. Cole, elder, from Indian Presbytery; G. B. Patterson, elder from Fayetteville Presbytery;; C. M. Hanna, elder from the Presbytery of Louisville; R. C. Freeman, elder from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg.

The Rev. Jas. Orr, D.D., and Rev. A. D. Sloan, of the United Free Church of Scotland, and Rev. Charles Merle d'Aubigne, from the Protestant Church of France, were formerly introduced to the Assembly and welcomed to the privileges of the floor.

The Moderator announced the following standing committees:

THE STANDING COMMITTEES.

1. Bills and Overtures:
W. W. Moore, S. A. King, E. M. Green, P. P. Flournoy, W. L. Nourse, L. J. Weber, J. E. DuBose, T. J. Moore, Jas. R. Hudson, D. G. Munn, C. F. Zeek.

2. Judicial:
C. W. Grafton, J. W. Johnson (of Mississippi), W. T. Walker, D. S. Henderson, H. B. Barks, J. T. Avery, C. D. Gilkerson, J. W. Siler, J. L. Bachman.

3. Foreign Missions:
R. C. Reed, R. O. Flinn, A. J. A. Alexander, Clyde Johnson, T. S. Knox, F. K. Sims, R. S. Brank, W. H. Whitaker, F. J. V. Le Cand, R. M. Hall, C. C. Gilbert, R. D. Campbell.

4. Foreign Correspondence:
J. E. Thacker, Edward Bailey, W. F. Law, W. O. Shewmaker, J. D. Summers, G. S. Robinson, Newton Smith.

5 Home Mission:
A. M. Fraser, W. H. Miley, M. W. Doggett, W. P. Anderson, W. C. Smith, P. C. Irwin, G. G. Mayes, J. T. Owen.

6. Publication, Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies:
J. M. Rose, B. L. Price, John S. Wood, A. W. Blake, J. R. Forgey, J. B. Long, D. D. Talley, J. W. Johnson (of South Carolina), J. W. Holt, R. G. Hubbard, C. C. Fox.

7. Ministerial Education and Relief:
J. M. Wells, W. H. Irvine, J. E. Hagood, J. L. Bell, A. G. Wardlaw, J. B. Chambers, L. W. Irwin, R. D. Firebaugh, B. L. Bewley, T. B. Trenholm.

8. Colored Evangelization:
Donald McQueen, W. F. Galbraith, J. P. Hall, E. L. Wilson, J. P. Osborne, C. B. McClung, R. L. J. Smith, E. J. Davis, A. F. Myers.

9. Theological Seminaries:
J. H. Lumpkin, G. W. Plack, T. C. Croker, J. P. Clark, H. F. Emery, I. J. Archer, W. F. Murphy.

10. Home and School:
Geo. W. Watts, H. W. Burwell, U. D. Mooney, E. B. Hawkins, H. M. Smith, F. M. Eversole, E. E. Powe, F. G. Hartman, Thos. A. Henry.

11. Woman's Societies:
J. W. Tyler, H. M. Smith, R. H. Hayes, J. W. Shive, A. O. Price, F. A. Castner, W. W. Bain.

12. Systematic Benevolence:
D. N. Yarbro, J. E. Wiley, L. Humphries, J. E. Hagood, J. H. Kirby.

13. Narrative on the State of Religion:
J. M. Holladay, J. McD. A. Lacey, F. E. Williams, H. H. Lewis.

14. Bible Cause:
M. S. Smith, M. C. Arrowwood, P. S. Rhodes, I. C. H. Champney.

15. Schools and Colleges:
H. A. White, G. H. Cornelson, E. W. Grant, J. E. Travis, S. J. Coffman, M. E. Gilmore, C. E. Raynal, E. G. Boyd.

16. Sabbath and Family Religion:
F. L. Leeper, C. W. Latham, J. D. Paxton, G. M. Boteler, J. W. Butler, James Reaves.

17. Auditing:
N. Crane, C. E. Gunn, H. Ginder, H. A. Chambers, R. N. Nisbet.

18. Leave of Absence:
Luther Link, H. Maxcy Smith, R. D. Carson, E. G. McCormick, W. M. Walsh, W. L. Boyd.

19. Devotional Exercises:
J. W. Stokes, J. T. Scott, A. E. Dimmock.

20. Synodical Records:
Alabama—A. J. Ponton, J. H. Gallman, C. W. McCully.
Arkansas—P. L. Bruce, R. C. Jones, F. W. Thompson.
Florida—A. J. Craig, A. M. Vaughn, H. Gartrell.
Georgia—T. E. Simpson, J. B. Gracey.
Kentucky—J. G. Lane, H. K. White, W. R. Young.
Louisiana—W. F. Price, T. H. Watkins, R. W. McDonald.
Mississippi—Geo. L. Brown, D. C. Clark, Z. V. Turlington.
Missouri—F. W. Gregg, J. C. Amsler, J. A. Crawford.
North Carolina—W. H. Newhall, Jr., T. L. Tate, Owsley Sanders.
South Carolina—J. G. Varner, Job Going, E. L. Bell.
Tennessee—B. B. Knapp, T. E. Hammock, S. R. Watson.
Texas—J. K. Hitner, D. C. Gordon, P. P. Flournoy.
Virginia—J. P. Hall, W. L. Elliott, J. W. Butler.

Communications were presented to the Assembly from the Protestants of Geneva, inviting the Assembly to send a representative to participate in the celebration at Geneva of the four hundredth anniversary of Calvin's birth, next July; and from the Geneva Synod of the Reformed Church in America, through the appointed fraternal delegates, Rev. Dr. A. DeW. Mason, conveying greetings, which were referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The following complaints were presented and placed in the hands of the Judicial Committee: W. H. Sory and J. B. Long, against the Presbytery of Eastern Texas; W. H. Mills, against the Synod of South Carolina; Bennett H. Young and others, against the Synod of Kentucky; and H. C. DuBose, of China, touching union school work in China.

The reports of the Presbyteries on Sabbath Schools, Young People's Societies, Women's Societies, Systematic Beneficence and Narratives, were all referred to the appropriate committees. Also certain accounts to the Committee on Audits.

The answers of the Presbyteries to the overtures of the last Assem-

bly, touching the method of voting in judicial cases, and amendment to the Confession of Faith, were placed in the hands of the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A letter from Rev. Dr. John Fox, Corresponding Secretary of the American Bible Society, was read and referred to the Committee on Bible Cause.

The following overtures were received and referred: From the Synod of Louisiana and Presbytery of Mississippi, touching the change of the boundary line between the Synod of Louisiana and Mississippi; from the Presbytery of Asheville, touching a change of the Constitution, so as to make the Moderator of the last Assembly an ex-officio member of the next; from the Presbyteries of East Mississippi, Mobile, Chesapeake and Suwanee, proposing amendment to the Confession of Faith; from the Presbytery of Roanoke, asking amendment to the Rules of Discipline; from the Presbyteries of Mangum, Upper Missouri, East Mississippi and Paris, touching an amendment to the Constitution providing for rotation in the eldership, etc., and from Central Mississippi, against the same; from the Synod of North Carolina, touching a plan of representation in the higher courts of the church; from the Presbytery of Knoxville, touching divorce and marriage; from the Presbytery of Missouri, touching Scriptural grounds of divorce; from Chesapeake and Charleston, touching polygamy in heathen lands; from the Presbytery of Atlanta, touching the installation of a pastor by a committee; from the Presbytery of Enoree, touching the validity of Romish baptism; from the Presbytery of South Carolina, touching organic reunion with the A. R. P. Synod of the South; from the Presbytery of Winchester, touching a deliverance on Christian Science; from the Presbytery of Washburn, concerning the employment of laymen in the agencies of the Assembly. These all went to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

From the Presbytery of Atlanta, touching blanks for Systematic Beneficence; from the Presbytery of Roanoke, concerning column in statistical reports for contributions to orphanages; from the Presbyteries of Winchester, Florida, East Hanover and Maryland, touching blanks for statistical reports. These went to the Committee on Publication.

From the Presbytery of East Hanover, asking the appointment of a committee to adjust requests for and apportionment of contributions; from the Presbytery of Upper Missouri, touching consolidation of committees; from the Presbytery of Fort Worth, touching the tabulation of reports as to contributions. These went to the Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

From the Presbytery of Abingdon, touching a question in narrative. To the Committee on the Narrative.

From the Synod of Louisiana, concerning work among foreign settlers; from the Presbyteries of Ebenezer and Louisville, to place

Home Missions with the Laymen's Missionary Movement; from the Presbytery of Paris, touching the further employment of the Hon. R. B. Glenn in the Home Mission service; from the Presbytery of Montgomery, touching the celebration of the Semi-Centennial of the Assembly and a forward movement for Home Missions. To the Committee on Home Missions.

From the Presbyteries of Paris, Nashville, Atlanta, Knoxville, Charleston, Missouri, Augusta, Lafayette, touching the pushing of the Evangelistic Movement. To a select committee, consisting of R. O. Flinn, W. O. Shewmaker, A. M. Fraser, G. H. Cornelson, J. L. Bachman and W. C. Smith.

From the Presbytery of Pine Bluff, touching the revision of our versions of the Bible. To the Committee on the Bible Cause.

From the Presbyteries of North Texas and St. Louis, touching the expenses of commissioners to the Assembly; and from the Presbytery of Dallas, touching the Assembly's contingent fund. To the Committee on Audits.

From the Presbytery of East Mississippi, touching the appointment of a woman secretary. To the Committee on Women's Societies.

From the Synod of Alabama, touching the employment of candidates for the ministry as colporteurs. To the Committee on Publication.

The report of the Board of Trustees of the Assembly was presented and referred to the Committee on Audits.

The report of the Columbia, Union, Kentucky and Austin Theological Seminaries, and of the Divinity School of Southwestern Presbyterian University, were presented and referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion, was presented and referred to the Committee on the same subject.

The report of the *ad interim* Committee on Proof Texts to our Doctrinal Standards was presented and referred to a select committee of five, appointed by the Moderator, as follows: P. P. Flournoy, D. McQueen, D. N. Yarbro and Geo. W. Watts.

A communication from the Western Section of the World's Alliance of Reformed Presbyterian Churches was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The report of the *ad interim* Committee on the Enacting Power of the Assembly, was presented and referred to a select committee of three as follows: J. M. Wells, A. M. Fraser and G. B. Patterson.

Rev. Dr. E. M. Green presented a resolution which was amended and adopted as follows:

Resolved, 1. That the General Assembly in session at Savannah, Ga., would hereby assure Rev. Dr. W. M. Morrison and Rev. Dr. W. H. Sheppard, our missionaries in the Congo Independent State, of its profound and heartfelt sympathy with them in the trial they are about to undergo before a court of that State on the charge of "calumnious denunciation" of the officers of the Company Kassai; and also of the approval and admiration of their brethren at home of their course in reporting to the world the atrocities perpetrated on the native people by the agents of the Company and by others.

2. That in view of the fact that the trial of these missionaries is to he held at Leopoldville on May the 25th, the Assembly hereby reports that on next Sabbath morning, May 23, special prayer be offered in all our churches and at the family altar in all our Christian homes for their deliverance from any miscarriage of justice under the forms of law, and also for the deliverance of the people of the Congo Independent State from the hand of the oppressor.

3. Inasmuch as our missionaries, who are American citizens, Messrs. Morrison and Sheppard, in the Congo Free State are to be brought to trial on the 25th day of May, 1909, at Leopoldville, upon charges which we are informed are groundless; and will be tried under great disadvantage, we, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., petition and earnestly request the President of the United States, through the State Department, to use his influence with the Belgian Government to have said trial postponed to some future day, and then to see to it that our missionaries are properly represented.

Resolved, 4. That we heartily thank the State Department for what it has already so kindly done for us.

Resolved, 5. That the Stated Clerk wire this action to the President.

At 12 o'clock the Assembly suspended the business in which it was engaged to hear the second of the memorial addresses by the Rev. Dr. R. C. Reed, of Columbia, S. C., on "Calvin"s Contribution to the Reformation." At its conclusion the Moderator and the Assembly, by a rising vote, expressed hearty thanks to the speaker.

The report of the Treasurer of the Assembly was read and referred to the Committee on Audits. The reports of the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief, and of Schools and Colleges, were presented and referred to the proper committees.

The Assembly had recess until 8.30 P.M.

8.30 P.M.

The Assembly met.

At the request of the committee, it was made the order of the day for Monday, 10.30 P.M., to hear a report of the Standing Committee on Publication, Sabbath School Work, etc., and to give one hour for the consideration of this cause.

The Committee on Home Missions presented the following partial report, which was adopted:

The Standing Committee on Home Missions respectfully request:

1. That it be made the order of the day for 10 o'clock a.m. on Tuesday next to hear the full report of the committee.

2. That it be made the order of the day immediately after the Calvin address at noon on Tuesday to hold a public meeting in the interest of Home Missions, and that this committee be authorized to make arrangements for that meeting.

A. M. FRASER, *Chairman.*

At the request of the Committee on Bills and Overtures the overtures from South Carolina Presbytery, touching organic union with the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, was transferred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

At the request of the Committee on Publication the overture from Winchester Presbytery, touching the preparation of statistical tables was transferred to the Committee on Systematic Beneficence. An overture touching Polygamy, from Rev. W. T. Walker and others, was presented and referred to the Committee of Bills and Overtures.

The Permanent Committee on Evangelistic Work was read by the chairman, and referred to the select committee appointed to consider this subject.

The third of the Calvin memorial addresses was delivered by the Rev. Dr. Thomas Cary Johnson, of Richmond, Va., on "Calvin's Contribution to Church Polity." The Moderator, and the Assembly, by a rising vote, expressed thanks to the speaker for his address.

The Assembly then adjourned until 9.30 to-morrow, with prayer by Dr. A. M. Fraser.

THIRD DAY.

SATURDAY, May 22, 9.30 A.M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. Dr. Henry Alexander White. The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

It was made the order for 10 A.M. Monday to hear the Rev. Frank Foster, Secretary of the American Tract Society, touching the work of that Society.

The following additional commissioners were reported as enrolled: J. P. Carmichael, elder from North Alabama Presbytery; W. H. Frazer, D.D., minister from South Carolina Presbytery; R. F. Dunlap, elder from Greenbrier Presbytery.

The reports of Brotherhoods and Covenanters were referred to the Committee on Publication, etc. The report of the Trustees of the Assembly's Home and School was presented, and referred to the Committee on the Home and School. The report of the *ad interim* Committee on a Judicial Tribunal was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Additional overtures were received and referred as follows:

From Abingdon Presbytery proposing a memorial to Calvin in the shape of a great Southern Presbyterian University; to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From Memphis Presbytery touching women's work in Sabbath Schools, etc.; to the same committee. From the Bethel Presbytery, asking for a separate statistical column for the Schools and Colleges and from Knoxville Presbytery, touching the work of the Young People's Societies; to the Committee on Publication. From Chesapeake Presbytery, touching Sustentation and Ministerial Relief; to the Committee on Ministerial Education and Relief. From Central Mississippi, concerning Sabbath School lessons on missions; to the Committee on Publication. From Paducah Presbytery, to secure the co-operation of the Laymen's Missionary Movement in Home Mission Work; to the Committee on Home Missions. From Lexington Presbytery, touching the preparation of the statistical tables; to the Committee on Systematic Beneficence. From the same Presbytery, as to the column on Pastors' Salaries, to the same committee; and from the same Presbytery, touching Sabbath School Blanks, to the Committee on Publication, etc.

The *ad interim* Committee on Revising and Publishing Pamphlets on "Distinctive Principles," presented a report which was adopted and the carrying out of its recommendations referred to the Executive Committee of Publication. The report is as follows. (See Appendix.)

The delegates to the Conference on Marriage and Divorce presented a report, which was referred to a select committee consisting of J. M. Holladay, W. H. Frazer and D. S. Henderson. A report of the Council of Reformed Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System was read, and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A protest against the rate of the Assembly's Assessment from the Fort Worth Presbytery was referred to the Committee on Audits. A communication from the Forth Worth Presbytery, touching the enacting power of the Assembly was referred to the select committee on that subject.

The reply of the Synod of Kentucky to the action of the last Assembly in the matter of the complaint of Bennett H. Young and others, was presented and placed on the docket.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a report, which was adopted but subsequently reconsidered.

The following was admitted to record:

The Assembly having granted us the privilege of recording our vote against the action taken yesterday, touching the troubles of our missionaries in Africa, and also of explaining that vote, we will state the part of the action to which we objected was the appeal it contained for the intervention of the civil government.

We are opposed to that, because, from our point of view, it seems contrary to the historic position of our Church, contrary to the spirit of our standards and contrary to the Scriptures, which teach us that Christ's Kingdom is "not of this world," and that "the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty to the pulling down of strongholds."

A. M. FRASER,
R. C. REED.

The following resolution, offered by Dr. Samuel A. King, was adopted:

Resolved, That the action of the Assembly in the transmission of a telegram to the Government at Washington, about the protection of its missionaries, Rev. Dr. W. M. Morrison and Rev. Dr. W. H. Speppard, in a trial to which they are about to be subjected, should not be construed as a violation of the historic position of the Church bearing upon the relations of the Church to the State, inasmuch as it was considered and said to be an extraordinary case and an humble petition.

It was resolved that beginning next Monday, the Assembly will hold afternoon sessions commencing at 4 o'clock.

It was made the order for 4 P.M. next Tuesday to hear and consider the report on Evangelistic Work.

The Judicial Committee made a report. Two items of it were adopted as follows:

The Judicial Committee report to the General Assembly that the following complaints and appeal have been put in their hands:

1. Complaint of Rev. W. H. Mills against the Synod of South Carolina.
2. W. H. Sory and J. B. Long vs. Presbytery of Eastern Texas.
3. B. H. Young and others against the Synod of Kentucky.
4. The appeal from Rev. H. C. DuBose against union in school work with the Central China Mission of the Northern Presbyterian Church.

I. We find the complaint of Rev. W. H. Mills against the Synod of South Carolina in order; and the parties thereto having given their consent, we recommend that the complaint be tried by commission, and that the following be the order of procedure:

1. Hear the records in the case.
2. The complainant for 45 minutes.
3. The respondent for 60 minutes.
4. The complainant for 15 minutes.
5. The commission shall then consider and decide the case.

II. We find that the complaint of W. H. Sory and J. B. Long is regular; and we recommend that the case be tried by commission, the parties having given their consent, and that the following be the order of procedure:

1. Read the records in the case.
2. Hear the complainant.
3. The respondent.
4. The complainant again.
5. The commission shall then consider and decide the case.

We recommend that the time to be used by the parties be fixed by the commission, and that Dr. R. M. Hall, of Galveston, be authorized to aid the respondent. C. W. GRAFTON, *Chairman.*

The consideration of that portion of the report relating to the complaint of Bennett H. Young and others against the Synod of Kentucky, was made the order of the day for 4 P.M. Monday. The representatives of the Synod in this case were allowed to file with the Assembly a document touching its jurisdiction in the matter.

At 12 o'clock the order of the day was taken up and the Assembly heard the fourth of the Calvin memorial addresses by the Rev. Dr. James Orr, of Glasgow, Scotland, on "Calvin's Attitude Toward and Exegesis of Scripture." At the conclusion of the address, due acknowledgment was made by the Moderator and the thanks of the Assembly were returned by a rising vote.

The matter of publishing these memorial addresses on Calvin, was, on motion, referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Assembly was recessed until 9 P.M.

EVENING SESSION.

The Assembly met. 9 P.M.

The report of the Committee on Colored Evangelization not being ready, the Assembly engaged in a conference on this cause, and after brief addresses by the Moderator and Secretary Snedecor, heard an illustrated lecture from the Rev. Jno. Little, touching his work among the colored people in Louisville, Ky.

A collection for this cause was raised amounting to $90.

The Assembly adjourned with prayer by the Rev. I. C. H. Champney till 9.30 A.M. Monday.

FOURTH DAY.

MONDAY, May 24, 9.30 A.M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. B. B. Knapp. The Minutes of Saturday were read and approved.

Mr. C. S. Wood, of this Church, presented to the members of the Assembly mementoes of this meeting made of wood from the old St. Peter's Cathedral, of Geneva.

The following telegram of greetings was received from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

BENTONVILLE, ARK., May 24.

To the Forty-ninth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., Savannah, Ga.:

The Seventy-ninth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church sends fraternal greetings. Read 1 John 4: 1.

J. L. GOODKNIGHT.

Invitations for the next Assembly were presented from the Second Church, Louisville, Ky.; from the First Church, Texarkana, Texas, and from the Church of Lewisburg, W. Va. These were placed on the docket, and it was made the first order for to-morrow morning to select the place.

Certain resolutions of the Board of Foreign Missions of the M. E. Church, South, expressive of brotherly concern and tender sympathy touching the peculiar trials of our missionaries in the Congo, were read and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A communication from the Presbyterian Church of Korea was read and referred to the same committee.

That portion of the report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence, adopted Saturday, relating to the A. R. P. Church, was reconsidered and recommitted.

The following telegram of greetings from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., was read:

DENVER, COLO., May 22, 1909.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, Savannah, Ga.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in session at Denver, Colo., sends cordial, fraternal greetings and bids you Godspeed in all your work for the extension of the Kingdom of God.

J. M. BARKLEY, *Moderator.*
WM. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

The Judicial Committee returned the papers on the appeal of Rev. H. C. DuBose, touching union in educational work in China, and asked that they be transferred to the Committee on Foreign Missions, which was done.

Rev. Frank Foster, Secretary of the American Tract Society, was heard concerning the work of that Society. And at the close of his address the following resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS, The "American Tract Society" has, through its colportage system, been reaching the mountaineers and other frontier people during the eighty-four years of its history, and is now reaching and evangelizing the immigrant population in thirty-two languages; and,

WHEREAS, this Society is also providing literature in these languages for the use of other workers; and,

Whereas, this Society has provided gospel literature on the foreign field for the use of missionaries of all Boards, including our own, and that this literature is more in demand and of greater efficiency than ever before; therefore, be it

Resolved, That the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the

United States heartily approves of the good work done by this Society in its various departments as both timely and necessary.

Resolved, further, That we commend the American Tract Society to the prayerful consideration of our pastors, sessions and people as worthy of a share in their benevolent contributions.

No business being ready, the Assembly had recess until 11.55.

At 12 o'clock, having reassembled, the fifth of the memorial addresses was delivered by the Rev. Dr. A. M. Fraser, of Staunton, Va., on the subject, "How May the Principles of Calvinism be Rendered Most Effective Under Modern Conditions." At its conclusion the Moderator expressed, and the Assembly endorsed by a rising vote, hearty thanks to the speaker for his address.

The Moderator appointed the following judicial commissions to try the cases as provided for in the report of the Judicial Committee:

Commission to try complaint of Mills vs. Synod of South Carolina: R. M. Hall, Chairman; T. S. Knox, W. J. Caldwell, J. H. Henderlite, T. H. Watkins, T. C. Croker, P. C. Irwin, C. E. Robertson, P. L. Bruce, C. D. Gilkeson, M. W. Doggett, F. W. Thompson, Clyde Johnson, E. L. Wilson, J. P. Carmichael, R. T. Dunlap, C. M. Hanna, R. L. J. Smith, R. W. McDonald, Thos. L. Tate, B. F. Hunt, W. T. Williams, J. R. Forgey, J. W. Butler, M. E. Gilmore, W. F. Murphy, G. B. Patterson.

Commission to try complaint of W. H. Sory and J. B. Long vs. the Presbytery of Eastern Texas: W. H. Frazer, D. D., Chairman; Frank G. Hartman, C. I. Stacy, J. E. Wylie, B. B. Knapp, Luther Link, F. K. Sims, L. Humphreys, H. W. Burwell, William A. Rolle, Newton Smith, F. M. Eversole, W. M. Walsh, A. G. Wardlaw, John T. Owen, M. W. Elliott, Job Going, T. E. Hammock, H. K. White, P. Pelham, Chas. C. Fox, J. B. Chambers, Henry Ginder, A. M. Vaughn, J. B. Gracey, H. H. Lewis, E. G. Richard.

The Committee on the Home and School presented its report, which, after remarks by the chairman, the superintendent, Dr. F. J. Brooke, and J. H. Henderlite, was adopted as follows::

The Standing Committee on Assembly's Home and School respectfully submit the following as their report:

From the report of the Trustees we observe a spirit of gratitude and hopefulness for the past year. There are in the Home and School twenty-two widows and ninety-two children, making a total of one hundred and fourteen, besides families of four missionaries, who are abiding there temporarily. These have been furnished shelter, fuel, board, laundry, schooling, etc. The expenses have been kept within the income, though to do this much wisdom and the greatest economy have been practiced and frequent hardships endured.

The expenses of the institution have been put $9.54 per capita per month, or about thirty-two cents per day. Such a result could be secured only through the close and careful attention of the consecrated, self-sacrificing and effi-

cient Superintendent, who is not only the executive officer, but the father, friend, adviser and helper of every inmate of the institution. We desire to express to the Trustees and Superintendent our grateful appreciation of their work of faith and labor of love.

The students have made satisfactory progress, and have maintained a high standard morally and intellectually, and have made good use of their opportunities and privileges.

We desire to emphasize the fact that this is not an orphan asylum, in the common acceptation of the term; but it is, as the name implies, a Home. It is a Christian refuge, where the widow and children of those who have fallen in the thick of the fight can find rest and consolation. It is a school where those who have gone beyond the seas may confidently send their dear children, knowing that they will be spiritually, morally, mentally and physically educated. It is an abiding place for the missionary on furlough, who possibly has been so long from his native land that he is almost friendless when he returns, and can claim nowhere else to lay his head. It is unique, being the only institution of the kind raised up in the providence of God to meet a modern need. Through the pleasure and joy the Trustees express in caring for this work there runs a strain of sadness that the Church has failed to rally to the full support of the Christ-like work. Of our 2,800 churches, only about 800 have made any contribution to this cause, and of these 350 have contributed less than $5.00 each. The total contributions of churches and individuals amounted to but $5.65 per member. Omitting the Synod of Virginia, which gave nearly 12 cents per member, the balance of the Assembly gave only 4¼ cents per member. We believe that the Home and School is worthy of larger and more general support than this.

We find that your recommendation of last year looking towards the permanent arrangements for conducting the school has not yet been carried out, because the Trustees have failed to receive any funds with which to do so. Some such arrangements are imperative, and ways and means should at once be devised.

We would recommend:

1. That each and every church be urged to take the annual collection the last Sunday in December, and that the Trustees of the Home and School be authorized to apportion to the Presbyteries for this year $25,000, of which about $15,000 shall go towards the necessary sustentation of the institution.

2. That all pastors be requested to present this cause to their congregations before the date of the December collection, and that the Board of Trustees furnish the pastors data for this purpose.

3. That the Presbyteries be reminded of the action of the Assembly of last year when they were enjoined to appoint a committee for this cause.

4. That in view of the fact that over one-fourth of the inmates of the Home and School are widows and children of our foreign missionaries, we commend it to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, trusting that said committee may be able to assist in sustaining the institution.

GEO. W. WATTS, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Bills and Overtures returned the overture of

Abingdon Presbytery, touching a Presbyterian University, and it was transferred to the Committee on Schools and Colleges.

The *ad interim* Committee on Framing a Law as to Church and College Property, reported, asking further time. The request was granted and the same committee was continued.

A communication from the American Tuberculosis Exhibition, was received and referred to a select committee, consisting of Drs. I. J. Archer, M. E. Gilmore and E. G. McCormick.

The Assembly had recess until 4 P.M.

The Assembly met. 4 P.M

The following telegram was received from the Secretary of State of the United States in reference to the telegram of this Assembly, to which the Stated Clerk was instructed to make due acknowledgment by letter:

WASHINGTON, D. C., May 24, 1909.

W. A. Alexander, Stated Clerk of General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., Savannah, Ga.:

The President directs me to acknowledge your telegram of May 21st. The Department of State on May 3d cabled its Minister at Brussels to ask postponement of the libel suits against the American missionaries, Morrison and Sheppard, and to request trial at some more convenient point. The Minister, however, was informed that, according to Belgian law, the Belgian Government is incompetent to order postponement or transfer of civil cases in the Congo, and that the only authority competent to postpone or transfer a case to another judicial district is the court itself upon petition of defendant. The Minister was further informed that Morrison and Sheppard were already en route to Leopoldville with their witnesses. The American Consul at Boma is in close touch with the situation and is instructed to exercise appropriate good offices if necessary.

P. C. KNOX.

The Assembly admitted to file a protest of complainants B. H. Young and C. W. Sommerville against the circulation among the members of the Assembly, during its sessions, of a printed document entitled "A Plea as to Jurisdiction."

The reports of the Judicial Committee, touching the complaints of B. H. Young and others against the Synod of Kentucky was taken up, and pending the consideration of a motion to adopt the majority report, the Assembly took recess until 8.30, having first decided that the afternoon sessions shall extend from 4 to 6 o'clock.

8.30 P.M.

The Assembly met.

The Committee on the Bible Cause presented the following report, which was adopted:

The Standing Committee on the Bible Cause has carefully considered the re-

port of the Permanent Committee on Bible Cause, and recommends the adoption by this Assembly of its recommendations:

1. That our people be encouraged to give all possible aid in raising the $500,000 necessary to procure the proposed gift of Mrs. Sage.

2. That our ministers and churches be urged to co-operate with the American Bible Society's home agencies in supplying with the word of God the destitute in our own land.

3. That our churches be exhorted to remember with a liberal offering the Bible Cause on the third Sabbath in October.

4. That the Assembly renew the appointment of the first Sabbath in December as Bible Day in our Sabbath schools to be observed under the direction of the General Superintendent of Sabbath schools.

M. S. SMITH. *Chairman.*

The Records of the Synods of Arkansas and North Carolina were, on recommendation of the respective committees, approved:

The unfinished business, namely, the report of the Judicial Committee, was further considered up to 9 o'clock, when the Assembly heard the sixth of the memorial addresses, delivered by Rev. Dr. R. A. Webb, of Louisville, Ky., on "Calvin's Doctrine on Infant Salvation." The warm thanks of the Assembly were extended by the Moderator, and the Assembly by a rising vote.

The order for Tuesday 4 P.M. was reconsidered and the hearing of the report on Evangelistic Work was made the order for 4 P.M. Wednesday.

The unfinished business was resumed and the following resolutions were adopted:

Resolved, That the report of the majority of the Judicial Committee be adopted, but this action shall not be construed as determining that the General Assembly has jurisdiction of the complaint involved, but that the question of the merits of the complaint and the question of jurisdiction shall be argued together within the time and order set forth in the majority report.

The following is the majority report adopted above:

On the complaint of B. H. Young and others the committee is not unanimous; the majority report as follows:

We find said complaint in order, and the parties not being willing for the case to be tried by commissions, we recommend that it be tried by the Assembly, and that it be made the order of the day for Monday at 10 o'clock.

We recommend that the case be conducted as follows: 1. Hear the records of the case. 2. The complainant for one hour. 3. The respondent for one hour and a half. 4. The complainant again for half an hour. 5. The Assembly shall consider and decide the case.

D. S. HENDERSON,
J. L. BACHMAN,
W. T. WALKER,
J. W. JOHNSON,
C. D. GILKESON.

It was made the special order for 4 o'clock Tuesday to resume the hearing of this case.

Deciding to hear "the record of the cause" this evening, the Moderator solemnly charged the Court in accordance with Par. 183, Rules of Discipline, and the record was read.

The Assembly adjourned with prayer by Dr. J. M. Rose until 9.30 A.M. to-morrow.

FIFTH DAY.

TUESDAY, May 25, 9.30 A.M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Moderator. The Minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk reported that he had written and mailed the letter to Secretary of State, Knox, as directed by the Assembly, in acknowledgment of his telegram.

The Committees on Colored Evangelization and Home Missions presented their reports, which were docketed.

The Committee on Publication, Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, presented its report, which, after hearing Secretary Magill and Superintendent Phillips, touching the work, was adopted and is as follows:

The Standing Committee of Publication submits the following report:

A complete study of the report of the Executive Committee discloses many encouraging facts regarding this important part of the work of our Church for the extension of the Kingdom of Christ.

The year has been one of great activity and encouraging progress in all the varied departments of service under the management of the Assembly's Committee. Notwithstanding the financial stringency which has in a greater or less degree affected every kind of business in the commercial world, there has been a marked increase in the volume of business done by our Publication House. The increase exceeded $14,000.00. The net profit earned during the year was a little in excess of the increase in volume of business, to wit, $14,261.78, of which $9,181.21 was given to the benevolent work of the Church, for the most part in promoting the work of Sabbath school extension. The contributions of the churches to this cause aggregated only $17,131.44, a sum wholly inadequate to meet the expenses incurred in the conduct of the benevolent work upon its present basis—a sum much less than was confidently expected, in view of the unusual efforts made to secure an increased offering from our churches and Sunday schools, and less by nearly $1,000.00 than the contributions of the previous year. It would seem that the very success of the business department of the work leads to the withholding on the part of the Church of the money neces-

sary to conduct its benevolent work. The expenditures for benevolent work were more than $9,000.00 in excess of the aggregate gifts of the Church, a sum larger than business prudence would seem to justify.

Our most efficient Secretary laid special stress upon this fact, and it is worthy of the earnest consideration of all our people. There seems to be a feeble appreciation on the part of our people of the relation of this work to the life and growth of the Church—a work upon which the overtaking of the widespread destitution and the future development of the Church absolutely rest. There must not be, there cannot be a curtailment of the work. The command of the Head of the Church is to "go forward." We would forfeit our claim to represent Him from whom we have received our commission if we should in anywise narrow our work of foundation-laying and refuse to meet the golden opportunities confronting us. Quoting from the report of our Executive Committee:

"It cannot be repeated too often that in the mission Sabbath school we have the Genesis of a church, which in turn becomes a self-supporting organization and a contributor to all the benevolent causes."

Last year more than 1,800 churches and 1,600 Sabbath schools made no contributions whatever to this important cause. The contributing churches numbered 1,214, and Sabbath schools, 753. There was a marked increase in the number of Sabbath school periodicals printed, the gain being about 600,000 single copies. Your committee would emphasize the apparent, almost general use, of our own periodicals in the schools of our Church and the universally recognized superiority of our lesson helps to any other series published. The editorial staff justly deserves our grateful and generous commendation for its fidelity and efficiency. It is gratifying to note the increasing circulation of our new weekly paper, *Onward,* which deserves a place in every school and home of the Church.

Your Committee endorses the recommendation of the Executive Committee to discontinue the publication of the *Church Year Book*, for the reason that "the Church does not appreciate the value of the book," and its free distribution is too great a tax upon the resources of the Committee.

Your committee recommend the re-election of the members of the Executive Committee whose term of service expires at this meeting of the Assembly—Rev. T. C. Johnson, D.D., Rev. S. K. Winn, D.D., Rev. F. T. McFaden, D.D., and Mr George Bryan, and the election of Rev. T. H. Rice, D.D., to fill the unexpired term of the Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D.D., resigned. Your Committee recommends that the Assembly endose the recommendation of the Executive Committee that our churches, Sabbath schools, societies and individuals be asked to give as a minimum offering to this cause this year the sum of $33,000.00, and that the Executive Committee be empowered to suggest to the Presbyteries the pro rata each should raise. This estimate is based upon the Committee's past experience and their knowledge of the need of this sum for an enlarged work.

To your committee has also been referred the question of the publication of the Calvin Memorial Addresses.

We recommend the following action:

That the Assembly most earnestly request the distinguished authors of these splendid addresses to furnish at their earliest convenience our Committee of Publication with a copy of their addresses, and that the Committee of Pub-

lication be directed to publish them in one volume in the order in which they appear in the original program, when a sufficient number of advanced subscriptions has been obtained to pay the cost of publication.

The records of the Executive Committee have been carefully examined, and found neatly and correctly kept, and their approval is recommended.

Sabbath School Work.

The Assembly would recommend the Committee of Publication to use their best efforts in securing active and aggressive co-operation on the part of churches, Presbyteries and Synods for the most thorough organization possible; to reach those who are out of the Sabbath school until all, old and young alike, in every church, as well as the destitute sections, shall enjoy the privileges of systematic Bible study.

We would urge the organization of a teachers' training class in every church, and wherever possible and practicable, to use our own book, the "Westminster Standard Course," as we believe it to be the best published, that our teachers may be better prepared and all our young people trained for useful service.

We would respectfully ask our Executive Committee to suggest to our Church the simplest and most effective means of organizing and maintaining an interest in our adult Bible classes. Especially would we lay stress upon the "Boy Problem," and ask that they send as much valuable information on this subject to the churches as their financial circumstances will permit.

The main object of the Sunday school is the salvation of the pupil, the encouragement of Bible study, and the teaching of systematic and proportionate giving. We would therefore emphasize the necessity of using effective agencies in bringing about these results, and especially that of bringing the child to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ.

The necessity for the extension of our Sunday schools, through the enlargement of our present enrollment, should be most earnestly impressed upon all our people by every pastor and Sunday school superintendent in all our churches. Let us have more and better Sunday schools, a more thorough understanding of God's word, and a more consecrated life to plan and execute work in His Kingdom. In this connection we would call the attention of our people to a most serious consideration of the responsibility of the home, fidelity to God, loyalty to Jesus Christ and a willingness to be led by the Spirit.

We recommend that all the statistical reports from the Presbyteries relating to Sunday school work and that of our Young People's Societies and Brotherhoods be referred to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly for tabulation and publication in the Appendix to the Minutes.

Young People's Societies.

Your committee reports that it has carefully examined the section of the report of the Executive Committee dealing with Men's Brotherhood, Covenanter and Young People's Societies, and noted with pleasure the facts therein revealed, and especially the appointment of a Field Worker for boys and men, whose services seem to have been successful. We therefor acquiesce with the Executive Committee in its recommendations, as follows:

1. That our work for the young people—Miriam's for girls, Covenanters

for boys, Brotherhoods for men, Westminster Leagues and Christian Endeavor Societies for both sexes—be approved and submitted to the sessions, with instructions that they act vigorously and promptly in promoting this work.

2. That the appointment of Mr. R. W. Davis, as Superintendent of Covenanter and Brotherhood Work, be approved, and that the Executive Committee of Publication be directed to secure, if possible, his financial support without interference with other regular collections.

3. That the Presbyteries and Synods be requested to arrange for conferences and conventions, under their control, for the development of interest in Young People's Work and for training leaders.

4. We recommend that a separate page be used in the Assembly's Minutes for publishing statistical information and other facts of interest concerning the work of Brotherhoods, Covenanters and Young People's Societies.

Overtures.

The following overtures have been placed in our hands:

1. From Roanoke Presbytery, asking a change in the heading in the statistical blanks from the "Fredericksburg Home and School" to "Orphanages." We recommend that it be answered in the negative.

2. From the Synod of Alabama in relation to the employment of our candidates for the ministry in the colportage work. We recommend that it be answered in the negative.

3. From Maryland Presbytery, requesting a change in blanks for statistical reports, asking three separate spaces for Home Missions. We recommend that it be answered in the negative.

4. From East Hanover Presbytery, asking that the Assembly abolish the column in blanks and Assembly Minutes for pastors' salary and merge the same in column for congregational expenses. We recommend that it be answered in the affirmative.

5. From the Presbytery of Atlanta, respecting a suggested plan for the adoption of all blanks for a period of five years. We recommend that it be answered in the negative.

6. From the Presbytery of Florida and a similar overture from Lexington Presbytery, calling attention of the Assembly to alleged lack of correspondence in sessional and presbyterial blanks. Your committee replies that no such lack of correspondence will be found when corrected and amended blanks of latest issue are secured and used.

7. From the Presbytery of Bethel, asking the Assembly to provide a separate column in the Minutes of the Assembly for the cause of "Schools and Colleges." We recommend that the request be granted.

8. From the Presbytery of Knoxville, asking the Assembly "to define the standard of Young People's Societies as to meetings and nature of work." We would respectfully refer the Presbytery to the Manual for "Covenanter Companies," the Manual for Miriams, the Manual for Westminster Leagues, issued by authority of the General Assembly. (See page 10, Manual, first mentioned.)

9. From the Central Mississippi Presbytery, asking that as many as twelve supplemental lessons on missions be given annually in our Sabbath school lesson papers. We recommend that it be answered in the negative, and respectfully

refer the Presbytery to the "Supplemental Graded Course," where may be found a large number of lessons on missions adapted to all the departments of our Sabbath schools.

By order of the Committee.

JNO. M. ROSE, *Chairman.*

The Assembly took from the docket the selection of the place of the next Assembly, and Lewisburg, W. Va., was chosen.

The Rev. Dr. Henry Collin Minton, of Trenton, N. J., Presbyterian Church U. S. A., one of the appointees on the Calvin memorial program, was formally introduced to the Assembly and welcomed to the privileges of the floor.

At 12 o'clock the Assembly heard the seventh of the memorial addresses, delivered by the Rev. Dr. S. L. Morris, of Atlanta, Ga. "The Relation of Calvin and Calvinism to Missions." At its conclusion the Moderator made appreciative acknowledgment, and the Assembly returned thanks by a rising vote.

The Hon. R. B. Glenn, lately Governor of North Carolina, who since his retirement from office has been chiefly engaged in the Home Mission work of our Church under the appointment and direction of the Executive Committee, addressed the Assembly touching his work. The Moderator and the Assembly, by a rising vote, expressed their high appreciation of Governor Glenn's eminently useful service.

The Assembly had recess until 4 P.M.

4 P.M.

The Assembly met.

The Select Committee on the report of the *ad interim* Committee on Proof Texts, presented its report, which was adopted and is as follows:

The Committee on the *ad Interim* Committee on Proof Texts to the Confession of Faith and the Larger and Shorter Catechisms respectfully report that they find that the *ad Interim* Committee has done its work with commendable care and at the expense of great labor; and recommend that the report be approved with a single change which will be indicated below.

The additional recommendations which your committee makes to the Assembly are these:

1. That the note on the mode of establishing the Canon of Scripture be changed by the insertion after the word "Apostles" the words "of ancient manuscripts and versions," so that the note will read, "The Canon of Scripture is not established by explicit passages; but by the testimony of Jesus and His Apostles, of ancient manuscripts and versions, of ancient Christian writers and church councils, and by the internal evidence exhibited in the separate books."

2. That the Committee of Publication be directed to print a sufficient number of copies of the report, thus amended, for distribution among the Presbyteries, adopting the recommendations of the *ad Interim* Committee as to arranging a uniform system of reference" in printing the proof of texts of the Shorter Catechism.

3. That the report be sent down to the Presbyteries for their answers as to its adoption.

Respectfully submitted,

P. P. FLOURNOY, *Chairman.*

It was made the order for 4 P.M. Thursday, to hear the Rev. Dr. A. J. McKelway on Church Federation.

The hearing of the Judicial Case, viz., the Complaint of Bennett H. Young and others against the Synod of Kentucky, was resumed. After the reading of further matter embraced in the "record," the complainants were heard one hour, the Rev. Dr. C. W. Sommerville and Col. Bennett H. Young dividing the time. The respondent was then heard for thirty minutes, through its representative, Mr. Helm Bruce.

At 6 o'clock the Assembly had recess until 8.30 P.M.

8.30 P.M.

The Assembly met.

The Committee on Audits presented its report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Audits, to whom was referred the following report, viz.: Report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly; Report of the Trustees of the General Assembly and their Treasurer; report of the Treasurer of the Executive Committee on Foreign Missions; report of the Treasurer of Home Missions; report of the Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief; report of the Treasurer of the Assembly's Home and School; report of the Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Publication; report of the Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Schools and Colleges, and the report of the Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization, would respectfully report:

1. We have carefully examined the reports submitted to us, and find them all properly submitted by the several local auditing committees, and certified to be correct, except the report of the Committee on Schools and Colleges, which appears correct, but which is not accompanied with the certificate of the local Auditing Committee, as was the case last year. We recommend that hereafter the report of this committee be also accompanied by the certificate of an Auditing Committee.

2. In the discharge of the duty imposed upon your committee, we would recommend the appointment of the following local auditing committees for the ensuing year:

For the Report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly—H. C. Merritt, C. W. Bailey and N. R. Bardwell.

For the Report of the Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions—Geo. G. O'Bryan, Eugene Hollins and T. D. Webb.

For the Report of the Treasurer of Home Missions—John B. Daniel, W. R. Hoyt and Chas. J. Martin.

For the Report of the Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief—Hugh Barrett, Thos. F. Gordon and L. L. Anderson.

For the Report of the Treasurer of the Assembly's Home and School—S. G. Howison, J. N. Barney and W. Mayo Smith.

For the Report of the Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Publication—H. Swineford, B. C. Wherry and Edwin Pleasants.

For the Report of the Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Schools and Colleges—Dr. M. McH. Hull, Garnett McMillan and J. A. Brice.

For the Report of the Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization—E. B. Nuzum, W. C. Harris and W. E. Bingham.

3. The Trustees of the General Assembly report that the terms of the following officers expire with this meeting of the Board: Messrs. P. M. Brown, J. H. Wearn and Robert A. Dunn.

Your committee would recommend the reelection of the above-named Trustees for the term of three years.

4. Your committee would recommend that the General Assembly require all the Treasurers of the various Boards and Funds of the General Assembly to give bonds to secure the funds in their custody, so that there may be a uniform system, as some of the Treasurers are under bond and some are not.

5. Your Committee would recommend that an assessment of one and one-half cents per member be made and collected for the purpose of defraying the ordinary expenses of the Assembly.

6. The protest from the Presbytery of Fort Worth against the burdensome assessments on the Presbyteries for the expense of the General Assembly was referred to the Auditing Committee, and they would respectfully report that they do not see their way clear to recommend any change in the present assessment.

7. Your committee would recommend that the overtures of the Presbytery of Dallas, Texas, requesting the General Assembly to reduce its assessment from one and one-half cents to one and one-quarter cents per member, be not concurred in; also, in reply to the overtures of the Presbytery of Western, Texas, and the Presbytery of St. Louis, Missouri, asking that the General Assembly pay the necessary traveling expenses of its commissioner on a mileage basis out of a contingent fund to be raised for that purpose, recommend that this question be submitted to the different Presbyteries for their action, and report the same to the next General Assembly.

In order that the next General Assembly may be able to act intelligently upon the questions raised by the Western, Texas, and St. Louis Presbyteries in regard to the traveling expenses connected with commissioners to the General Assembly, your committee would recommend that the Stated Clerks of the several Presbyteries be instructed to send to the next General Assembly a statement of the actual expenses paid on account of their commissioners to the General Assembly of 1909 of their respective Presbyteries.

N. Crane, *Chairman.*

The Assembly then heard the eighth of the memorial addresses, delivered by Dr. Geo. H. Denny, of Lexington, Va., on "Calvin's Contribution to Educational Progress." At the conclusion of the address, hearty thanks were extended by the Moderator and the Assembly.

An overture from the session of Rusk Church, Eastern Texas Pres-

bytery, asking an interpretation of the law in a case named was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

It was resolved that the pending judicial case take precedence of other special orders, excepting the Calvin memorial addresses, until it is concluded.

The Committee on Theological Seminaries presented its report, which was adopted as follows:

Your Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries would respectfully report that there have been put into their hands the annual reports of the Boards of Directors of Union Theological Seminary, at Richmond, Va.; of Columbia Theological Seminary, of the Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University, of the Theological Seminary of Kentucky, and of Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary. These reports are full and encouraging, showing safe investments; that the health of professors and students has, with few exceptions, been good; that the work has been prosecuted with vigor and fidelity, and that the number of students enrolled is greater than that of last year. In connection with these facts, it is with some disappointment that we note that the number of young men going forth this year from these institutions into their life work is less than that of last year.

At Union Theological Seminary, the number of graduates is 15, and the attendance, 72, an increase of 3 over last year. The students have continued and enlarged their mission work, and the Seminary has in successful operation a course of instruction in missions, Sabbath schools and young people's work. Further, through the labors of professors and undergraduates, the claims of the gospel ministry have been presented to all the State and denominational institutions within the two Synods of Virginia and North Carolina. It is with gratitude we note that through the liberality of the Presbyterians of Richmond, Richmond Hall, at a cost of $43,000, has been erected.

At Columbia Theological Seminary, the enrollment is 27, a gain of 2 over last year, 11 of whom go forth to the work of the ministry. The Rev. Dr. Wm. B. McIlwain has been secured as Financial Agent, and in the spirit of enlarged enterprise, this institution "rejoices to believe it has entered upon a most active and successful era."

The Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University has 10 students, "the same as last year, exclusive of 3, who were only in special classes. Four are expecting to enter the ministry at the close of the present session." The Rev. Dr. J. W. Rosebro, having been elected to the Palmer Chair of Systematic Theology, has prosecuted successfully his work during the past year, and the "Rev. R. E. Fulton has been advanced from Assistant Professor to full Associate Professor of Ecclesiastical History."

At the Theological Seminary of Kentucky, the enrollment was 45 as against 46 of last year, with 7 young men going out into their chosen work. In the Board of Directors changes have been made through the death and resignation of certain of its members and the election of others to take their places.

"The Rev. C. K. Crawford, D.D., Professor in the School of Old Testament Exegesis," has resigned his chair, and his resignation has been accepted with regret." Otherwise, the Faculty remains the same as last year. A dormitory,

the last of the structures contemplated in the original design of the Seminary, is now in process of erection. It is the munificent gift of Mr. James Ross Todd and Mrs. Louise Todd Hauge, in memory of their father and mother, Mr. James Todd and Mrs. Mary M. Todd.

The Austin Theological Seminary reports an enrollment of 17 students, a gain of 7 over last year, upon 3 of whom the degree of Bachelor of Divinity was recently conferred. "Several of these students have taken courses in the University of Texas, and the professors have taught weekly Bible classes among the University students. The endowment of the Allen Johnson Chair of English Bible and Practical Theology has been about completed, and the work of the Seminary has gone on without interruption under the efficient direction of five professors. The Rev. Dr. R. E. Vinson has been unanimously elected by the Board of Directors to the office of President of the Seminary.

It is gratifying to record that most of these institutions have provided special courses of lectures delivered by distinguished speakers from our own land, and from abroad, that in all of them the spirit of progress is manifest and that they display unflinching fidelity to and commendable zeal for the faith delivered once for all unto the saints.

We recommend:

1. That the Assembly hereby express its gratitude to God for the manifest tokens of his favor toward these institutions during the past year.

2. That candidates for the ministry, wishing to avail themselves of the benefits of these institutions be encouraged and, whenever practicable, required to prepare themselves for their theological studies by taking thorough collegiate courses.

3. That these schools of the prophets be, and hereby are, commended to our candidates for the ministry as being eminently qualified to prepare them for the duties of that holy office.

4. That these institutions be, and hereby are, heartily commended to all our people, for their support by their patronage, their prayers and their liberality.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH H. LUMPKIN.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a partial report; and pending its consideration, the Assembly adjourned until 9.30 A.M. to-morrow. Prayer by the Moderator.

SIXTH DAY.

WEDNESDAY, May 26, 9.30 A.M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. Dr. Donald McQueen.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

A resolution in regard to the Independent Church of this city was presented and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Committee on Foreign Missions made its report, which was

docketed and its consideration made the order for 10.30 A.M. to-morrow.

The regular order of business was suspended in order to resume the hearing of the judicial case; and the respondent was heard one hour through its representative, Mr. Helm Bruce, and the complainants a half hour, through Col. Bennett H. Young.

At 12 o'clock, the Assembly suspended its regular business to hear the ninth of the memorial addresses by Hon. Frank T. Glasgow, of Lexington, Va., on "Calvin's Influence Upon the Political Development of the World." At its conclusion the Moderator expressed the thanks of the Assembly, which were endorsed by a rising vote.

A resolution touching the expenses of commissioners was presented and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Records of the Synods of Alabama, Florida, Mississippi and Missouri were approved.

The Select Committee on Marriage and Divorce presented a report, which was docketed.

The consideration of the judicial case was resumed and the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the roll be called, that each commissioner be allowed, if he wishes, two minutes for argument and that we then proceed to vote to sustain the complaint as a whole, or in part, or not at all.

The Assembly had recess until 4 P.M.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Assembly met. 4 P.M.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures was taken from the docket and further considered. But it was again laid aside to resume the judicial case.

Certain parts of the complaint which contained personal reflections were withdrawn from the document.

The roll was called and each commissioner allowed two minutes in which to express his views.

It was resolved that in voting upon the complaint, those who vote to sustain in part shall be required when voting to state what item or items of the complaint they desire to sustain.

The vote was then taken and resulted as follows: To sustain, 80; to sustain in part, 2; not to sustain, 99. So the complaint was not sustained, and the Moderator announced the case dismissed.

The Assembly took recess until 8.30.

EVENING SESSION.

The Assembly met. 8.30 P.M.

The report of the Committee on Home Missions was taken from the docket and considered; but was again docketed for further consideration.

An overture from Rev. Dr. A. W. Pitzer, touching an amendment to the Confession of Faith, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The report of the Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion was presented, and adopted as follows:

Your Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion would report that they have considered the report of the Permanent Committee, and the reports from a few Presbyteries upon this subject, which have come into their hands, and would commend the faithfulness and efficiency of the work of your Permanent Committee.

I. THE SABBATH.—The Church of God is called to contend in our day against a strong and growing current, both in the world and in the Church, against any strict observance of the day as one to be entirely devoted to God and his worship. Hence it is necessary that the Assembly should continually bear its testimony to the Sabbath and to its supreme importance in maintaining godliness in the world. Again, therefore, the Assembly would remind our people that the Sabbath is God's ordinance, to the observance of which he attaches very great importance. The Sabbath, containing as it does, in itself the doctrine of God's supreme right to rule in this world, and of Christ's triumph over death, has always been and is now God's battle-flag amid the sinful rebellions of earth. Devotion to the Sabbath is therefore an expression and test of our allegiance to God. Therefore we earnestly exhort all our people, and especially our Ministers and Elders, that this day be kept holy unto the Lord our God. That they abstain from all use of Sabbath trains, mails and papers, the most potent means in our day for breaking down and dishonoring God's day. We would also exhort our Ministers to preach upon this subject at least once during the year, and as far as possible through local papers to press this subject upon the hearts and consciences of God's people.

II. From the reports received, comes the sad testimony of a large and growing neglect of religion in our homes. In our judgment, we can never hope to maintain in the Church any true standard of piety, or real efficiency in the world in propagating the Gospel, without an earnest effort to maintain Gospel piety in our homes. We cannot hope for any real or lasting revival of religion among us, until parents are aroused to realize their responsibilities to teach God's word to their children, and to pray with and for them. This neglect indicates upon the part of the parents a forgetfulness of their vows, taken in the baptism of their children. In view of the sad conditions and pressing needs of the Churches for a larger measure of spiritual life to meet the larger opportunities of our day, we urge all our Ministers to preach as frequently as practicable upon this subject, and our Synods and Presbyteries to hold open meetings during their fall sessions to discuss this matter.

III. In regard to the request of your Standing Committee that the Assembly

should define what is meant by "Works of Necessity and Mercy," your Committee is of the opinion that it would be unwise for this Assembly to undertake to specify the individual acts that would fall under these terms, and as a general statement of the principle, the words are as simple and plain as any that could be used. We are sure that a conscience alive to God, and a heart in love with Him, to which the Sabbath is a delight, and eager to reduce all work to be done on that day to the smallest minimum, will never have any difficulty in understanding these terms.

IV. That the Permanent Committee on Sabbath Observance and Family Religion be composed of the following: Geo. F. Robertson, A. R. Shaw, R. F. Campbell, F. D. Jones, B. T. Price, R. A. Dunn and W. J. Martin.

F. L. LEEPER, *Chairman.*

The Assembly heard the tenth of the memorial addresses delivered by the Rev. Dr. Henry Collin Minton, of Trenton, N. J., on "Calvin as a Theologian." At its conclusion, hearty thanks were returned by the Moderator, and the Assembly by a rising vote concurred in the same.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures was taken again from the docket and pending its further consideration, the Assembly adjourned until 9.30 A.M., to-morrow. Prayer by the Moderator.

SEVENTH DAY.

THURSDAY, May 27, 9.30 A.M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. Dr. Geo. H. Cornelson.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

A communication touching a Theological Seminary in Geneva, Switzerland, was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence. The Committee on the Records of the Synods of Louisiana, Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee and Texas reported, recommending their approval, except that those of Texas were not sent up last year. Adopted.

The Committee on the Narrative presented its report, which was adopted as follows:

Narratives from 84 Presbyteries have been placed in our hands, together with an overture from Abingdon Presbytery asking "the Assembly to interpret definitely question No. 10 in the narrative of the session."

I. In answer to this overture the Assembly makes the following reply: Question ten in the blank for the narrative of the session (What evangelistic work is done by your church outside its bounds?) has reference to evangelistic work by the church in *territory immediately touching the bounds of the congregation,* e.g., a mission Sunday school.

II. The attention of the Presbyteries is called to this direction of the last

Assembly (see page 64): "Narratives of Presbytery should embrace topics that conform to the narratives of sessions with a preparatory statement which shows how many churches there are in the Presbytery and how many sent written narratives to the meeting when the Presbyterial narrative was prepared and with a final topic on the supply of its churches with the ministry of the word."

III. From the narratives sent up to this Assembly the following is a brief summary:

1. With few exceptions the attendance upon the Sabbath morning services of the churches is good. Few of the narratives speak of the mid-week prayer meeting or the Sabbath evening service, but when reference is made to these it is to note small congregations in attendance. In very few instances is there reference to attendance of the children at public worship.

2. We would stress the cry of every one of these 84 narratives that family worship is woefully neglected. While the narratives are too indefinite to approximate the proportion of the families within our churches where the altar burns, we are persuaded that twenty per cent is too high an estimate. "Sadly neglected" is the lamentable cry from every quarter of our bounds. While here and there even three-fourths of the families of a church, keep the altar burning, they are the rare exceptions, while on the other hand, fifteen of our Presbyteries send up the report that there are churches within their bounds in which there is not even one family observing family worship and one Presbytery reports nine such churches. The neglect of family worship is a blight upon our whole church. Earnest effort by the Session and Pastors should be prayerfully made to correct this evil and ceaseless prayer be made to the Great Head of the Church to pour out His Spirit that there may be a revival of true and undefiled religion in His body on earth. Attention is here directed to the sermon on family religion by the retiring Moderator of this Assembly, Rev. W. W. Moore, D.D., which can be had of our Publication Committee in Richmond, Va., in pamphlet form. We should be glad to see a copy of this sermon in all our homes and read by every parent.

3. "Outwardly well observed" is the stereotyped answer on the topic of the observance of the Lord's Day by members. We know that the tendency of the day is towards a lax observance of the Sabbath and this laxness finds expression among our church members in social visiting, travel, getting the mail, reading the secular newspapers, neglect of private worship in the home, etc. We are persuaded that the observance of the Lord's Day after the Scriptual manner, and as practiced by our fathers, is to a great extent a thing of the past.

4 and 5. To an alarming extent many of the Presbyteries report that the training in the home of the children and youth in the Scriptures and Catechisms of the church is "sadly neglected." These narratives show a widespread disposition to shift this responsibility to the Sabbath school; that the Sabbath school is fast becoming, not an auxiliary to the home, but, to a great extent, superseding it. We fear that in many cases, religious training is relegated entirely to the Sabbath school teacher.

The Sabbath schools are generally reported to be well attended and generally in good condition. The work appears to be systematic, faithful and aggressive. More attention is being given to material equipment, training of teachers and methods of Bible study. "But the Sabbath school can be neither godmother nor stepmother to the child who has professing parents at home."

6. The narratives present an encouraging report as to the generosity of our people in giving of their substance to God in the support of the Gospel. The general tenor of the reports seems to sound a new note. Our people are being moved more and more to see the great duty and privilege not only of supporting the gospel in their own individual churches, but of carrying it to the needy and destitute of every land. While our people are growing in the grace of giving, it is questioned, in some cases, if this increase is in proportion to the increase of their income.

7. Nearly all of the narratives show that most of the pastors have been fully paid their salaries, though not always promptly. Few report an increase of salaries. In view of the increased cost of living the larger income of our people, and, in so large a number of cases, of the too meager salaries now paid the pastors, our churches are urged to a more faithful obedience of the divine command, "Let him that is taught in the word communicate unto him that teacheth in all good things."

8. In a large majority of our churches there is evidence of the Holy Spirit's power and presence in steady growth in grace and deepening interest in things spiritual. A limited number report a great awakening and large accessions through profession of faith. While we rejoice in the increased activity in church work, we would admonish all our people to always bear in mind that mere activity is not fruit-bearing.

9. "Worldly conformity does not prevail," or "Worldly conformity does not prevail to a great extent," characterizes the replies of most of the narratives. These replies contradict answers to questions in other parts of the narratives, showing that the minds of many are evidently in a state of uncertainty as to what constitutes "worldly conformity." One narrative freely admits worldly conformity, but notes that it does not "prevail." There seems to be no general conformity to a well-defined worldliness. One narrative replies: "As to worldly conformity, as a Presbytery, looking the question straight in the face from a Scriptural viewpoint, we are compelled to reply that the lines of demarcation between the church and the world are greatly obscured in various ways, depending upon varying views and customs of different communities." This answer we believe truly states the fact. The lax observance of the Sabbath is a clear evidence of the prevalency of worldly conformity.

10. A larger proportion of the Presbyteries report a goodly number of churches engaged in evangelistic work outside of their bounds. The replies to this question, however, show that all do not understand the question alike. One class regards the personal efforts of Pastor and people to foster and maintain a mission church in their community as evangelistic work outside their bounds, while another class regards that duty fulfilled in the support of a foreign missionary. In the light of the definition given above (I.) we rejoice to know that there is a goodly number of churches availing themselves of the opportunities to enter the open doors around them. On the other hand, we are pained to know that so many churches are blind to these opportunities. Our churches are evangelical, but the people, in many cases, are not evangelistic.

11. Nearly all the Presbyteries report that efforts are being made to secure recruits to the Gospel Ministry, either by special sermons or personal efforts by pastors, or by the personal efforts of the other officers of the churches.

12. For the reason that most of the Presbyteries fail to state the number of churches enrolled and reporting, and so large a number returning no answer to the inquiry, "To what extent are your churches supplied with the ministry of the word?" your committee does not attempt to treat this topic, except to urge ceaseless prayer to God to thrust forth more laborers into His vineyard.

Upon the whole, there is evidence of a slow but positive growth in grace and increase of strength and earnest effort of our beloved Zion. For this we thank God and earnestly pray this blessing upon us in the days to come.

J. M. HOLLADAY, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on Ministerial Education and Relief was presented, and docketed for consideration, as a special order, at 1 o'clock, when Secretary Sweets shall be heard briefly.

The report of the Committee on Women's Societies was presented and adopted as follows:

Your Committee on Women's Societies begs leave to submit the following report:

Reports from 76 of our 84 presbyteries have been placed in our hands. Two thousand and eleven societies report a membership of 51,311, contributing to local causes $139,058; to Home Missions, $38,352; to Foreign Missions, $75,237; to other causes, $36,162, with a total to all causes of $293,563.

With but few exceptions these societies are under sessional control.

In response to the overture to the Assembly from the East Mississippi Presbytery, in regard to the appointment of a Woman's Missionary Field for the whole Church—which overture was placed in the hands of your Committee—we recommend the following answer:

1. That the Assembly appreciates the fact that under our present system the women of our Church, notwithstanding the rapidly increasing influence of the Laymen's Movement, are now contributing at least one-half of the total amount of the whole offerings of our Church to this great cause, as they have for many years been bearing the burden of the work and sharing its joys.

2. That the Assembly looks confidently to them for greater perfections of organization in their work and for increasing contributions.

3. The Assembly is persuaded that for the accomplishment of this purpose, the present plan in operation in many Presbyteries is the best, both as regards efficiency and economy, viz., the adoption on the part of our Presbyterian Unions of the plan of Presbyterial visitors. The best as regards efficiency, because one visitor or Field Secretary for the whole Assembly, would be able to cover only a small territory, while the Presbyterial visitors, with the consumption of a little time on the part of each Presbyterial visitor, would be able to reach every church in the Assembly. The best, as regards economy of administration, because the visitors already serving quite a number of our Presbyteries are gladly giving their time as a voluntary offering to the cause, and only traveling expenses in some cases are in any sense chargeable to expense of administration.

For these reasons, the Assembly declines at this time to answer this overture in the affirmative.

With prayerful appreciation of and great interest in the splendid work

of the women of the church along missionary lines, the Assembly would commend them to the Wisdom and Grace of the Great Head of the Church.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. TYLER, *Chairman.*

(NOTE.—The tabulated statistics which the Stated Clerk prepared and submitted were mislaid and failed to come back to his hands.)

The report of the Committee on the Foreign Missions was taken from the docket; and pending its consideration, the Assembly heard brief addresses from the foreign missionaries present, viz.: Rev. Dr. S. P. Fulton, of Japan; Rev. H. Maxcy Smith and Drs. W. H. Venable, Jas. B. Woods and J. R. Wilkinson, of China, and Rev. L. C. Vass, of the Congo. Miss Mattie S. Tate, of the Korean Mission, was also introduced to the Assembly. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The following documents were placed in the hands of your Committee, and have been by them carefully considered: (1) Minutes of the Assembly's Executive Committee of Foreign Missions; (2) Report of the Executive Committee, as found in the *Missionary* for May; (3) Complaint of Dr. H. C. Dubose against the Executive Committee for approving the action of the Mid-China Mission in uniting in certain school work with the Central China Mission; (4) Correspondence covering the case of Miss Alice K. Dwyer, an applicant for appointment to work in the foreign field; (5) A letter to the Executive Committee from Revs. Geo. Hudson, W. H. Hudson and other missionaries of the Mid-China Mission concerning better facilities for educating the children of missionaries; (6) An overture from Harmony Presbytery in reference to a proposed school at Luebo, Africa, as a memorial of Dr. J. Leighton Wilson.

In respect to these various documents, your Committee would respectfully report as follows: The Minutes of the Executive Committee are found to be neatly and correctly kept, and are commended to the Assembly for its approval.

As the Report of the Executive Committee is in the hands of the members of the Assembly, and will presumably be read by them, your special attention is asked to only a few of the most salient and significant points. However, it is proper to note that the report as a whole furnishes ground for abounding gratitude to God for his continued blessing upon this great department of our church's work. Our labor has not been in vain in the Lord. On the contrary, according to the measure of our service has been the measure of the divine blessing. This fact is not only a cause for gratitude, but a call to yet larger service. The more bountifully we sow, the more bountifully shall we reap.

Among the special points to which the report challenges our attention, are some which indicate decided progress and expansion. More than two thousand members have been added to the churches on mission territory, and a growing friendliness on the part of the heathen people furnishes a prophecy of yet greater harvests in the near future. Twenty-nine new missionaries have been sent out to the various fields: Two to Africa; three to Brazil; fifteen to China; seven to Korea, and two to Cuba. Of these twenty-nine, eighteen were women and eleven were men. Corresponding to this increase in the missionary force, has been the increase in financial receipts. The total contributions to the

missionary treasury during the past year were $412,156.63, being more by $88,277.99 than the contributions of the previous year. This gratifying increase is no doubt due in part to the steady progress of the Forward Movement. The total number of churches now enrolled in the movement is 872, which means that a large number has been added during the year just closed to those previously reported. Another factor to be considered in accounting for the enlarged contributions is the increase of 680 reporting missionary societies, of which 413 were women's societies and 267 were young people's societies. It has grown to be an old and familiar story that the most stable source of missionary income is the abiding zeal and unwearied activity of the good women. Yet another factor, perhaps the chiefest, was the accumulative momentum of the Laymen's Missionary Movement. During the year, three state conferences were held, representing the movement within our own denomination, and one general conference for the whole church. Besides these, several interdenominational conferences were held in which our own church took a prominent part. The result of these conferences was to deepen and widen and intensify missionary interest, to develop the grace of Christian liberality, and thus to swell the contributions to the missionary treasury. All these steps of progress, being so many tokens of the divine favor, should awaken our thankfulness, stimulate our zeal and impart fresh courage to our hearts.

It should be noted in this connection that a careful investigation shows that the growing zeal for Foreign Missions has been accompanied by a more earnest interest in the other causes of Christian beneficence. As a rule, the churches which have made the largest per capita gifts to world-wide evangelization have been most liberal in the support of the work in the home land.

It is brought to our notice in the Executive Committee's report that the missionaries on the field, while deeply impressed with the need of more workers, are at the same time deeply impressed with the importance of a high standard of qualification for the workers. They believe, and it would seem reasonable to believe that the last place for weaklings is on the foreign field. There where complex problems of all kinds are pressing for solution, where foundations are being laid, where policies are being planned, where mistakes in the present will tell disastrously upon the indefinite future, the prime need is for men of sagacious judgment, of fine administrative ability, of statesmen-like qualities of leadership.

It is also gratifying to note that the Executive Committee are purposing with the approval of the Assembly, to raise the standard of qualification, and thus secure for our foreign work choice and winnowed workers. They lay down the following rules to be rigidly adhered to, except in extraordinary cases: "First. In the appointment of ordained missionaries, physicians and male teachers, the committee will endeavor to be even more careful than heretofore in maintaining the high standard of qualification required in our Manual. Second. No single lady, other than a trained nurse, will be appointed who has not had the equivalent of an A.B. or B.S. degree from a reputable college, and also in addition to that at least one year of special training for the special line of work for which she is appointed." Your committee are persuaded that the Assembly will not only approve of these rules and their rigid enforcement, but would further approve of the Executive Committee's adopting an age limit, especially for female applicants, refusing, except in very extraordinary circumstances, to give an appointment to an applicant who is over thirty-five years of age. The Execu-

tive Committee have had the valuable services of D. Clay Lilly for the past two years without any expense to the Committee's treasury. His salary has been provided for a year to come, and it is recommended that the Assembly hereby express its approval of the Committee's continued employment of D. Clay Lilly during the next twelve months.

The complaint of H. C. Dubose against the Executive Committee for approving the action of the Mid-China Mission in uniting in certain school work with the Central China Mission, has been carefully read by your Committee, While conceding to Dr. Dubose the best of motives, and willing to allow full weight to his many objections to the action of his fellow-workers in the matter complained of, it seems to your Committee that without a fuller knowledge of all the interests involved, and the way in which these interests are to be affected by the action of the Mid-China Mission, it would not be wise for us to act as judges. We recommend, therefore, that the Assembly decline to sustain the complaint of Dr. Dubose.

The correspondence covering the case of Miss Alice K. Dwyer reveals the following facts: Miss Dwyer is a member of the First Presbyterian Church of New Orleans. One year ago the first of this month she applied to the Executive Committee, asking an appointment as a missionary to the foreign field; her medical certificate stated that she was forty-six years old; on the ground of her advanced age, the Committee declined to give her an appointment. Miss Dwyer was painfully disappointed; many of her friends in different parts of the country became interested in her desire to go as a missionary, and wrote urgent requests to the Committee to reconsider their decision, at the same time testifying in strong terms to Miss Dwyer's qualifications; the Committee refused to reverse its decision; the ministers of our Church in New Orleans became deeply interested in Miss Dwyer's behalf; their association unanimously petitioned the Committee to resile from their position; the Presbytery of New Orleans took the matter up, and likewise sent a petition to the Committee, asking for reconsideration; the Committee remained unchanged in the conviction that their decision was the wise one, and persistently declined to reverse that decision; but the Committee did finally suggest that they were willing to lay the case before the Assembly, with all the correspondence, and thus transfer to the General Assembly the responsibility of the ultimate decision of the question at issue. These are the facts that have been brought to the attention of your Standing Committee. In addition to these facts, the Committee have had before them a representative of the Executive Committee, and a representative of the Presbytery of New Orleans. There can be no question that Miss Dwyer has a most intense desire to go to the foreign field. There can be no doubt that her many friends, including the session of her church, and all the Presbyterian ministers of New Orleans, believe that she has unusual qualifications, physical, mental and spiritual, for work in the foreign field. They profess to know her intimately and to have known her for years, and they unitedly testify to her winning personality and to her unflagging zeal in any and all kinds of Christian work. On the other hand, there can be no doubt that your Executive Committee, in persistently declining the application of Miss Dwyer, are obeying the demands of their consciences against the prompting of their hearts. They believe that it would be unwise, on the merits of this particular case, to appoint a woman forty-six years old to the foreign field, and they

believe that it would be the more unwise because of the precedent which it would set.

Your Standing Committee wrestled much before reaching a decision, but they did, at length, reach a unanimous decision. The Committee recommends to the General Assembly to instruct its Executive Committee to reopen the question of Miss Dwyer's appointment; to correspond with the missions in Mexico and Cuba, giving our missionaries in those two countries full information about Miss Dwyer, her long cherished and fervent desire, her special qualifications as witnessed by the testimonials of our ministers in New Orleans, and withal her age, and if in the missions of either of those countries they find a demand for her services, they give her an appointment.

The letter from Rev. Geo. Hudson, Rev. W. H. Hudson and others, of the Mid-China Mission, reveals the fact that our missionaries find great difficulty and suffer much anxiety about securing for their children the opportunities of education. Good schools on mission territory are few and very expensive. The same may be said of good governesses—they are few and very expensive. It seems a necessity that the missionaries, if they are to educate their children at all, must send them, at a tender age, to this country. Here, again, the expense is very great, and the concern of parental hearts for children so far removed from parental care is very keen. Your Committee feel that the condition of our missionaries in respect to this matter merits the sympathy of the Assembly, and that the Assembly should show a readiness to do all that it can to relieve the situation. Your committee, therefore, recommend that the Assembly appoint an ad interim committee of three to canvass thoroughly the whole subject of the education of the children of our missionaries with a view to ascertaining precisely what our Church is doing, whether it can and ought to do more, what other churches are doing in this line,—in a word, to inform themselves fully on every aspect of the subject, and report to the next Assembly.

Arrangements are being made for a world missionary conference to be held in Edinburgh, Scotland, June 14-24, 1910. The purpose of this conference will be to promote in every way the enterprise of world evangelization. Our church is entitled, according to the basis of representation, laid down by those who have the arrangements in charge, to seventeen delegates. Your Committee nominate the following persons to attend this conference, the delegates to pay their own expenses:

Ministers—(Principals)—Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D.D., Rev. W. W. Moore, D.D., Rev. J. M. Wells, D.D., Rev. A. B. Currie, D.D., Rev. Thornton Whaling, D.D. Alternates—Rev. S. M. Neel, D.D., Rev. W. H. Marquess, D.D., Rev. R. O. Flinn, Rev. J. H. Taylor, Rev. Robt. E. Vinson.

Laymen—(Principals)—James Sprunt, C. E. Graham, C. A. Rowland, A. J. A. Alexander, M. McH. Hull. Alternates—W. R. McKeown, J. L. Howe, H. W. Malloy, H. C. Ostrom, C. H. Pratt.

Missionaries—(Principals)—Rev. P. F. Price, Rev. W. D. Reynolds, Rev. R. E. McAlpine. Alternates—Rev. H. C. DuBose, Dr. T. H. Daniels, S. P. Fulton.

Women—(Principals)—Mrs. Elizabeth P. Allen, Charlotte, N. C., Mrs. Jno. B. Knox, Anniston, Ala., Mrs. Champ Clark, Washington, D. C. Alternates—Mrs. J. C. Stuart, Richmond, Va., Mrs. W. L. Hickman, Texarkana, Texas, Mrs. J. C. Tims, Tampa, Fla.

Executive Committee—S. H. Chester.

It is recommended that the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions be empowered to fill vacancies.

Your Committee recommend that the Assembly instruct its Executive Committee to have prepared from pictures on hand, and to be secured from the various fields, in which our church is at work, stereopticon slides, to be loaned to pastors and Presbyterial chairmen of foreign missions for use in illustrating missionary addresses; that the Committee endeavor to induce Presbyterial chairmen to secure good lanterns and to systematically visit the churches within their bounds, giving illustrated talks on our work in distant lands.

As to the overture from the Presbytery of Harmony respectfully overturing the General Assembly to give its endorsement and co-operation to the movement inaugurated by the Presbytery of Harmony in connection with the John Leighton Wilson Centennial, to erect at least a $10,000 Training School for Native Workers at Luebo, Africa, to be known as "The John Leighton Wilson Memorial School. Your Standing Committee recommend that this overture be answered in the affirmative.

The terms of Revs. J. W. Bachman, C. R. Hemphill and W. M. Anderson, and of Ruling Elder W. H. Raymond, members of the Executive Committee, expire at this time. Your Committee recommend their re-election for the term of three years.

Your Committee recommend that while this report is pending the Assembly hear short addresses from all its foreign missionaries who are present.

R. C. Reed, *Chairman.*

The following was adopted:

Whereas, Rev. Benjamin B. Warfield, D.D., LL.D., is prevented from attending this Assembly on account of the extreme illness of his wife, therefore,

Resolved, That this Assembly record its painful disappointment in being deprived of Dr. Warfield's presence and in being denied the anticipated pleasure and profit of hearing from his lips a discussion of the theme assigned to him as a part of the Calvin Celebration. Further, the Assembly hereby expresses its profound sympathy with our beloved brother in the sore trial through which he is passing.

Resolved, That inasmuch as it would be impossible to do justice to the paper of Dr. Warfield by having another than its author to read it, the Assembly omitting its reading, instruct the Committee of Publication to print for distribution this paper that it may become the permanent possession of the Church.

Resolved, That the Assembly be now led in prayer by Rev. R. F. Campbell, D.D., in humble and earnest supplication in behalf of Dr. Warfield and his loved ones whose hearts are burdened with anxious solicitude.

The Assembly was led in prayer by Dr. R. F. Campbell.

The report on Home Missions was taken from the docket and after hearing Rev. R. D. Campbell, of the Texas-Mexican Presbytery, and Rev. Eastman M. Cole, a Choctaw Indian, was adopted as follows:

The Assembly has referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions the annual report and the records of the Executive Committee, reports from

the trustees of Durant College and of Goodland school, and six overtures from Presbyteries. Upon all of this we present the following report:

God has greatly blessed the Assembly's Home Mission work during the last year, as will be seen from a few quotations from the report of the Executive Committee. 1st. As to the money furnished for the work: "Year by year we have made advances over the previous, but this year exceeds by far anything in the past. The total receipts amount to $90,641.29, being $19,507.71 in excess of last year." "The legacies of this year (included in the figures already quoted) are unusual, amounting to $25,737.60, which is $21,039.65 in excess of last year." "The contributions from all sources are more than three times as much as they were eight years ago, advancing from $26,915.95 to $90,641.29." 2nd. As to the results of the work: "It gives us special pleasure to report new churches organized, splendid houses of worship erected and many additions to the membership of our Home Mission churches. A new Presbytery has been erected for the Mexicans in Texas, and the growth in Oklahoma has been so substantial as to justify the organization of a new Synod." 3d. As to the Home Mission Herald: "It affords us pleasure to report that our magazine has succeeded beyond all expectations." "The subscription list has nearly doubled in twelve months, going up from three thousand subscribers to nearly six thousand: but this includes nearly twelve hundred ministers on our free list. For the fifteen months it has been in operation we have received $3,079.40, whilst the expenses have been $3,290.98."

The attention of the Assembly is called to the Permanent Fund, accumulating in the hands of the committee, chiefly through legacies left under such conditions that only the interest may be used. By making loans from this fund to aid churches in building houses of worship, the double purpose is answered by meeting the condition of the bequests and assisting largely in church erection.

The Assembly should observe the large balance on hand at the close of the last year ($19,356), and learn the explanation. It is an evidence of prudent management that the Committee should have a good balance with which to begin a new year, since five months elapse between the beginning of the year and the taking up of the first collection, which is in September. Besides, the amount received from legacies varies so much in different years that in a year like this, when the legacies are large, it is not wise to expend too much in the opening of new work, which the legacies of the following year may not be sufficient to maintain. It is better, therefore, to reserve a part of these large legacies that the benefit may be more evenly distributed. This amount includes also monies contributed for special purposes, but not yet expended.

The demands for evangelistic work, which is the most distinctive part of Home Missions, are not less urgent or inspiring than in other years, but even more so. The opportunities and possibilities of evangelistic work, especially in the far Southwest, are thrilling. It is impossible to exaggerate the growth and promise in that section or to estimate the importance of the results if adequate work is done there before it becomes too late.

The problem of evangelistic work among the foreigners coming to our country, a problem which has been so serious in other sections of the land, is pressing more and more heavily upon our own Church every year. Care for the

Indians, for immigrant Mexicans, French, Italians, Bohemians and other races, is a divinely appointed and enlarging task.

A feature, new to Home Missions with us, though long employed in our Foreign work, is the use of women as missionaries, not as preachers, of course, but for work appropriate to them, such as visiting from house to house, gathering information and creating a state of feeling that prepares the way for the evangelist.

Probably the most remarkable incident that has ever occurred in Home Mission work is the mission of Governor Glenn, who has been employed for seven months of the present calendar year. His salary has been supplied by individuals and his work has been under the direction of the Executive Committee. He has traveled over large parts of our territory and large audiences attend his meetings. He not only produces a profound impression, but substantial results follow in profound interest and large gifts.

The Forward Movement is on the increase in Home Missions, and it is gratifying to relate that a larger number of churches and individuals are ready to assume the support of individual missionaries.

The Executive Committee brings to our attention the subject of annuities such as have been introduced into other parts of our general work, but that committee does not make a recommendation concerning it.

Your Committee submit the following recommendations to the Assembly:

1. That the Assembly record its gratitude to God for "the great doors and effectual" he has opened to our Church, and for his blessing on our work.

2. That the records of the Executive Committee be approved and the faithful, judicious and successful labors of the Secretaries and the Committee be gratefully recommend:

3. In response to the overture from the Synod of Louisiana, and in accordance with a suggestion from the Executive Committee, that committee be encouraged to give the most watchful attention to the problem of reaching the foreigners in every part of our field and to put forth every practicable effort in their behalf.

4. That in response to the overture from the Presbytery of Paris asking that Governor Glenn's services be sought for a longer time, and in response to overtures from the Presbyteries of Louisville, Ebenezer and Paducah asking for the placing of Home and Foreign Missions on the same footing in the laymen's work, the following answer be returned:

The General Assembly never intentionally or consciously discriminates between Home and Foreign Mission work as to the importance of their respective claims. It hereby respectfully refers the question of equalizing the two in the work of laymen to the laymen of the Church, to act upon at such time and in such manner as they may deem best; and that the Executive Committee of Home Missions be granted full authority and discretion in the effort to secure a continuation of the labors of Governor Glenn in arousing the Church to the importance of this great work.

5. That in response to the overture of the Presbytery of Montgomery, asking that arrangements be made to celebrate the fiftieth anniversary of the organization of our Church, and also that the Assembly take steps to raise a memorial fund at the same time, the following be adopted:

(1) The Assembly hereby appoints a committee consisting of the Rev. R. H.

Fleming, D.D., Rev. R. Cecil, D.D., Rev. L. W. Irwin, D.D., and the Rev. E. E. Lane, and Ruling Elders G. E. Caskie, Richard Hancock and W. S. Currell, to report to the next General Assembly a program for a semi-centennial celebration, to be held in connection with the Assembly of 1911.

(2) The Assembly hereby authorizes the Executive Committee of Home Missions to take whatever steps they may think practicable for gathering a semi-centennial memorial fund for Home Missions, the said sum to be kept as a permanent fund, the interest of which shall be used in the work, especially in the erection of manses and houses of worship.

6. That this Assembly repeat the recommendation of the last Assembly, to wit: "That the Assembly regards an apportionment of at least one dollar per member as necessary to meet the requirements of this great and promising work, and earnestly calls upon all our presbyteries, churches and societies to unite in the work of raising this amount."

7. That the Assembly authorize the Executive Committee to adopt the plan of annuities.

8. That the good work at Durant College and Goodland school be heartily commended and the Executive Committee be authorized to secure what funds may be necessary for either.

9. That the Home Mission Herald be most heartily commended to our people, and that pastors and others be urged to interest themselves actively in increasing the subscription to it.

10. That the Assembly elect J. H. Patton, A. A. Little, Marion McH. Hull and Marion M. Jackson to serve as members of the Executive Committee for this year.

Respectfully submitted for the Committee,

A. M. Fraser, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures was again taken up and was adopted as follows:

The Committee on Bills and Overtures respectfully submits the following report:

1. Overtures from the Synod of Louisiana and the Presbytery of Mississippi, asking the General Assembly to transfer the churches of Liberty, Rose Hill, Centerville, Woodville, Hoyt Memorial, Unity and Bethany, all in the State of Mississippi, together with the territory embraced in the counties of Amite and Wilkinson, in the State of Mississippi, from the Synod of Louisiana to the Synod of Mississippi, so that the boundaries of the Synods may coincide with the boundaries of the States.

Answer: The Assembly hereby transfers the churches named and the territory described, together with the ministers included, and the candidates from these churches from the Synod of Louisiana to the Synod of Mississippi.

2. Overture from the Presbytery of Roanoke, asking the Assembly to send down to the Presbyteries for their approval an amendment to Chap. XV, Sec. II, of our Rules of Discipline, as follows: Strike out the words "be required," in the eighth and ninth lines of said Sec. II, so that the clause shall read, "the Court whose bounds he has left shall transfer them."

Reply: The Assembly answers in the negative.

3. Overture from the Presbytery of Atlanta, asking the Assembly to interpret Book of Church Order, paragraph 93, with specific reference as to whether

the installation of a pastor may with propriety and with fidelity to the constitution be executed by a committee.

Reply: This Assembly answers, as did the Assembly of 1896, that the Form of Government (Chap. V, Sec. VII, pars. 92 and 93) requires that a pastor should be installed only by the Presbytery or by a Commission of the Presbytery, but such commission need not consist of a quorum of the court.

4. The Presbytery of Asheville overtures the Assembly "to amend the Book of Church Order, Chap V, Sec. 6, par. 2, by adding the following words: 'The Moderator of each Assembly shall be a member *ex officio* of the next succeeding General Assembly, representing the Church at large, and his necessary expenses shall be paid by the Assembly.'"

Answer: The Assembly has no power to do what it is here requested to do.

5. Overture from Washburn Presbytery, touching the employment of non-ministerial members of the Church in the work of collecting and disbursing the money that is required for the conduct of all the work of our Assembly.

Answer: Since the Assembly has at present financial and executive agents who are not preachers, and is committed to the policy of selecting from its general membership, eldership or diaconate, available and efficient men to conduct its financial affairs (see printed Minutes of 1908, p. 33), no further action is necessary.

6. Overtures from the Presbytery of Charleston, from the Presbytery of Chesapeake and from certain individual ministers asking the appointment of an *ad interim* committee of not less than five members ("memberships on the same to be preferably given to Professors of Theology in our Seminaries"—Charleston) to consider the whole matter of the reception of polygamists into the Church and to report to the Assembly of 1910; and overtures from the Presbytery of Missouri asking the Assembly to take steps to so alter the Confession of Faith in Chap. XXIV, pars. 5 and 6, as to harmonize their teachings as to what are lawful grounds of divorce; and from the Presbytery of Knoxville, asking the appointment of an *ad interim* committee to investigate the teaching of the Scriptures touching divorce and remarriage for the purpose of ascertaining whether or not the Confession of Faith (Chap. XXIV) is in accord with the word of God, and to report the result of their investigation to the General Assembly of 1910.

Answer: The Assembly, through its Moderator, appoints an *ad interim* committee of five to consider the matters referred to and to report to the Assembly of 1910.

7. Overture from the Presbytery of Winchester asking the Assembly to make a deliverance in regard to the Doctrine of Christian Science, warning the Church against the evil and subversive character of said doctrine to the Christian religion.

Reply: The Assembly, relying upon the positive teaching of the great principles of our faith as the best protection of our people against vagaries of the kind referred to, does not think such a deliverance necessary.

8. Overtures from the Synod of North Carolina, asking the Assembly to send down to the Presbyteries for their adoption certain changes in our form of government having in view the making of a Synod a Court in regular gradation.

Answer: Your committee, at the suggestion and request of representatives

of the Synod of North Carolina present in the Assembly, recommends that the Assembly, through its Moderator, appoint an *ad interim* committee to consider all the matters referred to in this overture and report to the Assembly of 1910.

9. Overture from the Presbytery of Mobile, asking the Assembly "to make such change in Chap. III, Sec. III, of our Confession of Faith as will eliminate the appearances of fatalism, and thus enable us the more successfully to commend our doctrine to the favorable consideration of our fellow-men."

Answer: The Assembly declines to propose the change suggested, for the reason that the section referred to when read in connection with the other parts of the Confession, furnishes no ground for the charge that it has even the "appearance of fatalism."

10. Overture from the Presbytery of Enoree, touching the validity of Roman Catholic Baptism.

The Assembly answers that in view of the repeated deliverances of the Assembly in 1845, 1871 and 1884 further action is deemed unnecessary.

11. Overture from the Presbytery of Memphis, asking the Assembly to define the sphere and limits of women's work in the Sabbath School and in Synodical and General Assembly Sabbath School Institutes.

Answer: In the judgment of the Assembly such a deliverance is not necessary.

12. Overtures from the Presbyteries of East Mississippi, Upper Missouri and Mangum, asking the Assembly to take such action as will allow each and every congregation throughout its bounds by their own vote to adopt the rotary system of Church officers; a communication from the Presbytery of Paris reporting its refusal to join in said overtures; and an overture from the Presbytery of Central Mississippi asking the Assembly not to favor such overtures, should they be sent.

Answer: The Assembly declines to take any action looking to the adoption of the rotary system of church officers.

13. Four members of the Session of the Rusk Presbyterian Church ask a deliverance upon the following case:

Where the pastor of a church gives notice that he intends offering his resignation as pastor and the congregation in a regular called meeting joins him in the petition to dissolve the pastoral relation, pending which action before the Presbytery, a question is raised as to the adoption of a part of the Session record; a commission is appointed to visit said congregation to "investigate and adjust the troubles" therein. Said commission performs that duty and dissolves the pastoral relation.

Can the pastor appeal from this action to the Synod before that commission reports its decision back to the court or Presbytery which authorized it?

Reply: Your Committee recommends that this question be answered in the negative.

14. Overture from Rev. J. M. Holladay, Rev. S. A. King, D.D., Rev. E. M. Green, D.D., and Rev. W. L. Nourse, D.D., asking the Assembly to send down to the Presbyteries the following amendment to our Form of Church Government, with the recommendation that it be adopted:

Add to Chapter V, Section I, paragraph 58, the following, "except that the expenses of Commissioners to the General Assembly shall be paid out of the

treasury of the General Assembly," making the whole paragraph read as follows:

58. VII. The expenses of Ministers and Ruling Elders in their attendance on the Courts shall be defrayed by the bodies which they respectively represent, except that the expenses of commissioners to the General Assembly shall be paid out of the treasury of the General Assembly.

Answer: Your Committee recommends that the Assembly answer the overture in the affirmative and send down the proposed amendment to the Presbyteries for their approval.

15. In regard to the proposed amendment to the Book of Church Order, Chap. XIII, Sec. IV, sent down by the last Assembly to the Presbyteries with a recommendation that they adopt it, your Committee reports that answers have been received from seventy-six presbyteries and that seventy-four of them have adopted the amendment as proposed. Your Committee therefore recommends that the amendment be enacted.

16. In regard to the question sent down to the Presbyteries by the last Assembly, "Shall any change be made to Confession of Faith, Chap. X, Sec. III?" your Committee reports that answers have been received from sixty-eight Presbyteries, that twenty-four answer in the negative and forty-four in the affirmative; that a number of those which answer in the affirmative send up overtures as to what the change shall be; and that these suggestions are varied and diverse.

Your Committee therefore recommends that an *ad interim* committee be appointed to digest these overtures and report to the next Assembly as to what change shall be made, and that all the Presbyteries be requested to communicate to the *ad interim* committee their views on this subject.

17. The Presbytery of Harmony respectfully overtures the General Assembly for its advice upon the following subject:

When a minister after being divested of his office, without censure, as provided in par. 205, Book of Church Order, asks to be reinstated in the ministerial office, is it necessary that he be re-examined and ordained as though he had never been a minister, or may he be reinstated by a simple resolution of the Presbytery?

Answer: In the judgment of the Assembly, it is necessary that such a person be re-examined and ordained.

18. The Presbytery of Wilmington overtures the General Assembly to give a categorical answer to the following question:

In the light of our Book of Church Order, Chap. V, Sec. III, par. 9, when a church Session convenes and prayer is offered, is it correct to say the Session was constituted with prayer?

Answer: It is not correct. The proper expression is that used in the Book (loc. cit.): The Session was "opened" with prayer.

19. "The Presbytery of Harmony respectfully overtures the General Assembly to give its endorsement and co-operation to the movement inaugurated by the Presbytery of Harmony in connection with the John Leighton Wilson Centennial, to erect at least a $10,000 Training School for Native Workers at Luebo, Africa, to be known as 'The John Leighton Wilson Memorial School.'"

Your Committee recommend that this overture be answered in the affirmative.

W. W. Moore, *Chairman.*

Resolutions presented by Rev. Dr. C. W. Grafton and Rev. T. S. Knox were referred to a select committee, consisting of C. W. Grafton, F. W. Gregg, J. M. Rose, J. E. Thacker and D. D. Talley. To the same committee went the reply of the Synod of Kentucky to the decision of the last Assembly in the complaint of B. H. Young and others.

The report of the Committee on Systematic Beneficence was presented and docketed.

The commission appointed to try the complaint of W. H. Sory and J. B. Long against the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, reported that it had sustained the complaint. The findings were approved by the Assembly. The records of its proceedings are as follows:

The Commission appointed by the General Assembly to try the complaint of W. H. Sory and J. B. Long vs. the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, met in the Wesley Monumental Church on Tuesday, May 25, at 9 A.M., and was opened with prayer by the chairman.

Rev. B. B. Knapp was elected clerk. The roll was called.

The Moderator charged the Commission and the complaint was declared to be regular.

The record of the case was read.

The Commission allowed complainants and respondents forty-five minutes each.

Complainant, W. H. Sory, was heard, followed by respondent. Rev. Dr. Hall, who was appointed by the Assembly, was heard, and then followed by G. S. Robertson, who was made respondent by the Presbytery. Complainant J. B. Long was next heard, after which both the complainants and respondents were excused and the Commission entered into the consideration of the case, enacting the following as its judgment:

"In the matter of the complaint of W. H. Sory and J. B. Long vs. the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, the Commission sustains the complaint for the following reason: A Presbytery has the constitutional right to dismiss a church to another Presbytery, and when the Presbytery of Eastern Texas dismissed the Jacksonville Church to the Presbytery of Trinity, U. S. A., and received notice of its reception and enrollment from the stated clerk of Trinity Presbytery, U. S. A., the said church became a member of the Trinity Presbytery, U. S. A., and passed from the jurisdiction of the Eastern Texas Presbytery, U. S.

"The effect of this judgment is that the church of Jacksonville is and has been since the acceptance of its letter by the Presbytery of Trinity, U. S. A., a member of the Trinity Presbytery, U. S. A., and therefore not within the jurisdiction of the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, U. S."

Twenty-five members voted for, and one against, the above action.

After reading the minutes of the Commission the body adjourned with prayer.

W. H. FRAZER, *Moderator.*

B. B. KNAPP, *Clerk.*

Mr. T. E. Hammock was allowed to record his dissent from the decision.

The records of the Synod of Georgia were, on recommendation of the committee, approved, with the exception that they do not appear to have been sent up for review since 1905.

The Assembly had recess until 4 P.M.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Assembly met. 4 P.M.

The Select Committee on the Papers Touching the Enacting Power of the Assembly presented a report, recommending the adoption of the *ad interim* committee's report with slight amendment. The paper was adopted as follows:

The *ad interim* Committee appointed by the last Assembly to canvass the whole question of the enacting power of the General Assembly, would respectfully report to the Assembly in session at Savannah, Georgia, May, 1909, as follows:

In the opinion of your Committee there are two classes of questions which should be distinguished, the one from the other, in considering the enacting power of the General Assembly:

1. There is a class of questions concerning proposed amendments to the Constitution of the Church, as provided for in Chap. VII of the Form of Government.

It seems to your Committee that the wide difference of views as to the enacting power of the Assembly is probably due to an ambiguity in the language of paragraph 2 of this chapter. The ambiguity turns upon the construction of the last clause of the paragraph, which may be construed as a subordinate clause depending on the "when" of the preceding clause, or as an independent clause making it mandatory on a succeeding Assembly to enact an amendment recommended by a previous Assembly and voted upon affirmatively by a majority of the Presbyteries. In the view of your Committee paragraph 3 avoids this ambiguity by specifying three co-ordinate conditions to be fulfilled in the case of the proposed amendments, namely: The recommendation of one Assembly, the concurrence of the required proportion of the Presbyteries, and the enactment of the proposed amendment by a subsequent Assembly.

Your Committee is of the opinion that paragraph 2 is to be interpreted as specifying the same co-ordinate conditions which are found in paragraph 3.

This opinion is confirmed by noting that the General Assembly of 1884 refused to put a different interpretation on it. An overture was presented to that Assembly asking that the paragraph be amended so as to read: "The Book of Church Order may be amended by the following process: (1) The General Assembly may at its discretion transmit the proposed amendment to the Presbyteries. (2) If a majority of the Presbyteries shall enact it, (3) the succeeding Assembly shall announce it to be the law of the Church." (Alexander's Digest, p. 3.)

Your Committee judge that in declining this overture, the General Assembly implied the contrary interpretation.

In regard to this class of questions, your Committee would recommend the following action:

It is the judgment of the Assembly that the ambiguity of paragraph 2 is to be regarded as cleared up by the language of paragraph 3; that is, paragraph 2 is not to be construed as making it mandatory upon the General Assembly to enact the proposed amendment therein referred to. It lies within the discretion of the Assembly either to enact or to decline to enact. The Assembly of 1906, in the exercises of this discretion, declined to enact the amendment touching Commissions. (Minutes of Assembly, 1906, pp. 52, 53.)

2. The matter which gave rise to the overture from Mecklenburg Presbytery to the Assembly of 1908 belongs to another and a different class of questions, namely: Questions in regard to which the Constitution of the Church vests in the General Assembly alone the power to take final and authoritative action.

As to this class of questions your Committee would recommend the following answer:

One Assembly may refer questions of this class to a succeeding Assembly, but the succeeding Assembly cannot be shorn of power constitutionally lodged in the General Assembly alone, by the act of a previous Assembly referring the question to the Presbyteries for action. The Presbyteries may properly express their opinion in such matters, and the expressed opinions of a majority of the Presbyteries would naturally have much weight with the Assembly, but the power to decide rests with the General Assembly alone.

R. F. Campbell,
C. R. Hemphill,
R. C. Reed,
M. F. Ansel.

Dr. J. W. Rosebro agrees with the rest of the committee in the answer to the Mecklenburg overture, but dissents from the report in the matter of amendments to the Constitution.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, 1st, That Rev. Dr. R. A. Webb be requested to select from his lecture on "Calvin's Doctrine of Infant Salvation," delivered to the present General Assembly, two or three brief paragraphs which he may deem best suited to clearly meet the popular misapprehensions of that doctrine, and deliver them to the Stated Clerk of this Assembly.

2d. That said paragraphs be furnished to the religious newspapers of our Church, and such others as may be willing to publish them, with request to publish each paragraph separately in different issues of their papers in such manner as the publishers may deem best to attract attention.

3d. That each Commissioner of the present Assembly shall try to get said paragraphs published in a similar way in the secular papers of his vicinity.

The Select Committee on Evangelistic Work presented its report, which was docketed.

The Rev. Dr. A. J. McKelway, a member of the Executive Committee of the Federal Council of the Church of Christ in America, representing our Church, was heard concerning Church Federation, and the following was adopted:

The Assembly has heard with pleasure and profit the address of Rev. A. J. McKelway, D.D., representing the Council of Federation, and that we commend his willingness to undertake the raising of our Assembly's apportionment to increase the work and usefulness of said Council.

The report on Evangelistic Work was taken from the docket and the Rev. C. R. Nisbet, Chairman of the Permanent Committee, and the Rev. Dr. H. C. Minton, of New Jersey, were heard touching this work. The report was then amended and adopted as follows:

Your Select Committee on Evangelism had placed in its hands the first annual report of your Permanent Committee on Evangelistic Work, together with certain overtures touching the work of the same.

Before reporting upon this specific matter assigned it, your Committee is constrained to speak a few words in regard to evangelism itself.

Recognizing, as we do, that birth is not alone important, and that the preservation and culture of the life begotten is likewise of the gravest concern; and recognizing, furthermore, that about this, there is neither debate nor obscurity; we would, nevertheless, respectfully suggest that this Assembly call the attention of the Church to the need of such evangelistic effort as may arouse our people to a definite, united and importunate seeking after God for such an outpouring of his Spirit in our midst as shall result in the conversion of far greater multitudes than are now being saved. Among the many facts which give emphasis to the wisdom of such a quest, we name but three:

1. In a marvelous manner and in many lands God is displaying his power to save. Again and again through recent years have our hearts been thrilled by recurring accounts of most gracious and unusual quickenings.

When there is such "a sound of going in the tops of the mulberry trees," is it not time for us to bestir ourselves? When so many of our brethren in far-severed and remote regions have been thrilled by the news they have received of what God has wrought in other places, and have been kindled by such a desire for a like blessing, as that they could not rest until it came, shall we, to whom the same news has come, be content to leave aught undone that may be done to prepare the way of the Lord before him and make straight his paths that he may show himself forth in our midst also with glorious might?

2. As is manifest to all, we are to-day in the midst of a moral arousement. From every part of our own land come assurances that our national conscience is being quickened. On all sides there are indications of an indignant revolt against corporate corruption, civic and social unrighteousness and tidings of resolute assaults upon many forms of entrenched and ancient evil.

But as we rejoice in all this, let us remember that a moral awakening may have permanency only as it is accomplished by a spiritual awakening. It can be established only as it is energized by a consciousness of God.

If its passion is to be chastened, its momentum directed and its energies sustained, there must be more than a mere turning away from the service of sin; there must be a devout and determined returning unto the service of the Lord.

The channels of our national life may be cleared, cleansed and deepened only as they are swept by a flood tide of grace.

3. Our day is notable, again, because of the exceptional opportunities offered to, and the exhilarating determination manifested by the Church to go forth and

accomplish her great commission. As never before since the earliest hours of the Christian era has the Church been so well able and so seriously concerned to obey her Lord's last command. As never before are multitudes seeing and resolutely seeking to solve the problems connected with world-wide missions. As never before is the thought of conquest captivating the imagination of Christendom.

But for this very reason, lest there be those who discern not the times, or those who depend upon the energy of an idea rather than the mighty constraint of a personal loyalty to Christ, we feel there is need of a gracious awakening. Only as things spiritual become of supreme importance in the common consciousness of the Church will the high spiritual appeal of the missionary challenge become generally effective.

Only as the Church is genuinely revived, will her members offer themselves and their possessions in a measure that is adequate.

If there can but be born within us a great passion for souls, this passion will lead us to a quest and this quest to a conquest.

Furthermore, we greatly need such a God-given quickening in the home church because, when such revival fires are already blazing in Korea, China, India and throughout the East, it will not do to send forth as missionaries men whose own souls are not aglow. At a time like this our missionaries more than ever need to be men of heart beat as well as of head. Only thus, as God revives us, shall we be able to find men enough divinely thrust forth into our pulpits and our mission fields at home and abroad, who, forged in the flames of a pentecostal awakening, will be warm enough as well as wise enough to win a world for Christ.

In the face of these and many other such facts your Committee is profoundly impressed with the need of our Church doing whatever it may be able, under God, to hasten the coming of a more glorious day of grace. Therefore we recommend:

1. That this Assembly call upon our pastors and people to give themselves to prayer that God may in his sovereign grace visit our home land with a great awakening.

2. That as a means of deepening a concern and of lending assistance along evangelistic lines the Permanent Committee on Evangelistic Work be continued, and placed upon the same footing with the other permanent committees of the Assembly, as an agency for gathering information, circulating literature and giving such counsel and assistance in every part of the Church as may be sought from them.

3. That the Committee be commended for the diligent, earnest and intelligent manner in which it has done its work, and that in view of the many independent evangelistic agencies now operating within our bounds that the Assembly recommend to our members the officers of this our own Evangelistic Committee and commend it to their prayer, co-operation and support.

4. That in view of a possible world-wide and concerted evangelistic movement among the various Presbyterian bodies, which has been reported to us by our Permanent Committee, we recommend in accordance with their suggestions that they be authorized to appoint such committees as they may find expedient to confer with similar committees from other Presbyterian bodies and that

they submit to the next Assembly such suggestions in regard to this matter as may seem to them wise.

5. That the Assembly furthermore authorize the Committee to keep in as close correspondence with the Presbyteries through the Presbyterial representatives, or otherwise, as possible, and that all Presbyterial representatives be urged to diligence.

6. That the Permanent Committee be authorized to secure money for its expenses not exceeding $1,000.00 per year.

7. That this Committee be empowered to elect a general secretary and to call ministers to be Assembly Evangelists, provided they can see their way clear to do so without involving the Assembly in financial obligations.

8. That the following be members of the Permanent Committee of Evangelization for the ensuing year: C. R. Nisbet, A. B. Curry, Wm. M. Anderson, C. R. Hemphill, Geo. H. Cornelson, Jr., W. H. Raymond, C. C. Gilbert.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD ORME FLINN, *Chairman.*

Dr. A. M. Fraser concurs in all save the 4th recommendation.

The following resolution was adopted:

In view of the existence and activity of a number of organizations and agencies, more or less independent of either ecclesiastical connection or control, engaged in various Home Missions and Evangelistic enterprises throughout the country; and in view of the varying character, some of them being much more worthy than others, this Assembly calls the attention of the Presbyteries and churches to the fact that our regular Home Mission organization can receive and disburse, safely and efficiently, all the beneficence of our people for Home Mission purposes, and that our Permanent Committee on Evangelistic work is prepared to furnish full information and advice on all matters of an evangelistic character.

Mr. Philip Sidersky, a missionary to the Jews, was heard a few minutes concerning work among that people.

An additional report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence was presented, and pending its consideration, the Assembly had recess until 8.30 P.M.

EVENING SESSION.

3.30 P.M.

The select committee, to which was referred a paper from E. G. Routzahn, Director of the American Tuberculosis Exhibition, to confer with the National Association for the study and prevention of tuberculosis, made the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee desires to report as follows:

By reason of the world-wide interest exhibited in the prevention of tuberculosis, which is now recognized as a contagious and preventable disease, and because of the broadly humanitarian character of this work which is engaging the attention of all civic and educational bodies, we would therefore respectfully recommend that this body in Assembly convened, express its hearty ap-

preciation of the work of the National Association for the study and prevention of tuberculosis, and endorse the educational propaganda which is now being conducted under its auspices. Respectfully submitted,

I. J. Archer, M.D.,
M. E. Gilmore, M.D.,
E. G. McCormick, M.D.

At 9 o'clock the Assembly suspended its regular business to hear the last of the memorial addresses, delivered by the Rev. Dr. Samuel A. King, of Austin, Texas, on the subject, "How Far Has Original Calvinism Been Modified by Time." At the conclusion, the Moderator made due acknowledgment, and the Assembly a rising vote returned thanks to Dr. King.

The Committee on Schools and Colleges presented its report and pending its consideration, the Assembly adjourned until 9.30 A.M., to-morrow. Prayer by Dr. W. L. Nourse.

EIGHTH DAY.

Friday, May 28, 9.30 A.M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. Dr. J. E. Thacker.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The report of the Committee on Colored Evangelization was taken from the docket and adopted as follows:

Your Committee on Colored Evangelization would respectfully report that the annual report of the Executive Committee, with its records, and the report of the treasurer, have received our consideration and approval.

We find pleasure in recording our commendation of the fidelity of our honored secretary, the Rev. J. G. Snedecor, LL.D., and the zeal which he and his associates have manifested in the prosecution of this work, and we regret that their labors have not received the cordial support of the Church to which they are entitled.

We discover that in response to the call of the Assembly in 1908 for fifty thousand dollars, the treasurer reports the receipt of fifteen thousand five hundred and thirty-four dollars, which, though it exceeds by $2,240 the amount contributed last year, yet scarcely equals a third of the amount asked by the Assembly of the churches. When it is remembered that a special gift of $5,000 was received from the Assembly of 1907 for the prosecution of this work, it appears that the available funds during the past year were $2,760 less than the year previous.

Stillman Institute, for the training of colored ministers, continues to receive careful supervision, and is evidently growing in influence and efficiency. Fifty-one students were enrolled during the past year, twenty-three of whom are preparing for the ministry. Efforts are being made to raise the standard of schol-

arship, as well as to make improvements in the material equipment. A new dormitory, a better water supply, and suitable books for the library, are among the needs of the Institute.

While no new Sunday schools are reported as taught by white people, we are glad to note the success in some places of this unselfish work. We commend the example of the Presbytery of Louisville, through their Committee on Colored Evangelization, in organizing and conducting Sunday school missions in that city. We would recognize the labor of love of Rev. Jno. Little, the superintendent of these missions, and his associates as truly heroic, and we deplore the inability of our Executive Committee to adequately support their work.

In full view of the light before us, your Committee would make the following recommendations:

1. That the existing confusion in the titles of property concerned in this work, be cured by making the Executive Committee the Trustee and Depository of the title of all property, and that they be authorized to take transfers of all titles to themselves. That the Trustees of the Assembly be authorized to transfer by deed to the Executive Committee such titles as they may now hold: that the Trustees of Stillman Institute be authorized to transfer the property now held by them to the Executive Committee.

2. That the Executive Committee be authorized to make a special call for $5,000 in behalf of the Ferguson-Williams College, at Abbeville, S. C., which is in a precarious condition financially.

3. That in accordance with the recommendation of the Council of the Reformed Churches of America holding the Presbyterian system, we invite the co-operation of the Reformed Church in America, in the prosecution of this great missionary work in the South, and that our Executive Committee be authorized to take such steps in this direction as they may deem necessary, and that the secretary be directed to visit the General Synod of that Church, with this object in view.

4. That the Assembly hereby calls on the churches to contribute during the coming year at least twenty-five cents per member for this cause. We urge our Church Sessions to present this matter clearly to the people, and that our ministers again be requested to present the needs of this missionary work to their congregations.

5. That our ministers preach to the negroes as opportunities offer, and that efforts be made, where practicable, to organize Sabbath schools among them, or to provide teachers in the Sunday school of colored churches.

6. We urge this great field of Domestic Missions upon the attention of our ladies' societies and unions, and recommend that they give its consideration a place upon their programs, and as far as possible they hear our secretary on the subject.

7. That the Executive Committee emphasize the sustentation feature of their work, as far as their funds may permit; but in response to the request of the Executive Committee for some form of co-operation with the Assembly's Home Mission Committee, we do not at present see our way clear to make any recommendation on the subject.

8. That the following members of the Executive Committee whose terms expire at this time be re-appointed for a period of three years: viz., Rev. Jno.

Van Lear, Rev. Henry M. Edmonds, Mr. Chas. A. Stillman, Judge Thos. W. Coleman, and that Rev. U. D. Mooney be appointed in place of Rev. S. J. Foster, D.D., who has resigned.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD MCQUEEN, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on Schools and Colleges was taken from the docket, amended, and adopted as follows:

Your Committee has examined with care the annual report of the Executive Committee of Schools and Colleges, together with the minutes of said Committee. An overture from the Presbytery of Abingdon has also been referred to your Committee. This overture asks for the establishment of "a great Southern Presbyterian University," as a memorial to John Calvin.

In the minutes of the Executive Committee of schools and Colleges your Committee finds ample evidence of the most unwearied zeal and energy manifested on the part of the chairman and members of the Executive Committee. The report of the treasurer of the said Committee, forming a part of the annual report, shows that during the year seventy-four of our Presbyteries contributed the sum of $2,724.01 for the support of the schools and colleges of our Church.

Your Committee presents the following recommendations:

1. That the Assembly approve the diligence of the chairman and members of the Executive Committee in their faithful efforts to give form and organization to this part of the work of our Church.

2. That the Assembly pledge anew its faith to maintain inviolate the system of education established by the founders of our Church.

3. That the Assembly accept the challenge implied in the discriminations now made on every hand against schools owned and controlled by the Church. This challenge touches the life of the Church itself, since our schools now constitute almost the entire source of supply from which come our ministers and missionaries.

With the aforesaid challenge in view, let the Assembly declare its purpose to place a system of church schools upon the widest possible basis of material equipment. To this end let the Assembly lay it as a solemn duty upon the hearts of all of our people to pour their gifts into the treasury in such large measure that our Church schools may be endowed in the most liberal manner.

Let the Assembly declare its purpose in this manner, to offer to the youth who attend our Church, educational advantages equal to those that may be found in any other schools.

4. That the Assembly direct the Executive Committee of Schools and Colleges to consider the feasibility of inaugurating a forward movement in behalf of our church schools with a view to their more complete endowment and maintenance, and that the Executive Committee be authorized, if the way be clear, to enter at once upon the prosecution of such a forward movement among our Presbyterian people.

5. That the Assembly urge all pastors and sessions within our bounds to give earnest consideration to the regular collections in March and September in behalf of our church schools.

6. That the Assembly now proceed to the election of a secretary of this cause.

7. That in response to the overture from the Abingdon Presbytery, the following reply be made:

The Assembly recognizes the importance of a university owned and controlled by the Southern Presbyterian Church, but the way does not now seem clear to undertake the establishment of such an institution.

8. That the schedule of annual church collections be modified to this extent, that the collections now assigned to the second Sunday in the month of March be transferred to the first Sunday in the month of June.

9. That F. H. Gaines and J. K. Orr be re-elected members of the Executive Committee for a term of three years. Further, that H. B. Arbuckle be elected to the same Committee for three years, since M. A. Candler asks to be released from the Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY ALEXANDER WHITE, *Chairman.*

The Rev. Dr. Wm. E. Boggs was unanimously elected, by a rising vote, Assembly's Secretary of Schools and Colleges for the next three years, and accepted the same.

The report of the Committee on Systematic Beneficence was taken from the docket, amended and adopted as follows:

Your Committee on Systematic Beneficence would respectfully report:

That the tabulated reports from eighty-two of the eighty-four Presbyteries present the following figures from our 3,217 churches:

1.	To Foreign Missions	1,943	churches	contributed	$324,288
2.	" Assembly's Home Missions	1,773	"	"	52,823
3.	" Local Home Missions	2,029	"	"	198,488
4.	" Colored Evangelization	1,374	"	"	21,690
5.	" Ministerial Relief	1,668	"	"	53,845
6.	" Ministerial Education	1,651	"	"	89,845
7.	" S. S. Missions and Publication	1,485	"	"	15,738
8.	" Ass. H. and S., Fredericksburg, Va.	843	"	"	11,953
9.	" The Bible Cause	883	"	"	8,603
10.	" Schools and Colleges	580	"	"	60,271
	Total				$837,544

The Executive Committees of the Assembly have from all sources contributions to their respective causes as follows:

Foreign Missions	$449,367	
Assembly's Home Missions	116,379	
Colored Evangelization	15,534	
Ministerial Relief, $46,335, Endowment, $36,525	82,860	
Ministerial Education	26,706	
Sabbath School Missions and Publication	17,131	
Assembly's Home and School, Fredericksburg, Va	15,455	
Schools and Colleges	2,795	$726,227
Local Home Missions (which is not included in Executive Committee reports)	$198,488	$198,488
Total		$914,715

Last year the contributions as reported to the Committee of Systematic Beneficence were	$828,734	
As reported by the Executive Committees of the Assembly, the contributions were	759,375	$759,375
Including local home missions	205,184	205,184
Total		$964,459

The number of churches contributing to the various causes of benevolence is as follows:

325	churches	contributed	to	10	(all) causes.
337	"	"	"	9	"
324	"	"	"	8	"
380	"	"	"	7	"
269	"	"	"	6	"
213	"	"	"	5	"
265	"	"	"	4	"
204	"	"	"	3	"
222	"	"	"	2	"
259	"	"	"	1	"
437	"	"	"	0	"

To the question in the Systematic Beneficence blanks, "Does the Presbytery call upon churches that fail to take any of the collections ordered by the Assembly to give their reasons for such failure?" twenty-three Presbyteries only answer "Yes"; sixteen answer, "No," and forty-five take no notice of the question. Therefore, we recommend that the Presbyteries be asked to adopt a Standing Rule requiring Stated Clerks of Presbytery to communicate with those churches which fail to take collections for any of the benevolent causes recommended by the Assembly and to inquire into their reasons for such failure, in the event they do not give satisfactory reasons in their reports to the Presbytery.

The following overtures have been placed in the hands of your Committee by the Assembly:

1. From the Presbyteries of Wilmington, Winchester, Fort Worth and Lexington, asking that the action of the Assembly of 1908 recorded on page 26, directing the Stated Clerk to make up his statistical reports on benevolent causes from the report of the Executive Committees instead of from the Stated Clerks' of the Presbyteries be rescinded.

We recommend the following answer:

That the action of the Assembly complained of does not refer to the detailed reports from the churches as given in the Minutes by Presbyteries, but only to the general comparative summary given in the back of the Minutes.

2. An overture from the Presbytery of Lexington, asking that steps be taken by this Assembly to compile and display in the statistical reports under the head of "Pastors' Salaries," the funds received by Home Missionaries and Pastors from the benevolent funds of the Church. We recommend the following answer:

That this Assembly, having abolished the column of Pastors' Salaries, the request cannot be granted.

3. An overture from the Presbytery of Upper Missouri, asking that the

Assembly consider the advisability of consolidating some of the Executive Committees in the interest of economy.

Answer: That an *ad interim* committee of seven, consisting of four elders and three ministers, be appointed to consider, and if there should appear to be need, report to the next Assembly, plans by which the work of our Executive Committee may be more thoroughly co-ordinated, and, that this *ad interim* committee invite members of the various Executive Committees to confer with them and that they be authorized, likewise, to call into conference such other ministers and men as may seem advisable.

That the overture of Upper Missouri Presbytery touching consolidations of Executive Committees, be referred to this *ad interim* committee on co-ordination.

4. An overture from the Presbytery of Upper Missouri, asking that the number of the collections ordered by the Assembly be reduced, stating that their people complained of so many collections, but not of giving too much.

Answer: That the Presbytery be referred to the report of the Standing Committee on Schools and Colleges, substituting the first Sabbath in June for the second Sabbath in March in the Assembly's schedule of collections.

5. An overture from the Presbytery of East Hanover, asking that the Assembly's Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence be made a Permanent Committee, with enlarged duties.

This overture, with a suggested answer by the Committee, was referred to the *ad interim* committee provided for in section 3, above.

6. We recommend that the majority report of the *ad interim* committee on the tithe be adopted.

7. An overture from the Presbytery of Wilmington, asking that the action of the Assembly of 1908, recorded on p. 26 of the Minutes, stating that the tithe is the Lord's ordained plan for the support and extension of the Gospel, be rescinded.

Answer: We refer the Presbytery to the action of the Assembly on the majority report of the *ad interim* committee on the tithe.

8. That question No. 7 in the sessional narrative blanks be amended so that it shall read: "What salary has your church promised its pastor? Has that amount been paid fully and promptly? If not, how much is due on his salary?"

9. The column for contributions to orphans' homes, other than the Assembly's Home and School, be put in the statistical reports in place of the column now occupied by "Baptized Non-Communicants," and that the Committee of Publication be instructed to place such explanatory notes upon these blanks as may be necessary to guide the session in the matter and in other items when making up reports.

10. That item No. 11 in the present statistical blanks be made to read: "Congregational, Presbyterial Tax, and Pastors' Salary actually paid."

D. N. YARBRO, *Chairman.*

Rev. Charles Merle D'Aubigne made affectionate and interesting parting words to the Assembly, in which special reference was made to the fact that May 25 was the three hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the meeting of the First Protestant General Assembly, which

convened in Paris in 1559. The Moderator responded in fitting terms while the Assembly stood.

The following resolution was adopted:

The General Assembly hereby expresses its great appreciation of the excellent work of the Special Committee on the Calvin Celebration, Rev. Dr. R. F. Campbell and others, and would say that they have given to the Assembly a most interesting and instructive program, that the addresses have been of a high order and the speakers able and honored men. By a rising vote, the Assembly would again express to those who have spoken on the program its cordial thanks and sincere appreciation of their splendid addresses.

The following expression of thanks was adopted by a rising vote:

The General Assembly, having enjoyed the charming hospitality and the attentions of the Pastor and congregation of the First Church, Savannah, Ga., and of all the Presbyterians of the city, and having been also graciously entertained in the homes and welcomed to the pulpits of other denominations, hereby records an expression of the profound pleasure it has had in holding its Session under such delightful conditions, and extends its hearty thanks for the same.

Special acknowledgment is made of the courtesy of the Wesley Monumental Methodist Church, whose house of worship has been so freely used in the work of our committees.

We also specially thank the ladies who have so pleasantly and satisfactorily taken care of our mail for us, and the choir for their attendance upon our devotional meetings, and the delightful music they have given us. We also thank the pages for their cheerful presence and their polite and helpful assistance in our work, the young ladies who so faithfully served at the telephone, the railroads for their courtesies, the newspapers for their fair and sympathetic reports of our proceedings, and the sexton for the patience, courtesy and efficiency with which he has served the Assembly and its members.

The report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence was taken from the docket and adopted as follows:

Your Committee on Foreign Correspondence would respectfully submit the following report:

(1) We recommend that the Moderator and Stated Clerk be authorized to send fraternal greetings to any Courts of Corresponding Churches that may now be in session, and to respond to any such greetings that may be received.

(2) We regret that Rev. Alfred DeWitt Mason, the Corresponding Delegate of the Reformed Church in America, could not be with us in person, and recommend that Rev. A. M. Fraser, D.D., be appointed to make suitable response to his letter of fraternal greetings.

(3) In regard to the invitation to send a delegate to the Calvin Celebration, of Geneva, we recommend that Rev. W. W. Moore, D.D., LL.D., be appointed to represent at, or to convey to those preparing said celebration our greetings and good wishes.

(4) We have examined the report of the Executive Commission of the

Alliance of Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian system, and would make the following recommendations in connection with the same.

(a) That the reports on Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Evangelistic and Sabbath School Work be referred to our Executive Committees respectively.

(b) That the amount of expense as apportioned to us, $380.00, be paid.

(c) That, at such a time as may be convenient to him and to the Assembly, the Rev. A. J. McKelway, D.D., be granted the privileges of the floor for a brief address on the cause of Church Federation. And that Rev. Dr. W. W. Moore be heard as a delegate from this Executive Commission.

(5) That the Moderator fill the vacancies in our representation on The Council of Reformed Churches in America, caused by the expiration of the terms of the following four members and their alternates: Rev. J. F. Cannon, D.D., Rev. J. S. Lyons, D.D., Mr. Hoke Smith, and Mr. T. C. McRae. Alternates—Rev. M. McN. McKay, Rev. N. L. Anderson, Mr. T. W. Bullitt, and Mr. J. M. McChaney, Jr.

(6) In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of South Carolina, that we take steps looking to organic union with the A. R. P. Church, the Assembly would say that our Assembly has already expressed itself in favor of such a union and expressed its willingness to print their psalms in our Psalms and Hymns and it does not see that there are any further steps to take at present. However, the General Assembly reiterates its willingness for such a union whenever the A. R. P. Church shall favor the same.

(7) We recommend that the Moderator of this Assembly be appointed to make suitable response to the fraternal greetings and communications from the Presbyterian Church in Korea.

(8) In regard to the communications from the Council of the Reformed Churches in America, holding the Presbyterian system, we would recommend:

1. That the Assembly appoint a Standing Committee on the Minutes of this Council.

2. That our apportionment of the expenses of the Council, amounting to the sum of $83.00, be paid.

3. That all matters pertaining to the work of the executive committees of our Church be referred to those committees, respectively, with power to act.

(9) We recommend that in answer to the communication from Dr. W. R. Lambuth, Secretary of the Board of Missions of the M. E. Church, South, the following resolutions be adopted and forwarded:

Resolved, That the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Savannah, Ga., sends cordial greetings to the Board of Missions of the M. E. Church, South, at Nashville, Tenn. With assurance of grateful appreciation of interest expressed in the trial of our missionaries in Africa.

(10) In regard to the communications from the representatives of the Theological Evangelical Seminary, of Geneva, stating that they had heard of a "Proposed Movement in the Southern Presbyterian Assembly looking toward the establishment of a Bible Institute in France, for the training of Reformed ministers, as a Memorial of Calvin," we recommend the following answer:

1. That the Assembly has not inaugurated such a movement.

2. We express our prayerful and sympathetic interest in "the Theological

Evangelical Seminary of Geneva," and suggest that any of our Church courts or individuals who may advocate such a Memorial to Calvin connect with it, if possible, with the said Seminary of Geneva.

3. That this action be communicated to Rev. Albert Erdman, D.D., Pastor Em. of the South Street Presbyterian Church, of Morristown, N. J., and to Mr. Alexander C. Proudfit, 105 East 22nd Street, New York City, who represent the Geneva Seminary, and from whom these communications come.

(11) That the Assembly send to the Independent Presbyterian Church, of Savannah, Ga., the following letter, and that the Rev. James Y. Fair, D.D., of the Presbytery of Savannah, be appointed to carry the same to the church.

"To the Independent Presbyterian Church, of Savannah, Ga.

"DEAR BRETHREN: The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, now in session in the city of Savannah, Ga., send you fraternal greeting and would hereby express to you its pleasure in your loyalty to the Presbyterian faith and its appreciation of your co-operation in the enterprises of this Assembly. We would express, also, our satisfaction in the fact that a common heritage of faith, sentiment and tradition is held alike by you and by us. And that your local habitation is in the midst of our own territory, and we would hereby cordially extend to you by these presents and through our representative, Rev. James Y. Fair, D.D., of the Presbytery of Savannah, appointed to convey this to you, our cordial invitation to consider the advisability of coming into organic relationship with our body."

J. E. THACKER, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on Ministerial Education and Relief was taken from the docket and adopted as follows:

We cannot too highly commend the diligence of our faithful secretary. Besides discharging well the routine duties of his office, he has gathered information that is of great use to the Church; has had published and sent out much helpful literature, touching the claims of the ministry; and has presented to thousands of boys and young men the call to the ministry.

We would also commend the Executive Committee for its economy in the administration of the business of the Committee. Its minutes are in our hands, and we find them well and neatly kept.

AS TO MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

We rejoice that the report shows 422 candidates, being an increase of forty-seven over the year before, and an increase of eighty over two years before. But our need is still very great. For while in 1894 we had one candidate to every 447 of our members, in 1908 we had only one candidate to every 716 of our members.

We rejoice, also, in increased contributions. The gift to the cause was $1,776.00 more than the previous year. But if the work is to be maintained and more candidates are secured, this year must show a very marked increase in our gifts to this cause.

With our rejoicing comes sorrow that eleven Presbyteries, with 22,240 communicants, report no candidates for the ministry, and that 1,546 of our churches, being almost half, took no collection for this vital cause.

We respectfully recommend:

1. That the parents in our homes, the officers and teachers in our Sunday schools, the pastors and elders in our churches and our Christian professors in the schools and colleges within our bounds be urged to earnest prayer and faithful effort to secure an increase in the number of our candidates for the ministry.

2. That on the recommendation of our Presbyteries, aid be given to young men studying medicine with a view to service in our Foreign Mission Field, such aid to be given only while in the medical schools, and to be in the form of loans which shall be cancelled by this service in the foreign fields.

3. That our Presbyteries be urged to exercise due and proper care in the selection of colleges that our candidates are permitted to attend; especially avoiding those in which the chair of philosophy is filled by men of rationalistic views.

4. We urge our secretary, our seminary professors and seminary students and pastors to continue their good work in presenting the claims of the Gospel Ministry to the young men in our State institutions, and that their work may be most effective, we urge our Synods to make the fullest possible provision for the spiritual interest of and pastoral oversight of the 2,179 young men from Presbyterian homes who are students in their State institutions.

5. Recognizing that the vast majority of our candidates come from the colleges under our direct ecclesiastical control, and feeling that every effort should be put forth at this time, not only to prevent any increase, but to secure an increase in the number of our candidates, the Assembly views with alarm all movements looking to a separation of our colleges from church control and protests against the very beginning of such movements.

That we adopt the blank for "Application to be received under the care of Presbytery," as suggested by the Executive Committee, and direct that they be used by our Presbyteries.

6. That our Church undertake to raise at least $40,000.00 for this vital cause.

AS TO MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

We rejoice that the blessing of God has rested upon this work. An increase of $3,583 in gifts marks the year's work. The blessings of the income from the endowment fund are beginning to be felt. But with all this, what we do for our noble beneficiaries is pitifully inadequate.

We recommend:

1. That the Church undertakes to raise during the year the sum of $50,000.00.

2. That our ruling elders be requested to present this cause to each church in our bounds during this year; and the Presbyterial Chairman be requested to arrange for such a presentation of the cause.

3. There has been placed in the hands of your Committee on Overtures from the Presbytery of Chesapeake, touching the organization of a "Sustentation Fund," similar to that recently put into operation by the Northern Church.

Your Committee would respectfully report that our Secretary of Ministerial Relief has placed in our hands papers giving a full description of the said "Sustentation Fund," together with letters from prominent persons telling of the practical workings of same.

After a careful examination of these, together with a study of the history of the old "Relief Fund for Widows and Disabled Ministers," of our own

Church, begun in 1870, and discontinued in 1890, your Committee would respectfully recommend that the overture be answered in the negative.

4. That the endowment fund be kept before our people, and that they be especially asked to remember it in their wills.

The Assembly hereby re-elects as members of the Executive Committee on Ministerial Education and Relief for the next three years: J. S. Lyons, W. H. Miley, J. W. Tyler and Brainerd Lemon, whose terms expire at this meeting of the Assembly.

J. M. WELLS, *Chairman.*

The following was adopted by a rising vote:

The General Assembly in session at Savannah hereby expresses its high appreciation of the course of our Moderator, Rev. Dr. W. E. Boggs, in presiding over its deliberations, in regard to his courtesy, fairness and prompt rulings, and his direction of the business to speedy and proper conclusions.

The commission appointed to try the complaint of Rev. W. H. Mills against the Synod of South Carolina, reported its findings in the case, which was not to sustain the complaint. The decision of the commission was made the judgment of the Assembly in the case. The following are the records of the commission's proceedings:

The Commission appointed by the Assembly to try the complaint of Rev. W. H. Mills against the Synod of South Carolina met in the gallery room of the First Presbyterian Church, Savannah, Ga., Tuesday, May 25, 1909, at 9.15 A.M., and was called to order by Chairman R. M. Hall. The Commission was constituted with prayer by the Chairman. The following were present:

R. M. Hall, Chairman; T. S. Knox, W. J. Caldwell, J. H. Henderlite, T. H. Watkins, T. C. Croker, P. C. Irwin, C. E. Robertson, P. L. Bruce, C. D. Gilkeson, M. W. Doggett, F. W. Thompson, Clyde Johnson, E. L. Wilson, J. C. Carmichael, R. F. Dunlap, C. M. Hanna, R. L. J. Smith, R. W. McDonald, Thos. L. Tate, B. F. Hunt, W. T. Williams, J. W. Butler, M. E. Gilmore, W. F. Murphy, G. B. Patterson.

Absent from all sessions: J. R. Forgey.

The Commission was duly charged by the Chairman. Rev. J. H. Henderlite was elected Clerk.

Rev. W. H. Mills, complainant, protested against the Commission recognizing the respondent appointed by the Synod of South Carolina. See paper A. It was docketed. The record in the case was read. The protest of complainant (paper A) was taken from docket and Moderator ruled that it was not in order, as the Assembly had recognized said respondent. The Commission heard Complainant W. H. Mills, and Respondent J. M. Holladay, for the Synod. Motion was made that the complainant be not sustained. A substitute was offered to sustain the complaint. Question pending, the Commission adjourned till 9.30 A.M., Wednesday.

The Commission met at 9.30 A.M., Wednesday, and was opened with prayer, a quorum being present; Chairman R. M. Hall, presiding.

By common consent motions pending were withdrawn, and the case was considered *de novo*. Commission took recess till 3.30 P.M.

Commission met at 3.30 P.M., and a quorum was found present. It was

moved that the Commission vote on the complaint by roll call, to sustain, not to sustain, to sustain in part.

Recess was taken till after the Calvin address to-night.

Commission met at 10.15 P.M. After consideration and discussion, it adjourned to meet at 9.30 A.M., Thursday.

Met at 9.30 A.M., Thursday, the Chairman presiding. Opened with prayer. A quorum was found present. Commission proceeded to vote on the complaint by roll call, the vote standing as follows:

To sustain, 8; not to sustain, 14; to sustain in part, 0.

A committee, consisting of Rev. P. L. Bruce, elder M. E. Gilmore and Rev. C. E. Robertson, was appointed to formulate the judgment of the Commission.

Recess was taken to give committee time to prepare their report.

Commission met at 11 A.M., and the report of committee to formulate the judgment of the Commission was adopted as follows:

The committee appointed to formulate the judgment of the Commission in the complaint of Rev. William H. Mills, against the Synod of South Carolina, would respectfully report as follows:

The Commission does not sustain the complaint. In declining to sustain the complaint of the Rev. William H. Mills, against the Synod of South Carolina, it is the judgment of this Commission that the Synod of South Carolina in sustaining the action of the South Carolina Presbytery, was acting strictly within its constitutional rights, and did not offend against paragraphs 173, 174, 241, 244 and 245 of the Book of Church Order, in refusing to require the said South Carolina Presbytery to "review and correct" its alleged unconstitutional and irregular proceedings.

Respectfully submitted,

P. L. BRUCE,
M. E. GILMORE,
C. E. ROBERTSON.

The following recorded their dissent from this judgment:

T. H. Watkins, M. W. Doggett, R. L. J. Smith, W. J. Caldwell, T. C. Croker, T. S. Knox, Clyde Johnson, E. L. Wilson, J. C. Carmichael, J. H. Henderlite.

The Commission adjourned with prayer.

R. M. HALL, *Chairman.*

J. H. HENDERLITE, *Clerk.*

Rev. Dr. Moore offered the following, which was adopted:

That a Committee, consisting of Rev. R. F. Campbell, D.D., Chairman of the Committee to make arrangements for the Calvin Celebration, Ruling Elder A. E. Dimmick, commissioner from the Presbytery of Savannah, and Rev. W. Moore Scott, pastor of the First Church, Savannah, be appointed to express to Rev. James Orr, D.D., the regret felt by the members of the General Assembly at the heavy money loss sustained by him while our guest by the losing of his purse, and our sympathy with him in this loss, and that the Committee be authorized to take such steps as they may think wise and proper to promote the recovery of the lost purse.

The Select Committee on Marriage and Divorce presented its report, which was adopted as follows:

Your Select Committee, to whom was referred the report of the Assembly's Committee to represent the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. in the Inter-Church Conference on Marriage and Divorce, begs leave to make the following report:

I. That the report of this Committee is both voluminous and interesting. It bears evidence of earnest labor, research and careful preparation. The facts set forth in this paper should be brought before all our people.

II. Your Select Committee recommends:

1. That this report of the Assembly's Committee be referred to the Assembly's Executive Committee of Publication, with the instruction to publish it in pamphlet form, and distribute it to all our sessions and ministers, if, in the judgment of the Executive Committee, it is practicable.

2. Inasmuch as the Assembly has appointed an *ad interim* committee to study the whole question of marriage and divorce, we do not recommend the continuance of this committee on marriage and divorce, but, instead, we recommend that this *ad interim* committee select one of their number to represent the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. in the Inter-Church Conference on Marriage and Divorce, if, in their judgment, they deem it wise or of sufficient importance to justify the necessary expense.

J. M. Holladay, *Chairman.*

The following report of the Select Committee on papers touching the reply of the Synod of Kentucky and other papers, was adopted:

The following communication was presented to the General Assembly:

"The Synod of Kentucky reserves the question of the jurisdiction of the General Assembly in this matter, but desires to show all possible deference and respect to this venerable body, and after giving the whole matter a new hearing, reaches the conclusion that the matter has passed beyond the control of the Synod. Authentic information is given the Synod that the Amendments to the Charter of the Central University of Kentucky, to which the Synod gave consent in October last, received the consent of the other two parties named in the Charter, to wit: The Synod of Kentucky is connected with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., and the Board of Trustees of the Central University of Kentucky; that the Charter has been amended in accordance with the laws of Kentucky, to which the Secretary of State has duly certified, and that the University is now, and for nearly a year has been, operating under the amended Charter. In the judgment of the Synod it is not in our power to affect the existing conditions, brought about by the concurrent action of the three parties to the Charter. Furthermore, any effort on the part of the Synod to withdraw from or to modify the action taken last October might be construed as bad faith toward the other two parties concerned."

To this communication the Assembly responds that having not sustained the complaint of Bennett H. Young and others, we recognize the administration of the affairs of Central University of Kentucky has passed beyond the control of the Synod of Kentucky and the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

In the matter of review and control, we call the attention of the Synod to the language of the Book of Church Order, paragraph 62: "Although each court exercises exclusive original jurisdiction over all matters especially be-

longing to it, the lower courts are subject to the review and control of the higher courts in regular gradation."

2. The Assembly assures the Synod of Kentucky of the deepest interest in its educational work and expresses the hope that Central University may continue to be a source of great blessing to the Church.

3. That the Stated Clerk forward the same to the Synod of Kentucky.

The Assembly, with great pleasure, attaches to this paper the following communication from the Trustees of Central University to the Synod of Kentucky:

"*Resolved,* 1. The Trustees of Central University, in assuming the charge thus committed to them by the Synods of Kentucky, hereby express their full realization of the trust reposed in them by the Synods, and their obligation to a faithful and wise discharge of their duties in the government of the institution.

"2. They further desire to express their full appreciation of the history and traditions of the institution, its long life of service in connection with the Presbyterian Church, and its devotion to the maintenance and propagation of the truths of the Christian religion, and in this connection to pledge themselves to the perpetuation of these traditions, relations and fundamental principles in the future of the institution. It is our earnest purpose and determination to guard the religious life and character of the institution and to develop its influence with the fundamental purpose of fidelity to the principles of Christian education and in a relation of complete and vital sympathy with the Presbyterian Church. To accomplish this, the Trustees will spare no pains in the molding of its future, so that, with the highest conceptions of educational progress, there shall go hand in hand provision for true Christian culture under the influence of Christian teachers and officers devoted to the progress of the kingdom of God. In order to do this, the Bible will always have a place of honor in the curriculum, as it has to-day, and the administration of the University will be specially charged to realize the Christian ideals of its founders in the securing of definite results in terms of Christian life and service among its students."

In addition to the above, your Committee recommend that the Assembly adopt the following resolution:

This Assembly instructs all our lower courts to take no action that will tend to lessen the Church's direct control and ownership of any of our educational institutions.

C. W. GRAFTON, *Chairman.*

The report on a Judicial Tribunal not being reported on by the Committee on Bills and Overtures, was placed on the docket for consideration of the next Assembly.

The records of the Synod of South Carolina were approved on recommendation of the committee.

The Moderator appointed the following committees *ad interim* provided for in papers adopted: On the North Carolina Synod's overture touching changes in the form of government in relation to the Synod, Rev. Drs. Thos. C. Johnson, W. W. Moore, R. C. Reed, Rev. William Black and Judge G. L. Christian. On Marriage and Divorce, Rev. Dr. W. E. Boggs, by appointment of the Assembly, Drs. G. B.

Strickler, R. H. Fleming, Russell Cecil, Rev. R. W. Jopling and Mr. J. S. Munce. On Establishing in the Foreign Field Schools for our Missionaries' Children, Dr. T. H. McCallie, Rev. H. P. Williams and Rev. R. E. McAlpine. On the Answers Given by the Presbyteries to the Assembly's Inquiry Touching the "Elect Infant Clause" (sent down in 1908), Drs. A. M. Fraser, W. W. Moore, G. L. Petrie, H. E. Kirk and W. L. Lingle. On Co-ordinating the Work of the Several Executive Committees, Principals—Dr. J. W. Bachman, Dr. W. R. Dobyns, Rev. R. O. Flinn, J. S. Munce, W. T. Hardie, James Sprunt and Helm Bluce; Alternates—Dr. J. M. Rose, Dr. J. M. Wells, Dr. T. P. Hay, G. W. Macrae, G. W. Watts, J. K. Orr and C. H. Alexander.

The Committee on Leave of Absence made the following report, which was approved:

Your Committee has excused the following:

After Tuesday night: I. T. Avery, I. J. Archer.

After Wednesday: J. E. DuBose, C. F. Zeek, C. C. Gilbert, Z. V. Turlington, J. W. Johnson, of South Carolina, H. F. Emery, A. F. Myers, N. Crane, T. B. Trenholm, F. E. Williams.

After Thursday morning: J. W. Holt, G. W. Watts, A. G. Wardlaw, F. A. Castner, R. C. Jones, R. N. Nisbet, S. H. Love, T. L. Tate, D. S. Henderson.

After Thursday afternoon: R. D. Campbell, J. McD. A. Lacy, R. L. Bewley, J. C. Carmichael, J. W. Butler.

After Thursday night: W. H. Newhall, Jr., H. M. Smith, of Texas, L. W. Irwin, J. L. Bell, E. G. McCormick, I. P. Osborne, J. C. Amsler, C. E. Robertson, J. T. Scott, C. W. Latham, E. G. Boyd, A. J. A. Alexander, T. S. Knox, R. C. Freeman, C. W. McCully, M. C. Arrowwood, A. M. Vaughn, W. F. Murphy.

LUTHER LINK, *Chairman.*

The Moderator, in the name of the Assembly, presented a Waterman's ideal fountain pen to each of the pages who had served the Assembly during its sessions, viz.: William A. Alexander, Jr., William Baker and Edgar Morrow.

Rev. Dr. W. W. Moore was appointed a committee of one to consider and report to the next Assembly, concerning "The Day of the Reformation," as existing in the French churches. (First Sunday in November.)

The minutes of to-day's session were read and approved.

The whole business of the Assembly being finished and the vote taken for dissolving the present Assembly, after singing, prayer and the apostolic benediction, the Moderator said from the chair: "By virtue of the authority delegated to me by the Church, let this General Assembly be dissolved, and I do hereby dissolve it, and require another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet at Lewisburg, W. Va., on Thursday, the 19th day of May, 1910."

THOS. H. LAW, *Permanent Clerk.*

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

APPENDIX.

I. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

It is our privilege to report the most remarkable year in the history of our work. This year exceeds by far anything in the past. The total receipts amount to $90,641.29, being $19,507.71 in excess of last year. The legacies of this year are unusual, amounting to $25,737.60, which is $21,039.65 in excess of last year.

It gives us pleasure to report new churches organized, splendid houses of worship erected and many additions to the membership of our Home Mission Churches. A new Presbytery has been erected for the Mexicans in Texas, and the growth in Oklahoma has been so substantial as to justify the organization of a new Synod.

The contributions from all sources are more than three times as much as they were eight years ago, advancing from $26,915.95 to $90,641.29. For the present year we have made appropriations amounting to $88,700 as against $62,970 last year.

Our expenditures have been about the same for several years, sustaining practically the same number of men in the various Synods, giving the preference to the sections west of the Mississippi River.

The department of Church Erection includes donations to Church buildings and Mission Schools as well as loans to assist in securing houses of worship and manses for pastors. Seventeen churches have received assistance from this fund this year, amounting to $4,500.

In addition to donations we lend small sums at a nominal rate of interest, allowing small annual payments extending through several years. Thirteen churches were accommodated during the year; the loans amounting to $5,824.93.

Only one church received a loan during the past twelve months from the Moore Fund.

The Manse Fund was created by appealing for voluntary contributions to meet the ever-increasing demand upon the Committee for assistance in securing homes for pastors. The total gifts amounted to $4,207, and most of this is constantly going out and coming back, a perennial source of blessing to the churches. Only one church availed itself of the provisions of the fund: Marietta, Ga., $500.

As an adjunct to the Department of Church Erection we have a permanent fund which has accumulated within the past few years chiefly through the agency of legacies.

Whilst this permanent fund has been gradually growing, our investments in colleges, schools, church buildings, etc., have increased steadily. Every time we make a donation or a loan on a church building we file a claim for the amount in case the church is ever abandoned or alienated from us. Besides these investments in houses of worship, we hold deeds to Durant College, Goodland

School and Orphanage, Church Manses, etc., amounting in all our equipment to more than one hundred thousand dollars; and yet until quite recently we had not a dollar in such securities.

Our sustentation department overlaps and to a certain extent supplements Local Home Missions. Self-support gradually relieves the strain, but the new demands multiply faster than churches reach self-support. In the frontier sections it is especially true, that self-support cannot keep pace with our growing work; and the conditions and circumstances are such as to prevent self-support being quickly attained. Here the help of the Committee is all the more imperative. In all we have on our Sustentation list one hundred and twenty ministers whose salaries are supplemented.

The Evangelistic phase of the work is the most distinctive feature of our operations. We engage in Sustentation from the necessity of the case, but Evangelistic operations belong more especially to our sphere. The opening of new territory can only be accomplished successfully by Evangelistic effort. Even where we are called upon to sustain pastors in weak churches in frontier sections, it partakes largely of an Evangelistic character. More than forty are engaged exclusively in Evangelistic work under our Committee.

There are certain considerations which emphasize at this time the needs of the West. Irrigation in Texas is opening up great areas of country, hitherto regarded as arid and unproductive. The world views with amazement these results in irrigation experiments. Marvelous crops are now being produced in dry regions. This is causing cities to spring up in most unexpected places. Enormous sums of money are being spent in developing new industries and sections recently considered barren. All this is causing tides of population to pour in. Experts are now giving it as their judgment, that rainless regions by means of irrigation possess superior advantages over localities depending upon uncertain seasons and unequal rainfall. In the judgment of your Committee western Texas will soon make demands upon the Church to meet new conditions and opportunities far in excess of anything in our past experience. The same condition prevails in the northwestern section of Texas, where the opening of the great pasture reserves and school lands to the public is causing another influx of population in that direction.

We are also trying the experiment of woman missionaries. Miss Annie Shadden having special training for spiritual work was placed at Shawnee, Okla., and directed to go from house to house with her Bible and pray with mothers and daughters, seeking to lead them to the Savior. While she cannot undertake public services, we are using her as a house to house evangelist. As a result of two months' work she gathered the nucleus of a church at Shawnee, ready for the coming pastor. As soon as he took charge of the work, and about forty members were gathered, she was transferred to Oklahoma City for similar work in connection with our new Mission there. We are so much pleased that as soon as we can find others with similar gifts, we propose to increase our force of women missionaries.

For a number of years it has been the policy of our Committee to carry on mission work for young people in schools under our care for reaching them at the critical period of life, and at the same time training them for leadership in the Church. Several of these were located in the mountain section of the country and are now having a successful career. The most encouraging

feature about this work is the large number of young men through the agency of these schools who are offering themselves as candidates for the gospel ministry. Others will go back to their homes as a leavening influence in their community.

The schools in Oklahoma were operated several years ago for the more destitute; but the public school system renders it unnecessary that we should continue some of these primary schools. We are confining our efforts now largely to a few points, notably Durant College and Goodland Indian School and Orphanage. The accommodations at Goodland until recently were simply wretched. One year ago a small lagecy enabled us to erect a school building and dormitory for girls, costing about five thousand dollars. During the present ecclesiastical year we appealed to individuals and secured about two thousand dollars for a boys' dormitory. The Indians themselves gave us the land; so that we now have an equipment worth nearly ten thousand dollars; and it is filled to its utmost capacity.

Acting upon the instructions of the last Assembly we have arranged for the enlargement of Durant College. Individuals bought a beautiful site of thirty acres in the suburbs of Durant for $27,000, and gave it to us for a campus. We sold the college building for twenty thousand dollars. Friends subscribed seventy-five scholarships at $50 each for ten years; and the Sabbath schools, ladies' societies and others were asked to give us ten to fifteen thousand dollars for a new dormitory. Before the next Assembly meets we expect to have a plant and equipment worth at least sixty thousand dollars.

The largest contingent of foreigners in our bounds are the Mexicans in Texas. Their number is variously estimated from two hundred thousand to three hundred thousand. They are coming in ever-increasing numbers. San Antonio and El Paso each contains not less than twenty-five thousand. In some sections of Texas it is necessary to understand the Spanish language to carry on ordinary business. These Mexicans are fast becoming the laborers of the country and can be seen along the railroad and scattered on the farm. For some years we have been meeting them with the gospel; and God has greatly blessed our labors in their behalf.

This interesting mission work was organized during the past year into a distinct Presbytery, by order of the Synod of Texas, at San Marcos, Texas, on the 30th of July, 1908, the Rev. Walter S. Scott presiding. It was organized with four ordained ministers, three licensed preachers, seventeen churches, and nearly one thousand members, to be known as "The Texas-Mexican Presbytery." Mr. Scott has been pleased to say that this Presbytery is "a trophy of the Executive Committee of Home Missions." The year just closing has been one of progress all along the line. The reports will show an increase in membership up to the usual yearly record.

The annual camp meeting held in the summer near San Marcos was a remarkable religious gathering. There were fifteen hundred Mexicans at one service on a Saturday night! Much progress has been made along the line of self-support. The Mexican churches gave over $1,200 in the year closing April 1, 1909, for ministers' salaries, and fully that much more for other causes.

The Texas-Mexican Presbytery takes in territorially the entire state of Texas, and is therefore the largest in the United States.

Our work among the Indians is the oldest missionary orperation of our Church. It is all embraced in the Indian Presbytery, whose proceedings are conducted in Choctaw, and consists of ten ministers, nineteen churches and about six hundred communicants. They are all very faithful and thoroughly devoted to the Presbyterian Church.

Next to these comes our work among the French in Louisiana. Rev. P. P. Briol is in charge of our French Church in New Orleans, whilst Rev. M. R. Paradis is employed as an Evangelist to the French speaking people of the surrounding country. Rev. C. Russo is in charge of our Italian Church in New Orleans, whilst Rev. C. Barana has been employed as Evangelist for the Italians in Birmingham. A colony of Bohemians has located near Petersburg, Va. We have organized a church among them and employed Rev. Mr. Uherka as pastor. We are arranging to begin a work among the Cubans in Tampa, Fla., where it is said there are at least fifteen thousand accessible to the gospel. It will be seen that our Committee is preaching the gospel in seven languages in our own land; and that Home and Foreign Missions touch at our own door.

The Forward Movement for Home Missions which began several years ago has been gradually gathering force. The number of churches willing to be responsible for the support of a missionary is on the increase. The larger part of the salaries of the men in Durant and Mangum Presbyteries is provided in this way.

The most remarkable incident in the development of our Home Mission work has been the advent of Governor Glenn into the campaign as our Special Representative. His address at Montreat Missionary Conference last summer made such a profound impression on the audience, that a meeting of laymen was called together in conference with him, and as a result he was engaged by individuals to assist in the campaign in behalf of Home Missions under the jurisdiction of the Executive Committee. His salary is provided by individuals and voluntary contributions. He entered upon the work February 1, taking part in the Publicity Campaign carried on under the auspices of the Home Mission Council composed of Secretaries of the various Boards and Committees in the United States. He will make an itinerary visiting the larger places, and others where invited and circumstances will permit. He has agreed to devote seven months of his time during 1909 to the canvass. He is meeting with most remarkable success, drawing such audiences as no other man ever did in such a campaign.

Equally encouraging is the interest now being awakened in Home Missions through the agency of Ladies' Societies and Presbyterial Unions. Hitherto they have been so pre-occupied by local work and Foreign Missions as to be able to give but little effort and thought to our aggressive work; but we are pleased to note from correspondents and contributions that the interest is growing. As a practical evidence of this are the Missionary Boxes sent by various Societies to the worthy and needy missionaries. The enlargement of Durant College has also appealed to the different societies, and very many have sent in gifts, that they may have a share in that noble enterprise. The total contributions for the year amount to $6,881.87.

One of the most difficult problems has been to keep in touch with our many Sabbath schools. Of our twenty-five hundred schools only about five hundred

have responded to our work either on Review Sabbath in the interest of Mission Schools in Oklahoma or on Children's Day for Home Missions. The difficulty is in securing the co-operation of Sabbath School Superintendents and pastors.

With one exception we have never had such large legacies in the history of the work as this year. The great advance we have made in our work during the past five years has been due almost exclusively to legacies. Our school equipment and Church Erection funds have been made possible solely by legacies. It has required most skillful financiering to maintain a steady advance year by year with such an uncertain income as legacies. If we had opened up new work by means of one or two large legacies in the past few years, our Committee would have been greatly embarrassed, and the Church constantly annoyed by appeals to relieve us of debt. In order to advance steadily the Committee adopted the plan of using half of each large legacy for present needs and enlargement, and then carrying the remainder to the next year. In this way the legacy not only permitted an advance, but became a balance wheel to equalize the operations year by year.

It affords us pleasure to report that our Magazine has succeeded beyond all expectations. The growing demand for such a publication compelled us to make the venture, although we expected a deficit the first year. In undertaking it the Commitee set apart $2,500 to meet any deficiency. Much to our surprise and delight the deficit was only $405, so that we returned $2,095 of the amount appropriated. The subscription list has nearly doubled in twelve months, going up from three thousand subscribers to nearly six thousand; but this includes nearly twelve hundred ministers on our free list. For the fifteen months it has been in operation we have received $3,079.40, whilst the expenses have been $3,290.98.

II. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The work has made encouraging progress in all our fields. Owing to the failure of several of our Missions to send in their statistical reports, the total number of additions to the various Mission Churches cannot be given. The number given in the partial reports received is 2,009. There has been manifest, however, in all our fields a change of attitude on the part of the people toward our missionaries and their work which gives promise of the reaping of large harvests in the near future from the patient sowing of previous years.

Our work in Africa has been much hindered on account of the absence of so many of the missionaries at home on furlough, or on sick leave. For this reason the usual itinerating tours through the outlying villages have not been made, and the number of communicants added to the church reported this year is much smaller than the number reported for the last two years. The work of the native evangelists has been done in the villages, and it is believed that, as in previous years, large numbers are waiting and ready for baptism, as the result of their work. There was no ordained minister, however, who could go and receive these waiting converts into the fellowship of the church.

A report was published in a Belgian newspaper that Dr. Morrison and Dr.

Shepherd had both been indicted on the charge of calumnious denunciation of some members of the Company Kassi, one of the great rubber companies in which King Leopold holds a majority of the shares of stock. Our latest letters received from the missionaries stated that they had heard a rumor that they were to be prosecuted in the courts on this charge. No details, however, have as yet reached us concerning the matter. Representation was promptly made to our State Department in regard to the matter, and the Department, at our request, promptly cabled the American Consul in the Congo Independent State to investigate and report the facts in the case. The Committee feels confident that this action of our State Department will prevent any hasty proceedings on the part of the authorities of the state, and will cause them to hesitate before pursuing a course of action that will bring them into any unpleasant collision with our own government.

One of the encouraging features of the work in Brazil has always been the liberality with which the native church supports its own work. Notwithstanding the very adverse financial conditions which have prevailed throughout Brazil during the year, the average contributions of the churches included in the territory of the West Brazil Mission was over $5 per member. The Theological Seminary at Campinas is doing a noble work. Twenty-four native minister trained at this seminary are now serving the Brazilian churches.

The Industrial School at Lavras conducted by Rev. S. R. Gammon, D.D., has completed a fine building at a cost of about $20,000, and with the addition of another dormitory which will cost about $10,000, will be finely equipped for its work.

Mr. Henderlite continues his work of training native ministers at Garanhuns, and now has eight men supplying the churches in Northern Brazil whom he has trained. The whole of Northern Brazil seems to be open to our Protestant work to a degree unknown heretofore.

In Cuba the people seem to have lost faith almost entirely in the Romish priesthood, and scarcely attend the services held in the Romish churches at all. Our Protestant services are always crowded with people eager to hear and ready to receive the truth as it is being faithfully preached to them by our missionaries and a few native ministers. A number of promising young Cubans are being educated at Westminster College, at Fulton, Mo., with the view of studying for the gospel ministry. Plans are being made to erect suitable church buildings, both at Cardenas and at Caibarien.

Our work in Mexico has always been handicapped by the lack of facilities for training native workers. The Committee is planning to establish a Boys' School during the present year at some suitable point, and has devoted the offerings of Children's Day to that object.

The work in the ranches develops constantly. The small number of missionaries at present on the field are unable to meet the demands of this work.

The work in Japan has also been greatly handicapped by the scarcity of workers. Some anti-foreign spirit has been manifested by some of the leaders of the Church of Christ in Japan, and there has been some difficulty in obtaining from the Church Courts a recognition of the importance of the work done by our missionaries, and in arranging a satisfactory basis of co-operation between the Missions and the native church. The Committee is gratified to learn

from our missionaries that this difficulty in the matter of co-operation is almost altogether on the side of their relation to the Church Courts. There is no difficulty, whatever, so far as their relations to the masses of the people are concerned, and their opportunities of reaching the people and the demand for their services on the part of the people are far greater than can be met by the present force in that field. It also now seems probable that the Japanese Synod will agree to an arrangement by which there shall be no formal ecclesiastical relations between the Missions and the Church, but only a relation of friendliness and mutual helpfulness. This is the relation which our Mission has always desired to have and which it deems the best so far as securing the real ends which they have in view in their work is concerned.

The Mission has established a Theological Training School at Kobe, which is doing an excellent work, but which very greatly needs a better equipment in the way of buildings and other teaching facilities.

The rapidity with which changes are going on in China is unparalleled by anything which has occurred at any former period in the history of the Empire. Among those changes which especially concern us with reference to our mission work may be mentioned, first, the passing of the ancient superstitions, as one result of the abandonment of the old Confucian ideas of education and the rapid development of schools and colleges for the propagation of Western learning. Letters from members of the Mid-China Mission convey the information that the temple revenues are being greatly reduced, and that the industry of manufacturing articles used in the rites of ancestral worship is suffering greatly on account of the decrease in the demand for such articles.

The native church has also attained to a position where it is commanding the respect of the nation instead of meeting with the contempt in which it was formerly held by reason of its connection with the hated foreigner.

The work of famine relief has also done much, especially in the section of China where the famine prevailed, to change the attitude of the people toward foreigners in general and toward foreign missionaries in particular.

The work in Korea continues to present an aspect of encouragement that is nothing short of inspiring. More than half of the whole number of additions reported from the churches in all our fields were reported from Korea. The characteristics of the Korean Christians are a remarkable degree of teachableness, a liberality in the support of their own work which is nothing less than heroic, and a most enthusiastic evangelistic fervor. Our missionaries in that field are confident that with a sufficient force properly equipped the work which we have undertaken of evangelizing the two provinces assigned to us in Southern Korea could be easily completed within ten years.

Twenty-nine missionaries were added to our roll during the year. Three missionaries have died. The number of missionaries now on our roll, including twenty under appointment, but not yet sent out, is 280.

The total cash receipts of the treasury (not including funds returned), were $412,156.63. This is $88,277.99 more than the receipts of the previous year. The amount received from legacies was $37,210.80. The amount received from legacies during the previous year was $8,844.18; $16,520 was contributed to the special donation fund; $8,441.53 was received from subscriptions to *The Missionary,* and the sale of literature. All of these funds are included in the total receipts as given above.

The receipts for the year more than met the full obligations for the year, but for the fact that more than $40,000 of the funds received came to our treasury designated for special objects not included under appropriations.

The Committee has tried to pursue a conservative policy with regard to the sending out of new missionaries. As in previous years, only those have been sent whose salaries have been pledged by individuals or churches, and whose outfit and traveling expenses have been provided by contributions given especially for the purpose.

With reference to the debt which has burdened us throughout the year, the committee is aware of the impatience that is felt by many friends of missions at any debt that may be incurred in its prosecution. We feel, however, that the language of our venerable departed Secretary, Rev. J. Leighton Wilson, D.D., is applicable to the present situation: "If the Committee had no other responsibility, or if it was its main business to keep the Church out of debt, they could easily cut their way out of the difficulties that surround them at the present time, by simply casting adrift some of the work which you have cherished for years."

The Executive Committee will use its best endeavor to have the Church relieved of what remains of our foreign mission debt at the earliest possible day, and it will use all proper efforts in future to avoid a recurrence of a similar condition in our work.

A careful investigation has been made in the churches which have made the largest per capita contributions to Foreign Missions as to the effect which their enlarged gifts to this cause have had upon our other Church benevolences. In almost every instance inquiry on this point has brought the reply that the churches making these enlarged gifts have made even greater advance in their gifts to other causes.

Another cheering fact in this connection is that the effort of our Church to do something heroic in its foreign missionary work is appealing to the young men of the Church as nothing else has done, and is bringing larger numbers to our theological seminaries than in previous years.

The work of the Forward Movement has been vigorously prosecuted. A large number of churches have been added to the number of those previously enrolled. We are still gratified at the comparatively small proportion of churches entering the movement which failed to meet the obligations they have assumed, or which asked to have their subscriptions cancelled at the close of the year. The total number of churches now enrolled in the movement is 872. Valuable assistance was rendered in prosecuting this work by Rev. Charles H. Pratt and Rev. R. T. Coit during a part of the year, and by Mr. F. A. Brown during the whole of the year.

There are now on our roll thirty-eight churches, whose actual contributions during the year just closed reached the standard set in our missionary platform of $4 per member or over. It has thus been demonstrated that the standard set by our Assembly in the platform is not an impossible one.

The method of the Forward Movement—that of a subscription by every member of the church of a definite amount to be paid during the year—is the method adopted by the Assembly as a part of our missionary platform, and is

the only method by which it would ever be possible to reach the goal for which we are now striving.

The work of the Laymen's Movement has been vigorously prosecuted during the year, under the direction of its own Executive Committee, of which Mr. C. A. Rowland, of Athens, Ga., is chairman. The work of organizing the movement in the local churches has made very considerable progress during the year. State conferences of our own denominational Laymen's Movement, were held in Missouri, Virginia and Mississippi. A general conference for the whole church was held at Birmingham on February 16-18. The result of these conferences has been a great awakening of the missionary spirit among the men of the church. Although the raising of money in connection with these conferences has not been attempted and has rather been discouraged, it was found impossible to restrain the enthusiasm that was awakened at the Birmingham Conference and voluntary pledges were given by individuals at that conference amounting to more than $50,000 for the work of the present year.

Through the generosity of a member of the Laymen's Movement, providing for the payment of his salary, the Executive Committee was enabled to secure the services of Rev. D. Clay Lilly in the work of inculcating the adoption of the New Testament standard of Christian stewarship by our churches, and especially by our Christian business man, until this meeting of the Assembly. Appreciating the value of this work, with the approval of the Assembly, the Committee would be glad to continue Dr. Lilly in this work for the coming year.

In the conduct of our women's work we have had the efficient help throughout the year of Mrs. A. T. Graybill, a member of our Mexico Mission. Splendid progress has been made in the development of the work along all lines. An increase of 680 reporting missionary societies is recorded, of which 413 were women's societies and 267 were young people's societies. Women's Presbyterial Unions now exist in 76 of our 83 Presbyteries. Of the seven Presbyteries where Unions have not been organized, three are composed almost entirely of colored members, and one is largely composed of our brethren belonging to the Indian tribes. Only three Presbyteries are left where the organization of Unions is to be expected. Each of the 76 Unions has sent its report to the Executive Committee. This is a great advance toward reaching our ideal—a Woman's Society and Young People's Society in every church, all members of the Presbyterial Union, and all reporting to the Executive Committee.

Forty-six of the Unions have had presbyterial visitors, who have done splendid work in organizing, reorganizing and stimulating new or weak societies. A great impulse has been given to the Young People's Work through their efforts. All of this work has been done without remuneration, the Executive Committee only paying the traveling expenses of the missionary visitors.

The number of mission study classes from which reports have been received during the year is 616. Miss Lucy McGowan, of Louisville, Ky., has been employed by the Foreign Missions Committee of that Synod as Synodical Missionary visitor, and has rendered effective service throughout the year in that capacity.

The efforts of the women to help the Committee in seeking relief from the burden of debt are worthy of all praise, and have received at our hands the

grateful appreciation which they deserve. About $19,500 was contributed by them toward a special fund for the payment of the debt, a large part of which was given over and above their regular contributions, and as the result of some special sacrifice made for that purpose.

There is a steadily growing demand for missionary literature. The new law prohibiting the carrying of unpaid subscriptions to our periodicals necessitated the cutting off of many names from the mailing list of *The Missionary*. Notwithstanding this fact, our number of subscribers is fully as large as it was at the beginning of the year. The edition for the month of April was 13,000 copies. An edition of 6,500 copies of the Year Book of Prayer was issued, of which about 300 copies remain unsold at the close of the year.

III. ABSTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION AND SABBATH SCHOOL WORK.

Despite the financial stringency prevailing throughout the year, we report an increased volume of business at Richmond and at our depository at Texarkana.

Summary of Business Operations.

Sale of Books at Richmond	$ 58,615 84
Sale of Periodicals at Richmond	71,463 51
Total	$130,079 35
Sale of Books at Texarkana	$ 19,324 70
Sale of Periodicals at Texarkana	10,820 68
Total	$ 30,145 38
Total sales for the year	$160,224 73
Net profit earned during the year	14,261 78
Increase in volume of business over last year	14,160 66

Of these net earnings of the business department $9,181.21 was given to the benevolent work to supplement the totally inadequate amount the Church gives us each year. It should be remembered the business department earns and pays the salaries of the Secretary and Treasurer, of the nine editorial writers, the clerical force and all incidental expenses of operating the home office and depository. The net earnings are used for the most part in promoting the work of Sabbath School Extension; only a small balance being added each year to our working capital.

The depository at Texarkana made a substantial gain in its volume of business. The depository is now equipped with a stock of books as large as that carried at Richmond, our investment there now amounting to $25,814.69. It is not yet on a self-supporting basis, and will not be until its expenses are earned from the sale of books. This point can soon be reached if our

churches in the five Synods west of the Mississippi River will give the branch their entire patronage.

An increase is noted in the number of Sabbath school periodicals printed, the gain for the year being over six hundred thousand single copies. The growth in this department of our work since we took into our hands the publishing and circulation of the papers is shown by the following:

Single copies printed for the year ending March 31, 1902..... 3,616,000
Single copies printed for the year ending March 31, 1909..... 9,008,560

It is gratifying to see how generally our papers are in use in the schools of our Church, and it is evident that about 97 per cent of them use our periodicals in whole or in part. If our Sabbath school work was developed to its fullest possibility, and every school adequately supplied with literature, we could again double our circulation.

The *Onward* is winning its way into favor, and the circulation has increased 5,000 during the last year.

The Editorial Staff is to be commended for fidelity and efficiency, and our schools are now being supplied with lesson helps superior to most series and excelled by none.

While but a few new titles have been added during the year to our list of publications, the output of books, tracts and miscellaneous printing was very large. Among the new books issued, we note a volume by Rev. J. B. Shearer, D.D., "The Scriptures, Fundamental Facts and Figures," and an imprint edition of "John Calvin, Theologian, Scholar, Teacher, Statesman," by Rev. Philip Vollmer, D.D., of the German Reformed Seminary.

Complying with the request of the last General Assembly, we issued a shaped note edition of the Sunday School Hymnal, "Standard Songs," and it is meeting a need in certain sections of our territory. "Standard Songs" has had a splendid reception throughout the Church, and we still feel justified in claiming it is one of the best balanced collections of old church hymns and modern songs yet published. We have printed 50,000 copies in less than two years and the demand continues unabated. "Psalms and Hymns" continues to meet with acceptance, and 127,000 copies have been published since the first edition was issued in 1902.

During the past three years we have published by request of our Assembly an annual edition of a Church Year Book, containing an epitome of the acts of the last Assembly and important data concerning the activities of our Church and items of interest concerning the world-wide Christian movements. It also contains the Sabbath school lessons and the daily Bible readings for the year. We were directed to fix a selling price which would cover cost of publication and distribution. A nominal price was fixed to encourage the wide circulation of the booklet among the membership of the churches. We report that the sale has not met the publication cost and the free distribution of the booklet represents a tax of three to four hundred dollars on our resources. We, therefore, state it is our judgment that it would be wise to discontinue the publication, as the Church does not appreciate the value of the book.

In view of the relation of our work to the life and growth of the Church, we made an extra effort to secure an increased offering from the churches and Sabbath schools during the year just closed. To our disappointment the total offering was less than for last year. This raises the question: Does

the Church by this response indicate a desire to narrow the foundation upon which rests her future development, and make impossible the carrying out of the great enterprises to which she has definitely committed herself? It cannot be repeated too often that in the mission Sabbath school we have the Genesis of the Church, which in time becomes a self-supporting organization and a contributor to all the benevolent causes of the Church.

We present the following summary of our benevolent work for the past year, with the assurance that we did the best we could with the resources at our command, but with the confession that it was impossible for us to meet one-half the opportunities confronting us because the Church withheld the money needed for a larger work:

RECEIPTS FOR BENEVOLENT FUND.

Received from 1,214 churches	$10,477 94
Received from 753 Sabbath schools	5,528 87
Received from miscellaneous sources	326 86
Received from Brotherhood and Covenanter work	797 77
Total receipts from churches for benevolent work	$17,131 44

EXPENDITURE FOR BENEVOLENT WORK.

Salaries and expenses for field workers	$12,966 14
Sabbath school institutes and conferences	828 63
Printed matter for extension work	839 21
Expense for programs, envelopes, etc., for collections	1,958 09
Donations of Bibles, periodicals, tracts, etc.	9,720 58
Total expense for benevolent work	$26,312 65
Excess given the Church by our business department	$ 9,181 21

It has been our privilege to donate periodicals and other supplies to 295 Sabbath schools during the year. Of these schools 170 were reported as newly organized. It is encouraging to note that an average of over three new schools per week were organized during the year. The schools aided were distributed in our Synods as follows: Alabama, 12; Arkansas 12; Florida, 6; Georgia, 17; Kentucky, 23; Louisiana, 10; Mississippi, 17; Mexico, 1; Missouri, 5; North Carolina, 43; Oklahoma, 17; South Carolina, 17; Tennessee, 24; Texas, 34; Virginia, 57.

Promoting the work of organizing new schools and sustaining them until they reached the point of self-support is in our judgment the most important part of our activities. Over 15,000 children were enrolled in the schools receiving our aid, and practically the only religious influence that touches the life of the large majority of this multitude is that of the Sabbath school. While exact statistics are not available, it is the claim of most denominations that about 30 per cent of their churches are the outgrowth of mission Sabbath schools. We believe that a careful tabulation would show that over one-third of our churches had their origin in a Sabbath school.

We gave during the year for the perfect recitation of the Shorter Catechism 1,275 Bible and 2,427 Testaments for the memorization of the Introduction to the Shorter Catechism. This is a large increase over any previous year, and

we count it an encouraging sign to see so many of our young people memorizing these great summaries of Bible truth. The record of young people is worthy of comparison with the report of our sister church of the North, which reported 677 Bibles given last year for the same work. Their Sabbath school enrollment is about six times larger than ours. Our donations of Bibles, Hymn Books, Libraries, Tracts and Sabbath school literature exceed those of last year by $2,648.75, the total value for this year being $9,720.58. We have assembled the best evangelistic tracts of home and foreign publishers and our pastors are making increased use of these pointed messages of Scriptural truth.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand April 1, 1908		$ 10,833 89
Cash sales in Book Department	$18,568 09	
Cash sales in Periodical Department	13,513 57	
Collections on current accounts	69,444 73	
Collections on old ledger accounts	85 05	
Collections for S. S. missions and publication	17,261 44	
Collections rent of residence	825 10	
Collections interest on bank balances	160 00	
Collections Covenanter dues	37 15	
Collections Texarkana Branch	27,516 67—	147,411 80
		$158,245 69

DISBURSEMENTS.

Periodical Department for printing, postage, editorial, clerical and incidental expenses	$41,667 04
Book Department for books bought and printed	52,085 75
Sabbath School Department, salaries and expenses field workers, S. S. institutes, printing, etc.	16,592 07
Accounts payable for unpaid bills March 31, 1908	7,821 64
Accounts receivable amounts returned	58 16
Advertising	3,640 69
Postage	2,690 88
Freight and drayage	715 60
Traveling accounts	413 25
Insurance on stock	313 90
Repairs, taxes and insurance on buildings	895 41
Royalty account for books sold	241 24
Salary account for Secretary and clerical help	10,207 71
Furniture account, Richmond	376 28
Texarkana furniture account	534 48
Texarkana expense account for year	7,842 92

GENERAL EXPENSE.

Light, gas and electric	$ 336 11
Fuel	119 84
Telephone	91 50
Printing and stationery for office	398 95

Water, tax and ice bills	39 82	
Surety bonds	175 00	
Extra help	319 68	
Telegrams	28 82	
Incidentals	431 24—	148,037 98
Cash balance on hand March 31, 1909		$ 10,207 71

BALANCE SHEET MARCH 31, 1909.

Capital		$116,165 06
Stock of books at Richmond	$24,950 84	
Stock of books and accounts at Texarkana	23,288 65	
Furniture	2,815 07	
Electrotype plates	2,000 00	
Accounts receivable at Richmond	30,446 74	
Old ledger accounts	263 74	
*Real Estate	47,974 05	
Cash at Richmond	10,207 71	
Accounts payable for March purchases		8,535 20
Periodical liability for unexpired subscriptions		16,924 18
Royalty liability for books sold		322 36
	$141,946 80	$141,946 80

*The item Real Estate stands on our books at its original cost. The present value is considerably more owing to increase in value of property in locality where our property is located.

We charged Profit and Loss with $112.86, amount found to be uncollectible. We added to capital account $5,201.39, the amount of annual profit left after making a donation of $9,060.39 to the Benevolent Fund.

ANNUAL REPORT OF GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

The correspondence of this department has steadily grown in amount as well as in importance. The administration of the department makes heavier demands as its work increases in volume and variety. It is difficult at times to determine whether the General Superintendent shall remain at his desk or engage in active work in the field. The vast amount of office work done would have been impossible without the skill and energy of Miss Lucy S. Meade, stenographer.

The field work for the past eight years has had to do directly with education, organization and extension. Strong emphasis has been put upon the need of the very best available organization of schools, Presbyteries and Synods, and gratifying progress has been made.

During the year the work of Mr. R. E. Piercy in Yancey County, North Carolina, Concord Presbytery, was continued vigorously except for one month. His work has been mainly that of nurturing mission schools in the mountains. Rev. G. O. Bachman, of Nashville, Tenn., has worked with us in organizing

the Synod and in conducting institutes. His work has been of a high character, and has informed and inspired many workers. Mrs. Lula Martin McIver, of Greensboro, N. C., was early in the year elected Secretary of Sunday Schools for Orange Presbytery by presbyterial authority, and worked for eleven months under the general direction of our Executive Committee. Her work has been wholly educative.

In District No. 1 Rev. J. B. Carpenter has labored throughout the year as District Superintendent with vigor, fidelity, intelligence, efficiency and self-denial.

In District No. 2 Rev. Wm. Megginson continued his abounding fruitful labors up to November 1, 1908, when he reluctantly resigned to give attention for a season to pressing, necessary business affairs. That the work in this District might suffer as little as possible, the Committee secured for six months the service of Rev. G. F. Bell, of Lawton, Okla., who entered on the work of District Superintendent on November 1, 1908, and who has labored with great fidelity and immediate and increasing helpfulness.

In District No. 3 Rev. A. O. Browne, M.D., carried forward his work throughout the year with characteristic initiative, resourcefulness and eloquence.

After mature consideration it seemed best to the Executive Committee to suspend the work of the District Superintendents in Districts No. 3 April 1, 1909, and No. 2 May 1, 1909. The chief reason for this action is that there is a pressing need and a growing demand for the work of Sunday school missionaries, whose main work will be under Presbyterial authority to organize new schools and nurture them until they become self-supporting. The need for this work in the Southwest is so imperatively necessary at the present that to neglect it will be to fail to enter into fields now open and inviting, but soon to be occupied by others. The need in District No. 2 is scarcely less urgent. In District No. 1 we propose to continue the work of the District Superintendent indefinitely because it has continued for a much shorter time than in either of the other Districts.

During the year we brought out the Westminster First Standard Teacher Training Course, Volume I, of which 11,250 copies were printed. Taken in connection with Volume II of the old Westminster Course we now have a Course covering two years which admirably meets all the conditions of the International Standard for the First Course, while it is adapted to the needs and thought of our own people. A booklet of Hints to Leaders of Teacher Training Classes is in press designed to aid teachers who have not had the advantages of special training.

Since the beginning of our Teacher Training work in 1905 something has been done in thirteen Synods and seventy-four Presbyteries. We have enrolled 2,103 persons in classes or as individuals and have issued 139 certificates for the successful completion of the First Year's Course, and sixty-seven diplomas for the Two Years' Course.

The desire for special training on the part of our officers and teachers is manifested in the increasing attendance at various training schools. During the summer of 1908 summer schools were held at Kerrville, Texas; Searcy, Ark., and Montreat, N. C. At no one of these places was the attendance large, but the work done was of a very high order and lasting good was done. A small number of our people are asking for longer courses and more detailed

work than can be gotten during vacation. In answer to this desire Kentucky Seminary, at Louisville, and Union Seminary, at Richmond, have opened their classes for students—male and female. A Bible Training School under private management has been organized at Nashville, Tenn., and expects to begin regular class instruction in various lines of Christian activity early in the fall.

The rapid growth of Adult Bible Classes is one of the most encouraging features of recent Church life. The movement is not confined to city or country and has no denominational limitations. This gracious endeavor was in its infancy five years ago. The International Adult Bible Class Department reports that it had issued certificates of recognition up to December 25, 1908, to 2,978 classes with a total enrollment of 96,743. No method of work has been able in recent years, if ever before, to bring into the Sunday school for definite Bible study and training for efficient service such large numbers of mature men and women.

After careful inquiry we are of the opinion that there is practical unanimity among our schools in the purpose to cling to the Uniform Lessons. We are of the opinion that taken in connection without Graded Supplemental Lessons the Uniform Series offers a fairly satisfactory course of Bible study for our schools.

Substantial progress has been made towards securing effective organization of Synodical and Presbyterial Committees of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies. In some of the Presbyteries the territory has been carefully districted and effective educational work along various lines has been done by workers on the ground. The most serious obstacles to effective organization have thus far proved to be lack of interest and frequent changes in the personnel of the committees. In view of the withdrawal of our District Superintendents in Districts Nos. 2 and 3, it will be necessary to perfect this organization and to provide adequate instruction and inspiration from institutes.

Throughout the whole country there has been a great awakening to the fact that missions must be taught systematically in the Sunday schools if the Church is to make a decided advance in the work of evangelizing the spiritually destitute at home and abroad. At the very beginning of this movement care should be taken to prevent the hurtful exploitation of the schools in the interests of either home or foreign missions. It is earnestly hoped that the General Assembly will exhort the sessions to require the schools to give both home and foreign missions adequate study and just financial support.

All are agreed that our schools need better control, organization, equipment, instruction, worship and methods of work. But we should keep foremost the need for more pupils in them. With this need in view larger use should be made of the Cradle Roll, the Home Department, the Organized Adult Bible Class, and of the House-to-House Visitation. There is a growing sense of need for new schools in every quarter of the Church. We have been asked already to send Sunday school missionaries to the Presbyteries of Memphis, Tuscaloosa, Ouachita, Mangum, West Texas, Brazos and to aid in the work throughout the Synod of Louisiana. Pastors and sessions of established churches should seek for suitable locations for new schools and promptly organize and vigorously maintain them. Churches everywhere may well imitate the splendid example of the Second Church, Petersburg, Va.; the Lafayette Church, New

Orleans, La., and the Second Church, Houston, Texas, no one of which has less than five mission schools.

During the past year there have been no marked changes in the number or conditions of the Young People's Societies in the Church. Up to the present it has been impracticable to find out the number of societies and the total enrollment of Christian Endeavor and Westminster League organizations, the two commonest forms of organization composed of both sexes. Registered in our office there are now: Twenty-seven Westminster Leagues, with 637 total charter membership; 87 Miriam Chapters, with 1,000 total charter membership; 219 Covenanter Companies, with 2,900 total charter membership; 79 Brotherhoods, with 2,144 total charter membership.

There is an almost bewildering diversity in these societies. Many of them are simply missionary societies; some of them exist to meet a temporary need; while others attempt to develop a symmetrical Christian life. In some cases, notably in the Organized Adult Bible Classes, the Sunday school is doing successfully much of the work hitherto done by young people's societies. The tendency in some cases is to set the young people's societies and Sunday school classes (often composed of the same persons), to do the same work under different organizations and leaders.

The efforts of this department have hitherto been directed to the unification of the young people's work along the line of the work to be done rather than name or form of organization. It must be confessed that, while there are individual instances of substantial progress, the results are not commensurate with the plans laid out and are somewhat disappointing to hope.

By authority of the General Assembly a convention of the Brotherhood of our Church was held in Greensboro, N. C., on June 15-17, 1908, at which there were delegates representing every Synod except two. A program was carefully prepared, covering the principles and best methods of Brotherhood organization and work. In connection with the Laymen's Missionary Movement, which was holding a meeting at the same time and place, the convention had a banquet which was arranged through the Chamber of Commerce of the city.

In accordance with the permission given the Executive Committee by the last General Assembly to secure the services of a suitable man to give his whole attention to the work of the Covenanters for boys and of Brotherhoods for men, an earnest effort was made to secure subscriptions for funds to pay the salary and traveling expenses. These subscriptions amounted to the sum of ——— of which $1,000 was the gift of one man. The services of Mr. R. W. Davis, of Louisville, Ky., were secured, and he entered on his work December 1, 1908. He gave most of the first month to investigation and study, acquainting himself at the same time with the work in and around Richmond. Letters were written when he was ready to take the field, in response to which extended itineraries were made. He carried with him an exhibit of literature and working material which is very complete and suggestive. The work he has sought mainly to do consisted in writing letters to get in touch with pastors and leaders, in visiting churches upon the invitation or consent of pastors or sessions, in making addresses on organization and various lines of work, in holding conferences with advisory boards and leading workers, in instruct-

ing and encouraging officers and committeemen, and in general methods of promoting interest in our work for boys and men.

During the four months, December, 1908, to March, 1909, he visited thirty-three places in nineteen Presbyteries. Of old organizations he visited thirty-nine Covenanter Companies and twenty-five Brotherhoods; of new organizations, six Covenanter Companies with eighty-two members, and three Brotherhoods with twenty-eight members have been organized. He made sixty-one addresses and held seventy-one personal interviews. Seventeen Covenanters joined the Church.

The Annual Report of the Editorial Department.

No accident or other interruption has prevented our furnishing the church regularly and promptly with lesson supplies. The year past has been one of uninterrupted prosperity.

The work on the fourth floor of our building where we have an admirably equipped plant for sending out to the Church all of our own literature, has been carried on through the year with perfect regularity and success. Each month the large supply of printed matter has been delivered to us by our printers and handled by our regular office force with efficiency and promptness. Also our Sabbath schools have gotten their supplies with unfailing regularity, as judged by the fact that complaints of failure to receive them have hardly averaged three a month for the whole year.

We have the pleasure of reporting a gratifying increase in our circulation. The number of single copies of our various periodicals printed and circulated is shown in the following table:

Lesson Quarterlies	279,000
Junior Quarterly	124,000
Home Department Quarterly	86,000
Primary Quarterly	93,500
Earnest Worker—monthly	444,750
Children's Friend—weekly	1,482,000
Pearls for Little Ones—weekly	1,883,500
Onward—weekly	718,500
Lesson Leaves—weekly	1,707,000
Pictorial Bible Lessons—weekly	2,106,000
Bible Picture Rolls—quarterly	2,725
Golden Text Chains	61,945
Beginners Lessons	19,640
Total	9,008,560

The increase over last year's circulation amounts to 546,383 single copies. We are glad to say that this increase is distributed all along the line of our literature, with the single exception of the *Children's Friend.* It is most noticeable, however, in the *Earnest Worker* with an increase of 27,750 single copies; *Onward* with an increase of 351,000 single copies and the *Junior Quarterly* 8,000. As just stated, the *Children's Friend* alone shows a falling off and this is due to the transfer of so many of our older children from the subscription list of the *Friend* to that of *Onward.* Our gain in circulation for this year, while not

quite as much as that for last year, if the bare figures are considered (730,973 for last year, as against 546,383 gained this year), is really larger; for last year's circulation was swelled by the first issues of *Onward* amounting to over 300,000 copies for the year. This deducted leaves the net increase in circulation last year 363,973 single copies. This is the largest gain in circulation since 1904-1905.

In the preparation of our literature during the past twelve months we have had the assistance of the same Editorial Staff.

There has been one change in our list of editorial writers. Rev. D. K. Walthall, Ph.D., who has done most valuable service in the editorship of *Onward,* gave place on the first of January to Miss A. B. Binford.

Our lesson helps are carefully adapted to the varying grades of intelligence represented among our Sabbath school scholars, commencing with the wee tots in the Beginners' Class, and grading upwards by successive steps through the *Primary Quarterly,* the *Junior Quarterly,* the *Quarterly* and the *Earnest Worker* to the most mature minds in our teaching force and among our adult scholars.

It is our purpose to follow the same policy of enlargement and improvement in the future which has marked the work of the Committee of Publication in all its past history. While most of our literature will take the same form during the coming year as in the year past, we expect to make some changes in the *Earnest Worker* beginning with the July issue, which we believe will add considerably to the atractiveness of its appearance, and which will furnish also a slight enlargement in its space and so in the quantity of matter printed. At the same time, there will be some modification of some features of the lesson treatment designed to give fuller assistance to our teachers in preparing for their work.

As already noticed in the report of the Secretary, the Church has good reason to be proud of the success which has attended the *Onward. Onward* will not be two years old until this July, and it has already passed the 17,000 mark in the subscription list, and we hope by midsummer to see it well on towards a list of 20,000 subscribers. This, all who have had experience in newspaper publication tell us, is a most gratifying success; and though in order to make it pay its own way and yield any profit, the subscription list will have to go considerably above what we yet have in sight, the progress already made is most encouraging. We have in contemplation changes which will keep *Onward* abreast of any similar periodical both in the attractiveness of its appearance and in the high literary quality of its contents. In one respect we believe it can be made much the superior of any similar young people's paper. A comparison of other papers for young people published by other denominations will show that while they are interesting, and unobjectionable in their moral tone, they seriously lack a distinctively religious atmosphere. The Gospel of Christ is not made prominent in them, the ruin of humanity by sin, and the final and everlasting destruction of the soul which continues impenitent; and on the other hand, the one provision which God has made for the salvation of lost men by the cross of Jesus Christ—these great truths are too conspicuous by their absence from much of the religious literature of our day designed especially for young people.

IV. EXTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

As in former year, this report of your Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization contains a recital of unlimited opportunities, and of inadequate means for improving them. We are encouraged, however, by the circumstance that the gifts to the cause show an increase of $2,240 over last year. The amount is still less than a third of the sum asked from the Church by our venerable body.

An intelligent colored minister writing from Georgia recently, said: "There are three hundred negro preachers in this county, and to state their condition in the most conservative terms would be to say that not more than a dozen of them are prepared by moral character or religious training for their sacred office. Yet many of them are pastors of very large churches." Dr. Dubois, of Atlanta, who would certainly not exaggerate the matter, says of their religious condition: "The ethical power of Christianity is scarcely felt among them and the plantation preacher is a curse to this people."

An encouraging event of the year of which we gladly make report is the movement toward co-operation in this missionary work among the several branches of the Reformed Churches of America holding the Presbyterian system. Under the Articles of Agreement adopted last year the Council has held two meetings, and the subject attracting most attention in these meetings was the religious condition of the negro, and our duty to do more for the relief of the situation. At the meeting held in New Orleans on the 11th of March, it was recommended that the churches now doing work among the negroes, seek the co-operation of those constituent members of the Council that have hitherto organized no work in the South. Under this resolution we deem this an auspicious time to again take up this matter with our brethren of the Reformed Church in America, and we request that proper action be taken at this meeting of the Assembly, to enable us to formulate a plan of co-operation.

We call attention to the fact that during the varying phases of the work of the Assembly for colored evangelization, church and school property has been acquired, and titles taken to either the Assembly's Trustees, or to local Trustees or to your Committee. We now ask that proper action be taken to vest these titles uniformly in the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization.

The administration of this school for the training of colored preachers continues to receive our careful supervision. The following statement from Mr. W. E. Hutchison, the efficient principal, gives all necessary information:

"The number of students who have been in attendance at the Stillman Institute during the present school year is 51, of which number 28 are in preparation for the gospel ministry, or are now actively engaged in it. Althought the number has been smaller than last year, the average attendance has been equal to that of last year, there being fewer irregular students. There will be no theological graduates this year because of the lengthening of the course to three years. Seven men will finish the studies of the academic course. Our new regulation as to this department in force this year requires all who are candidates for the academic certificate to hold a third grade license to teach

in the public schools of the state. Of the ten who tried the examinations the seven mentioned passed. We are striving to raise the grade of scholarship; and hope in a few years to get our fourth year men up to passing the second grade examinations. Two or three new men have come into the theological classes this year who have proved to be thoroughly first-class.

"A good many improvements have been made. I may mention that a new range has been put into the kitchen; the carpenter shop has been removed from the dormitory building to an old building which was built over to make place for it; a new buggy shed has been put up largely from materials of the old; and the long-looked for bath house and laundry is now ready for use; the tin roof of the Stillman Hall has been repainted and many minor repairs made. If our number of students is to be increased we shall need a new dormitory, as our attendance taxes the present building.

"A series of meetings was held in February at which the preaching was by Rev. W. J. Caldwell, of Woodlawn, Ala., as a result of which every unconverted student professed a faith in Christ.

"In the matter of material equipment another immediate need is for a better water supply. City water is within three blocks. It should be brought to the Institute. Another need is for more books for the library of a kind intelligible to our grade of students.

"Mr. Holt and Mr. Little have both worked hard and faithfully."

It is understood that no general system of schools has been undertaken by your Committee. While our plans include the establishment of several academies as auxiliary to Stillman Institute, we have at present but one such school, namely, the Ferguson-Williams College, at Abbeville, S. C. We are sorry to report that we have no funds to support adequately this excellent school. We have remitted to Abbeville during the past year $651.50 for the maintenance, and Rev. E. W. Williams has collected from pupils about $1,800. We venture to say that no similar school in the South has been conducted so efficiently on so small a margin of expense. The Committee has recognized the following local board of management: Rev. Wm. H. Frazer, president, Anderson, S. C.; Amos B. Morse, Secretary and Treasurer, Abbeville; Rev. J. Lowry Wilson, D.D., J. H. Blake, and Rev. E. W. Williams. We desire at an early date, in co-operation with this board, to move the school to a tract of land outside the city of Abbeville, or some other suitable place, where large gardens may be cultivated by the pupils as a contribution towards the support of the school. We know of no better opportunity for some generous person to contribute to the sensible and practical training of the negro youth. It will require at least $6,000.

Our colored evangelists and pastors have been faithful, and their reports how a year of honest work. Their churches grow slowly; but amid the adverse conditions in which they labor, their loyalty and zeal is to be commended. A summary from their Annual Reports for the year ending March 31, 1909, shows that the communicants of our colored churches number 2,476. We have 55 ordained ministers, six of whom are missionaries to Africa, and 49 are serving 70 churches and missions. Into these churches 167 persons have been received on profession of faith. There are 2,723 scholars in Sunday school with 262 teachers. They have paid $2,877 for pastors' salaries and raised $1,239 for other purposes.

We report the organization of no new schools taught by white people. They are maintained only by great perseverance and tact. They are generally held Sunday afternoons, when parades, funerals and "baptizings" distract the attention of the colored population. Against all discouragements about twenty schools have held out, and are doing valuable work. At Memphis, Tenn.; Oxford, Miss.; Atlanta, Ga.; Louisville, Ky. (2); Lexington, Ky.; Tuscaloosa, Ala.; Clarksville, Tenn., and Thomasville, Ga., good buildings have been erected, and in these eight schools there is an enrollment of over 800. Three of these employ Stillman graduates as evangelists and visitors, namely: Thomasville, Louisville and Memphis. The two missions in Louisville are under the care of the Presbytery and employ a white Superintendent and several paid workers.

Dr. John Little, the Treasurer of the Committee, has received during the year ending March 31, 1909, the sum of $15,534.13, which exceeds by $2,240 the amount contributed last year. However, last year we had the benefit of a special gift from the Assembly of $5,000; thus it will be seen that our available funds during the past year were $2,760 less than the year before. Unless the present fiscal year shows a very substantial increase, no extension of the work will be possible, but it will be necessary to go into debt to maintain the present status.

In view of the difficulty of securing sufficient funds to maintain every department of church work among our colored constituents, we request the Assembly to consider the advisability of inaugurating some form of co-operation between this Committee and the Assembly's Committee on Home Missions.

Report of the Treasurer.

John Little, Treasurer Colored Evangelistic Fund. In account with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

1908.	Dr.	Cr.
April 3. To balance on hand last report.....		$ 5,379 79
To amount received from churches, etc.		15,534 13
1909.		
March 31. By amount paid Rev. J. G. Snedecor, Sec'y..	$15,850 00	
March 31. By balance carried forward	5,063 92	
	$20,913 92	$20,913 92

V. EXTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION AND RELIEF.

The Committee, organized in 1904, is incorporated under the laws of Kentucky with the title, "The Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief." The laws of the Commonwealth of Kentucky require that the word, 'Incorporated," appear on all publications of incorporated institutions. This accounts for the use of that word on the literature issued from this office.

From April 1, 1908, to March 31, 1909, the receipts at our office were as follows: Ministerial Education, $26,706.61; Ministerial Relief, $35,034.74; En-

dowment Fund of Ministerial Relief, $36,524.62. The receipts for all causes for the year were $98,265.97.

Every part of the office work has been thoroughly systematized. The enlarging correspondence, the mailing of literature, the bookkeeping, the quarterly payment of appropriations to candidates and beneficiaries of the Relief Fund, the keeping of vouchers, and collection and preservation of valuable records receive the most careful attention.

The office expenses for both causes for the year have been 8.1 per cent of the receipts, making the average cost to each cause a little more than 4 per cent.

I. Ministerial Education.

The question of an adequate supply of capable ministers continues to attract the attention, not only of our own church, but of almost every evangelical church in the world to-day.

Your Committee has continued its most careful efforts to arouse the Church to earnest prayer to the Lord of the Harvest for more ministers of the Word, and to see that the claims of the ministry were laid before the youth in the homes, churches, Sabbath schools, academies and colleges. God is hearing and answering the prayers of His church. Last May the Presbyteries reported to the General Assembly 375 candidates for the ministry, an increase of 40 over the previous year. January 1, 1909, the Stated Clerks reported to us 422 candidates, a further increase of 47 over the report to the Assembly in May, 1908. In 1894 we had one candidate to every 447 of our members; in 1901, one to every 797; in 1908, one to every 716. While the improvement since 1901 is gratifying, it is far from what is desired or demanded by our ever-increasing responsibility both at home and abroad. Last year 11 Presbyteries with 333 churches and 22,240 communicants reported to the General Assembly no candidates for the ministry.

The Presbyteries rarely engage in an act more important than the reception of a young man as a candidate for the gospel ministry. It is a serious matter to the young man himself. He looks to the Church for advice; the whole course of his life may depend upon the answer that is given. A mistake here means much to him. It is a serious matter to the Church. Her purity and her very life largely depend upon the character of her ministers. The act of receiving young men as candidates and recommending them to the Church for aid is the first important step and sometimes a serious mistake occurs because proper investigation has not been made.

Being advised by the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions that there is urgent need for an increase in the number of those who are preparing themselve to serve the Church as medical missionaries in foreign lands, and having received request from one of our Presbyteries to aid a young man who had been examined and received as a candidate for the ministry, but who intends to go as a Medical Missionary, your Committee made a loan of $100 to him on the same conditions that loans are now made to candidates.

We request the Assembly for information to guide us in answering future requests for aid to prospective Medical Missionaries who have the endorsement of Presbyteries and the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.

During the past year a notable book from the pen of Mr. John R. Mott,

"The Future Leadership of the Church," appeared. It is an able and exhaustive discussion of the responsibility of the Church in regard to her ministry. We were especially fortunate in securing before the date of publication of this volume, an advance edition sufficient to place a copy in the hands of each one of our ministers just before the first Sabbath in November, at which time the offering for education for the ministry was taken.

The Executive Committee has had printed for free distribution a large edition of two addresses by Rev. Wm. Hoge Marquess, D.D., "Prayer for Men for the Ministry," and "The Ministry: A Challenge and an Appeal to Christian Young Men." These have proved of great help both to parents, pastors and teachers as well as to boys and young men. So suitable are they that large editions have been printed for the use of the Boards of Education of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., and for the Reformed Church in America.

During the past two years a number of candidates have been dropped from the rolls of the Presbyteries. Some of them have been on the rolls for years, and for various reasons have abandoned the idea of entering the ministry. Several of these who had received aid from the Committee are now refunding the money received.

Last year the Presbyteries reported to the General Assembly 375 candidates for the ministry, an increase of 40 over the previous year. January 1, 1909, the Stated Clerks reported to us 422 candidates, a further increase of 47 over the report of the Assembly in May, 1908. We have been able to secure information concerning 414 of these.

Of the 414 candidates, 137 are in the seminary, 190 in college, 33 in schools and academies, while 54 for the present are at work. Of the 137 in the theological seminaries, 42 are in the third year class, 36 in the second, and 59 in the first. Of the 190 in college, 3 are post-graduates, 46 are in the Senior Class, 30 in the Junior, 59 in the Sophomore, and 52 in the Freshman.

We have learned the occupation of the fathers of 392 of our candidates. Of these 197 have fathers who are farmers, 56 are the sons of ministers, 34 of merchants, 18 of laborers, 12 of carpenters, 8 of physicians, 8 of manufacturers, 8 of traveling salesmen, 7 of professors, 6 of lawyers, 5 of bankers, 4 of druggists, 4 of mill men, 3 of insurance men, 3 of railroad men, 3 of newspaper men, and 3 of real estate men, while the remaining 13 are the sons of men engaged in 11 different occupations.

The important bearing of the country Church on the problem of ministerial supply is clearly revealed by the investigations of your Committee.

Of 392 candidates now enrolled in our Presbyteries, more than one-half (197) are the sons of farmers. This is a matter of remarkable significance when we remember that our Church is not a church of the country, but rather of the towns and cities. Of 410 candidates reporting, 185 came from country churches and 107 from churches where services were conducted only twice a month, and 79 only monthly. One hundred and seventy-seven of these candidates came from churches with a membership of 100 members or less.

The Synods of North Carolina and Virginia which have a much larger proportion of rural churches than any of the other Synods, reported to the last Assembly 143 candidates which was 38 per cent of the number reported from the whole church (375). We find that of 1,183 ministers of our church whose

names and places of nativity appear in the Ministerial Directory of our Church published in 1898, Virginia, North and South Carolina furnished 37 per cent.

In view of these facts, it is a cause for grave concern that more than 600 of the feeble churches of our Assembly are now pastorless. Reports which have come to our office reveal the fact that 200 vacant fields, composed of from 1 to 7 churches, which are able with the aid of Presbyterial, Synodical or General Assembly's Home Mission aid to support a pastor, have no one to minister to them.

The most potent and effective agency for the supply of the Church's need for more suitable ministers is the home. By far the largest number of our candidates make the decision to give their lives to the work of the ministry before they go from under the parental roof; while many of these who decide at college affirm that the quiet influence of the home, the godly walk and conversation of parents, the spiritual influence of the Sabbath school and the prayers and sermons and counsels of the pastor have been the determining factor in leading them into this work. Of 410 candidates enrolled in the Presbyteries at this time, 287 decided to enter the ministry before they entered college. Of 412 candidates, 49 were admitted to communion at ten years of age or under, 243 between the years of eleven and fifteen inclusive, 103 between sixteen and twenty, 13 between twenty-one and twenty-five, and four between twenty-six and thirty. Of 410 candidates reporting, 18 felt the call of God to the ministry and decided to give their lives to the work under the age of ten years, 35 between eleven and fifteen, 227 between sixteen and twenty, 99 between twenty-one and twenty-five, 21 between twenty-six and thirty, seven between thirty-one and thirty-five, and three between thirty-six and forty years.

Next to the home with its efficient allies of the Church and Sabbath school comes the college under Church influences. These are the ones from which the Church must expect her greatest aid. Outside of the home there is no place where the influences are more potent than in the academy and college. When he first leaves the home, with its influences and restraint, the boy greatly needs the atmosphere and help of the Christian college. From these, where the spirit is wholesome, the life pure, the philosophy sound, have come in the past the great majority of our Christian business men, statesmen and ministers of the gospel. Of 88 candidates of our Church who decided while in college to enter the ministry, 58 were in our own Presbyterian colleges, six in colleges under Presbyterian influence, two in Presbyterian colleges, U. S. A., two in Methodist, two in non-sectarian, one in Lutheran, and one in Reformed, while 16 were in state institutions.

We find that in 26 state institutions scattered throughout all of our Synods, there are 13,325 students of whom 2,179 are Presbyterians or prefer the Presbyterian Church. Twenty of these institutions have been visited by the Secretary. In all of them, with two exceptions, the claims of the ministry have been presented the past year.

The presidents, many of them active officers in one of the evangelical churches, seem deeply interested in the spiritual welfare of the students. Most of the faculties are composed of men of high Christian standing—many of them officers in our own Church.

One danger confronts our Church in the course of study becoming so popu-

lar in the high schools and colleges of the land—the substitution of the scientific for the classical course. In a few instances, the chair of philosophy is filled by men of rather rationalistic views.

It is a just cause for gratitude that our Church early began to realize the importance of looking after the religious interests of her sons at state institutions. The Synods of Alabama, North Carolina, South Carolina and Virginia have contributed through their Home Missions Committees to the support of churches and capable pastors at Auburn, Chapel Hill, Clemson and Blacksburg. The Synod of Missouri is considering the placing of a student pastor at Columbia. The Presbyterian Ministers' Association of Austin is contemplating the placing of the seminary professors in charge of a Presbyterian home for the students of the University of Texas.

We are furnishing aid this year to 268 candidates, as against 240 last year. This is the largest number of candidates assisted by our Church in any previous year in her history. The next greatest number received aid in 1893, when when 261 were on our rolls. The amount forwarded this year was $26,473.70, as against $24,365.12 last year, which was more than $2,000 in excess of any amount paid previous to that time.

The maximum amount of appropriation continues to be $100 per year to each candidate who needs that amount. Almost every candidate requested the full amount.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

By your order we called upon the Church for $40,000 for the work of Ministerial Relief this year. Of this amount, $35,034.74 was received. This is an increase of $3,583.01 over last year. Of the amount received, $11,280.61, however came from interest on the invested funds. There was a slight increase in the amounts received from Sunday schools and societies, but a small decrease from the churches.

Many changes occur in the Roll of Beneficiaries each year. New names are being constantly added while many are removed each year by death.

The largest amount forwarded to any family the past year was $400. This amount was furnished to only two aged ministers, who have each spent more than forty years in the service of our Church, and who should have a larger amount. The average assistance rendered the ministers on the "Honorably Retired Roll" is $240 per year. The average amount appropriated to other ministers is $172.

The average amount furnished to the widows on our roll is $126. In these widows' homes are 94 little fatherless children under 14 years of age. Of these, 56 are under 10 years old. The average amount furnished all those on our roll is $145 per year for each *family*. During the year seven ministers and ten widows borne on our roll have been called away by death.

The entire amount, one hundred thousand dollars, promised by Mr. Hugh T. Inman, of Atlanta, Ga., on condition that we raise $125,000 in three years, has now been paid. During the past year $36,524.62 has been added to the Endowment Fund. This has come from the following sources: Churches, $8,264.63; Sunday Schools, $242.42; Societies, $185.45; Individuals, $27,820.62; Legacies, $12.50.

The total amount of the Endowment Fund March 31, 1909, is $274,428.95,

all of which is safely invested and yielding an income of a little more than 5 per cent interest.

The John Barr Andrew Memorial Fund, amounting to $350, yielded $20 interest during the year, and The Angus Johnson Memorial Fund, amounting to $150, $9.

The greatest care has been taken in the investment of these sacred funds. Absolute safety, so far as it can be secured by human foresight, has been sought in preference to a large rate of interest. Lists of the securities have been submitted to Mr. Inman and others of the best business men in our Church who are deeply interested in this cause, and all of them have been most highly commended.

In response to the order of the Assembly we have called upon the Church to increase the Endowment Fund as rapidly as possible to at least $500,000, and have endeavored to commend it to our people of means for their gifts and legacies.

Your Committee believes that the amount requested for our Church should be raised as speedily as possible. Even with the interest from half a million dollars, we must still have an increased annual offering to fulfill the sacred obligation that rests upon us as regards our disabled ministers and the widows and orphans who are in need.

VI. REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

At the meeting of the Assembly in Greensboro, N. C., last May, Rev. R. E. Vinson, D.D., was elected Secretary of the Committee. In June following Dr. Vinson came from his home in Austin, Texas, to Atlanta, to meet the Committee, so that after full conference he might decide the question of acceptance. After his return home he wrote to the Chairman of the Committee declining the position.

At the same meeting of the Committee at which Dr. Vinson's declination was announced (June 27th), Rev. J. Gray McAlister, of Virginia, was unanimously elected to the position of Secretary. He also declined.

During the fall the Committee received information that, owing to changed conditions in the Seminary at Austin, Dr. Vinson would probably accept the secretaryship if again tendered him. Accordingly, at a meeting of the Committee held October 22d, Dr. Vinson was unanimously elected. He accepted the position on condition that he be allowed to finish the session at the Seminary and enter upon his new duties at the expiration of the session. To this the Committee agreed and felt that at last a man had been secured who was eminently qualified for the work. In the meantime such opposition developed in Texas to his leaving the Seminary that he was allowed to withdraw his acceptance, which withdrawal was announced at a meeting of the Committee held March 12, 1909.

Fully realizing the serious consequences of longer delay, the Committee at this same meeting unanimously elected Prof. W. J. Martin, of Davidson College. After taking time for full investigation and consideration Professor Martin, following a long line of precedent, also declined.

Such is the brief history of the efforts of the Committee to secure a Secre-

tary. It is a great disappointment to your Committee and little short of a calamity to the cause that this position is still vacant.

The Committee feels that it is due both to the Assembly and to the Church to present an additional reason for the continued vacancy of the secretaryship. A number of applications for the position have been received, and undoubtedly the place could have been filled. But the Committee felt that the work was so difficult and so important that in order to insure its success the Secretary must possess the following qualifications:

1. He must be a man in the prime of manhood.

2. He must be an educator. A man must have some training and experience in the educational world in order to understand and solve the great problems which would at once demand the attention of the Secretary. Never before has special training been so necessary in dealing with educational matters.

3. He must be a man of commanding ability. He should be able to present this cause so clearly and forcibly as to win for it a clientele and create a strong public sentiment in favor of it. He should be a firm organizer and possess executive ability. He should be a clear-headed business man. Then he should be aggressive, prudent and courageous.

4. He must be a man whose orthodoxy and consecration would command the confidence of the Church.

It will be seen at once that it is not easy to find a man combining these qualifications. And yet the Committee feels that it is necessary to have such a man in order that the work may be a success, and that it is better not to elect anyone until we find him.

Your Committee is profoundly impressed with the increasing importance of this great cause, and for the following reasons:

1. It is fundamental to all the other causes of the Church. The imperative need of Foreign and Home Missions is trained workers. Every department of church work is demanding more and more as a qualification for effective service educated men and women. But where are these trained workers to come from? Let the following statement answer, taken from a pamphlet entitled "Our Presbyterian Colleges," issued by the College Board of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.: "The College Board recently looked up the record of all missionaries under our Board of Home Missions and found that 93 per cent of them are from Christian Colleges." . . . "The College Board recently looked up the record of all foreign missionaries who have gone out under the Board of Foreign Missions during the past five years and found that 85 per cent of the college graduates were graduates of Christian colleges." P. 9. . . . "Of the young men now studying in our Theological Seminaries, from whose number must come accessions to our ministers and missionaries in the immediate future, 84 per cent are from Christian colleges. Only 2½ per cent are from Christian universities, and only one-half of 1 per cent from State universities. Why is this so?" P. 6.

2. Education is one of the greatest centers of influence—if not the very greatest. The men and women in the higher institutions of learning are to be the leaders of thought and the molders of opinion in the near future. At this period in their lives they are impressible. Now they are forming their ideals and plans.

Now is the most critical period. It has been said that the college is the strategic point in the conquest of the world for Christ. Shall the Church seek to occupy this strategic point?

3. Great forces are at work to-day against denominational education, especially the denominational college. The State is more active in education than ever before. Large sums are being voted to education by the State legislatures; the institutions of higher learning are being splendidly equipped; the secondary schools improved; and the sentiment in favor of State education is rapidly growing. The non-denominational and private college are building up large endowments and extending their influence. The power of vast wealth discriminates against the denominational college. The whole tide and trend in education is against the denominational college. If then the Church is to maintain her colleges and her influence in education, she must awake and exert herself as never before.

4. The other evangelical denominations are keenly alive to the situation and organized for vigorous work. Both the Methodist and Baptist Churches are far in advance of ours in number of institutions, number of students, and funds invested. They are active and aggressive. Shall our Church continue to lag behind?

5. At present our educational work is unorganized. There is no common standard for our colleges, no correlation of secondary with higher education, no co-operation, no common purpose, no central head, no literature on the subject of Christian education, no effort being made to advance the common cause, no influence or effort to be used by the General Assembly in behalf of this vital cause.

6. The most discouraging thing of all is the apathy of the church concerning this great work. Our people must be aroused to the unspeakable importance of this cause. This apathy must be overcome. Hence the necessity of this Committee.

We earnestly hope that the Assembly will be able to secure a suitable Secretary for this great work. In case the Assembly fails, we respectfully suggest that the Committee be given the power to elect a Secretary and launch the work.

WALTER L. LINGLE, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF WALTER L. LINGLE, TREASURER.

Balance from last year		$ 379.81
RECEIPTS.		
Contributions from churches	$2,724.01	
Received from individuals	73.32	
Total receipts for the year		$2,797.33—$3,177.14
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Salary of Secretary to Chairman	$ 230.00	
Clerk hire for chairman (previous to employing permanent Secretary)	12.00	
Postage and express	148.36	

Printing	239.18	
Traveling expenses of members to Executive Committee meetings	56.95	
Traveling expenses of Chairman to Greensboro Convention	13.25	
Telegrams for Chairman	1.80	
Traveling expenses of Secretaries-elect to Executive Committee meetings	80.10	
Special contribution to Mountain Schools	250.00	
Total disbursements		$1,031.64
Balance on hand		$2,145.50—3,174.14

VII. REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

To the Venerable, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

Your Trustees respectfully submit the following report for the fiscal year ending April 29, 1909:

The balance on hand from last year's report in securities and cash is	$29,644.62
And we have received during this year	50,464.47
Making a total of	$80,109.09

We have disbursed $50,399.76, leaving a balance in the hands of your Trustees of $29,709.33, as follows:

Notes and bonds	$28,856.05
Cash	853.28

For a detailed statement of receipts and disbursements we refer you to the itemized statement of your Treasurer, which is hereto appended, and made a part of this report.

You will notice from this report that we have received during this year two legacies—one from Mrs. Florence M. French, of Romney, W. Va., for $42,067.21, and one from Mrs. Elizabeth M. Hall, of Abingdon, Va., for $4,000. These have each been disbursed as directed by their wills, viz., one-half each to Home and Foreign Missions.

The terms of the following officers expire with this meeting of the Board: Messrs. P. M. Brown, J. H. Wearn, and Robert A. Dunn, and we would unanimously recommend the reelection of these gentlemen.

Your officers now constituting the Board are as follows: Messrs. George E. Wilson, President and Attorney; P. M. Brown, Vice President; and John R. Pharr, Secretary and Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted this the 29th day of April, 1909,

GEO. E. WILSON, *President.*

ANNUAL REPORT OF JOHN R. PHARR, TREASURER, FROM APRIL 30, 1908, TO APRIL 30, 1909.

1908

April 30—To balance on hand this day, per account rendered:

Foreign Missions	$ 1,500 00	
Mt. Horeb Church	1,800 00	
Wm. Workman Fund	5,550 00	
Sustentation, Moore Legacy	500 00	
Education, Mecklenburg Presbytery, S. P. A.	5,000 00	
Augusta Presbyterian Church	400 00	
Mrs. Susanna P. Lees	10,000 00	
Rev. R. M. Tuttle	4,056 05	
Cash in bank	838 57	$ 29,644 62

CASH RECEIPTS.

July 4—To Florence M. French, legacy	$ 35,067 21	
Less three per cent	1,052 01	$ 34,015 20
July 4—To Contingent Fund, F. M. F.		1,052 01
July 20—To Sustentation, interest		15 00
July 27—To John M. Sutton, interest		524 34
October 1—To Wm. Workman Fund, interest		129 50
October 1—To Mt. Horeb Church, interest		54 00
October 1—To Foreign Missions, interest		45 00
October 2—To Augusta Presbyterian Church, interest		12 00
October 8—To Mrs. Susanna P. Lees, interest		300 00
October 26—To S. P. Alexander Fund, interest		150 00
November 19—To Rev. R. M. Tuttle, note and security		1,000 00
November 19—To Rev. R. M. Tuttle, interest		60 00
December 10—To Rev. R. M. Tuttle, Lenoir Bonds		950 00
December 10—To Rev. R. M. Tuttle, int., Lenoir Bonds		176 20

1909

January 2—To Florence M. French, legacy	7,000 00
January 26—To Sustentation, interest	15 00
March 16—To Mrs. Elizabeth M. Hall, legacy	4,000 00
April 1—To Mt. Horeb Church, interest	54 00
April 1—To Foreign Missions, interest	45 00
April 1—To Mrs. Susanna P. Lees, interest	300 00
April 5—To Augusta Presbyterian Church, interest	12 00
April 15—To S. P. Alexander Fund, interest	150 00
April 15—To Wm. Workman Fund, interest	203 50
April 15—To Rev. R. M. Tuttle, interest	151 72
April 15—To Rev. R. M. Tuttle (overloaned)	50 00
Total receipts	$ 50,464 47
Balance on hand April 30, 1908	29,644 62
Brought down	$ 80,109 09

Cash on hand consists of following funds:		
Contingent Fund		$ 853 28
1908		
May 2—By Contingent Fund, check to Geo. E. Wilson, attorney		100 00
May 2—By Contingent Fund, bond of J. R. Pharr, Treas		20 00
May 16—By Contingent Fund, deposition in Moorman case		2 25
July 29—By Florence M. French (Foreign Missions), check to S. H. Chester, Treas		17,007 60
July 30—By Florence M. French (Home Missions), check to A. N. Sharp, Treas		17,007 60
October 2—By Mt. Horeb Church, check to K. B. Koiner, Treas		54 00
October 8—By Mrs. Susanna P. Lees (Lees' Memorial Church), check to J. R. Heyser, Treas		300 00
1909		
January 8—By Rev. R. M. Tuttle, note and mortgage, Pharr & Bell		2,000 00
January 29—By Contingent Fund, box rent one year		10 00
February 12—By Foreign Missions	45 00	
February 12—By Florence M. French (Foreign Missions), check to S. H. Chester, Treas	3,325 00—	3,370 00
February 18—By Florence M. French (Home Missions), check to A. N. Sharp, Treas		3,325 00
March 29—By Mrs. Elizabeth M. Hall (Foreign Missions), check to S. H. Chester, Treas		2,000 00
April 1—By Mt. Horeb Church, check to K. B. Koiner, Treas		54 00
April 1—By Mrs. Susanna P. Lees (Lees' Memorial Church), check to J. R. Heyser, Treas		300 00
April 2—By Contingent Fund, stamps, stationery and stenography		11 75
April 3—By Mrs. Elizabeth M. Hall (Home Missions), check to A. N. Sharp, Treas		2,000 00
April 10—By Augusta Presbyterian Church, check to Rev. J. N. Van Devanter		24 00
April 13—By S. P. Alexander Fund, check to M. E. Sentelle, Treas		300 00
April 15—By Wm. Workman Fund, check to J. A. Cheek, Treas		333 00
April 16—By John M. Sutton (Foreign Missions)	131 10	
April 16—By Foreign Missions	45 00	
April 16—By Florence M. French (Foreign Missions) check to S. H. Chester, Treas	175 00—	351 10
April 16—By Sustentation	30 00	
April 16—By Florence M. French (Home Missions)	175 00	

April 16—By John M. Sutton (Home Missions), check to A. N. Sharp, Treas	131 08—	336 08
April 16—By John M. Sutton (Ministerial Education)	131 08	
April 16—By John M. Sutton (Ministerial Relief)	131 08	
April 16—By Rev. R. M. Tuttle (Ministerial Relief)	168 96	
April 16—By Rev. R. M. Tuttle (Ministerial Education), check to John Stites, Treas	168 96—	600 08
April 27—By Contingent Fund, two per cent of $44,665.20, check to J. R. Pharr, Treas		893 30
Total disbursements		$50,399 76

Balance on hand and invested as follows:

Foreign Missions, Newton County Bonds	1,500 00	
Mt. Horeb Church, Newton County Bonds	1,800 00	
Wm. Workman Fund, Newton County Bonds	3,700 00	
Wm. Workman Fund, note and mortgage	1,233 34	
Wm. Workman Fund, Southern Real Estate, Loan & Trust Company	616 66	
Augusta Presbyterian Church, Southern Real Estate, Loan & Trust Company	400 00	
Sustentation, Moore Legacy, Southern Real Estate, Loan & Trust Company	500 00	
Education, Mecklenburg Presbytery, Southern Real Estate, Loan & Trust Company	5,000 00	
Mrs. Susanna P. Lees, note and security	10,000 00	
Rev. R. M. Tuttle, note and mortgage	1,200 00	
Rev. R. M. Tuttle, note and mortgage	2,000 00	
Rev. R. M. Tuttle, note and mortgage	906 05	
Cash in bank	$ 853 28—	$29,709 33
		$80,109 09

We, the undersigned, appointed by the Board to audit the account of John R. Pharr, Treasurer, respectfully report that we have duly audited the same, and that vouchers have been produced for the credits claimed and that we find the account to be correct and the funds invested and on hand as stated in his report.

GEO. E. WILSON,
R. A. DUNN,
Auditing Committee.

VIII. REPORT OF PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISTIC WORK.

FATHERS AND BRETHREN: In undertaking the work assigned it by the Greensboro Assembly your Permanent Committee on Evangelistic Work found itself embarrassed in the very beginning of its task by the liberality of the resolution

calling for its creation. This committee was appointed "to organize and direct the distinctively evangelistic work of our Church," under which instruction, we were given authority to take any step, execute any plan, which might be included in the idea of organization and direction.

Your committee has striven earnestly to show its appreciation of the confidence reposed in it by giving the Church a faithful, careful and conservative administration of the trust, conducting its work along lines which we believe the whole Church would approve.

We were aware of the fact that in every section of our Church there was a growing conviction that the time had come when evangelistic effort, that of seeking the salvation of souls, should receive more emphasis, and that in some parts of our territory this conviction had expressed itself in a demand that our Church lead out in an aggressive evangelistic effort commensurate with her opportunity and responsibility. We were aware, on the other hand, of the fact that as to the method according to which this evangelistic effort was to be directed, there was no unanimity of conviction, but that every school of methods known to modern evangelistic work has its advocates.

With these facts before us, we felt that our task was largely educational and inspirational, and that through the first year's work the Church should be led up to the point where she would arise in her might and place the evangelist and the work of the evangelist ,where we believe God intended it should be—in the lead. We adopted a plan in which no radical changes were advocated, but which was sufficiently elastic to fit into local conditions and convictions. That plan is as follows:

1. *In the Pastorate.*—We recognize the pastorate as the most important office in the Church, and we believe that the pastor holds the key to the situation. This being true, we shall seek to cultivate the evangelistic spirit in every pastorate and thereby encourage evangelistic preaching and effort.

2. *In the Presbytery*—(a) Procure in each Presbytery a Corresponding Member, who shall be nominated by the Chairman of the Local Home Missions Committee of that Presbytery, and who shall work under the direction of the local Home Missions Committee. This Corresponding Member is to represent the Assembly's Committee in that Presbytery.

(b) Hold evangelistic conferences wherever the way may be clear, in all the Presbyteries and Synods within the bounds of our Church, this committee to do its work through the Corresponding Member.

(c) Seek to procure the election of one or more evangelists in every Presbytery, and organize evangelistic campaigns to reach the weakest churches through the appointment of pastors to conduct one or more special series of services.

3. *In the Church at Large.*—(a) Encourage and, where possible, organize evangelistic campaigns in churches, simultaneous evangelistic campaigns in cities, Presbyteries and Synods.

(b) Recommend and disseminate literature approved by the committee, Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D.D., being Chairman of the Literature Committee, and the one to pass upon all literature to be endorsed.

We feel that we have done our best service to the Church through the Presbyteries, and the way most of the Corresponding Members have taken up the work leads us to expect the best results from this part of the plan.

In the prosecution of the work as here outlined, the committee solicited funds from individuals, receiving the sum of $402.25, and disbursed same, as shown by the report of the Treasurer, Mr. W. H. Raymond, hereto attached, and marked Appendix "A."

The first General Conference was held at Montreat, N. C., last August, when for three days representative men from all over our Church gathered to discuss questions of vital importance to this work, as can be seen by reference to a copy of the program hereto attached. Since this conference, our main effort has been to push the questions of evangelism within the Presbytery through our Corresponding Members, a list of whom is hereto attached. (See Appendix "B.") The effort has yielded most gratifying results, as can be seen from the following quotations from letters received.

One brother writes: "It is our purpose to have every church visited by at least two men, and a week's meeting held in each place. This plan was adopted at the suggestion of the Home Missions Committee, of which I am chairman" (he is our Corresponding Member also), "and will be held under my direction. You may include this under the work of your committee, as it will be upon the lines laid down by you." Another brother writes: "At the spring meeting of —— Presbytery we voted to hire a presbyterial evangelist for one year, and sufficient funds were pledged to cover the expense of same. Other than this no formal steps were taken along evangelistic lines, but we feel that this means a great deal for our Presbytery." The above are taken from a large number of letters received by the chairman, all of which indicate that the Presbyteries are taking hold of this work with the determination to push same vigorously.

While we believe in the large evangelistic campaigns, and especially the simultaneous evangelistic campaigns, we cannot but feel that we can do our best service as a Church by pushing this work through our presbyterial machinery, and thus reach the weakest part of our territory, which is to a large extent untouched by the ordinary evangelistic campaign. Both plans should be pushed according to location and condition of work.

Steps have been taken to have the evangelistic responsibility and opportunity of the church emphasized in the conferences at Monteagle and Montreat during the coming summer. Through the co-operation and courtesy of the Superintendent of Platform Work at Monteagle, the Hon. Allen G. Hall, one hour each day has been given to evangelism during the Bible Study Week, with two of our best men, Rev. C. R. Hemphill and Rev. W. M. Anderson, on the program.

At Montreat, Dr. W. W. White, who is charged with the duty of planning the work, has given assurance of his purpose to emphasize evangelism, giving the theme an hour each day throughout the entire course, and bringing the program to a climax in a practical application of the teaching the Bible to evangelistic preaching and effort.

During the month of March your committee was invited to enter the conference with representatives of other Presbyterian bodies called to discuss the advisability of organizing a world-wide evangelistic campaign under the auspices of the different Presbyterian bodies of the world. The invitation was accepted, and our chairman attended the conference in the City of New York. Representatives were present from the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America—the United Presbyterian Church, the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.

A., and the Canadian Presbyterian Church through a message from her representative, Rev. Charles W. Gordon, D.D. After mature deliberation, it was unanimously decided that the time was at hand when a great evangelistic effort, world-wide in its scope, should be undertaken, and that in the providence of God, the Presbyterian Church is the one to lead in this great aggressive movement; that the General Assemblies of all the Presbyterian bodies of the world should be asked to authorize the organization of such an effort in 1910, and to this end to appoint committees to work out details.

We would make the following recommendations:

1. That the plan of work outlined above be approved, and that a vigorous campaign be waged in all the Presbyteries with a view of using the present machinery of the Church in a more aggressive presbyterial evangelistic work.

2. That the Simultaneous Evangelistic Campaign plan of work be commended, and the churches be urged to organize such campaigns wherever possible.

3. Whereas, There seems to be an increasing interest on the part of Presbyterians throughout the world in evangelistic work; and, whereas, God has blessed our own Church in its effort in days gone by, and is continuing to bless her; and, whereas, there are indications everywhere of special awakenings, and of God's special willingness to bless us as a people, it is suggested that the General Assembly give permission to the Evangelistic Committee to be appointed to move in harmony with other General Assemblies appointing such Evangelistic Committees toward a world-wide Presbyterian movement, and that from our committee a special committee of five should be appointed to consider the whole question, to correspond with the officials of other General Assemblies, to cooperate with committees already in existence and appointed like our own, and be prepared at the next General Assembly to put into operation such a movement along evangelistic lines as might mean the uplift of the entire Christian world.

4. That a new committee be appointed, the members to live near enough to insure regular meetings, and that the Corresponding Members provided for in the plan of work be urged to a diligent performance of the duties assigned.

5. That the Assembly set apart one of her strongest men to the work of leading this great movement in our Church, providing him a competent support, and assuring him of her sympathy and prayers.

The committee as at present constituted is as follows:

Rev. Charles R. Nisbet, Chairman, Nashville, Tenn.
Rev. A. B. Curry, D.D., Memphis, Tenn.
Rev. W. M. Anderson, D.D., Nashville, Tenn.
Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D.D., Louisville, Ky.
Mr. W. H. Raymond, Nashville, Tenn.
Dr. A. J. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.

IX. REPORT OF THE COUNCIL OF REFORMED CHURCHES IN AMERICA.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

The Council of the Reformed Churches in America Holding the Presbyterian System, at its recent session in the Prytania Street Presbyterian Church, New Orleans La., March 11-13, 1909, directed the undersigned to transmit to the supreme juudicatories of the churches represented in the Council, the minutes of the proceedings of this session, and further to indicate any record in these minutes calling for especial attention on the part of the judicatories.

The minutes in printed form accordingly accompany this document, and the acts of the Council to which we respectfully ask particular attention, and if possible such action as is suggested, are the following:

1. The resolution to be found on page nine (9), asking that in each of the judicatories there be appointed a Standing Committee on the Minutes of this Council.

The Council is the mutual creation of the judicatories. It is charged by them with the duty of promoting co-operation in all desirable directions. It can perform this duty in part by being a vehicle for the interchange of plans and fraternal counsels, and it can become, when planning and counsel are ready to take shape in actual co-operation, an administrative agency, a sort of interdenominational executive committee, within lines and along lines defined, not by itself but by the judicatories which have given it being. The fact that its reports in coming to any one judicatory, come as the voice of its own representatives and of the other judicatories, and so naturally would be received with the special courtesy extended to interdenominational matters, is not pressed as the reason for this request. It is the large promise of practical co-operation which has impressed itself upon the Council as the result of its deliberations thus far, which has led to it. The problems of practical co-operation as the constituent churches study them together will in all probability make these reports more and more significant in the future, and more and more require the detailed consideration which only a committee can successfully give them.

2. In the report on Home Missions, approved by the Council, is to be found a request that the respective judicatories direct their Home Mission agencies to send representatives to a conference, at a time and place to be arranged for by the Executive Committee of the Council to consider co-operation in the publication of Home Mission literature, work among the immigrants, and aggressive Sunday school work. That such a conference may result in great economies, in better distribution of forces, and in diminishing present neglects is obvious.

The offer of service on the part of the Council's Executive Committee does not mean the least intrusion on the work of the agencies concerned, but only to provide for the convening of the Conference at the mutual convenience of the conferring agencies.

3. In connection with the work of Foreign Missions, no such recommendation as the preceding paragraph suggests is needed, for such conferences are already happily a feature of this work, but the Council renews its appeal to the constituent churches to authorize their Foreign Missionary agencies to provide

for work among English-speaking people in the populous seaports and capitals of non-Christian countries. This points to a neglected field of large proportions in itself not only, but in its capacity for hindering mission work among native populations, as every missionary familiar with conditions in these centers well knows.

4. In the report of the Committee on Christian Education is the request for a Conference of educational representatives, the service of the Executive Committee of the Council as a convening body being again tendered. Here co-operation seems to be a possibility in the distribution of institutions, in the matter of student pastors in the state and other secular institutions, and in bringing to bear the great weight of the united influence of these churches upon the problem of the measure and character of direct biblical instruction in the colleges and universities.

5. The report of the Committee on Work among the colored people presents a summary of facts which all will recognize as of grave significance. It also asks an authorized conference of representatives of the different workers of our churches in this field. All that can be urged in favor of co-operation in other relations becomes insistent here in view of the situation disclosed by the research of this committee. The committee of the Council on this work is offered as the convening agent if this much desired conference shall be authorized.

6. The sum of $500 is needed for the general expenses of the Council. These include the cost of printing the minutes, the expenses of committees, etc. When apportioned among the constituent churches according to Article 12 of the Articles of Agreement, the apportionment to the Church receiving this particular report will be $83.

J. Preston Searle, *President.*
Wm. H. Roberts, *Stated Clerk.*

X. REPORT OF TREASURER OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1909.

The following is a summary of receipts and disbursements:

Dr.

To balance on hand April 1, 1908	$ 52.71
To collections	3,698.07
Total	$3,750.78

Cr.

By net cost of printing and distributing Minutes	$ 626.79
By expenses of representatives to Presbyterian Council	313.96
By assessment paid Treasurer of Presbyterian Council	83.00
By amount paid Executive Commission Alliance Reformed Churches	760.00
By expense of *ad Interim* Committees	135.48
By equipment for office of Stated Clerk, including safe, desk, adding machine, etc.	339.90

By clerical help	100.00
By salary of Stated Clerk and Treasurer	1,000.00
By salary of Permanent Clerk	150.00
By traveling expenses of the Clerk	53.90
By printing and stationery	14.72
By postage	20.14
By express	1.41
By telegrams	4.24
By insurance	4.90
By books for sexton and pages	7.85
By miscellaneous	3.25
By balance on hand	131.24
Total	$3,750.78

It will be observed that I have made a double payment to the Executive Commission of the Reformed Alliance. This is due to the fact that expenses connected with the Presbyterian Council accrued before the extra assessment laid on the Presbyteries to meet such expenses was due, and some of these, seeming urgent, were paid, leaving the voluntary apportionment annually paid to the Alliance to go over a few weeks, so that the payment in April, 1908, and one in March, 1909, appear in the transactions of this year.

I called the attention of the Presbyteries by a circular letter to the request of the Assembly for a contribution equal to one cent per communicant in the bounds of each Presbytery, to defray certain expenses incident to the Quadri-centennial services to be held by this body in honor of the birth of John Calvin. In response I have received up to this date (May 11) $855.13. Donations are still coming in. A few Presbyteries have promised to remit during the summer, others in the fall, while in one or two cases the Presbyteries did not see their way clear to make any appropriation. A full report of this fund cannot therefore as yet be made.

The sum above paid out on account of expenses of representatives in the Council does not give the entire expense incurred, as I have since closing my books for the year paid to others nearly one hundred dollars, and there is at least one other representative from whom I have not had a statement of his expenses.

There is due the Treasury the sum of $221.60 from six Presbyteries, as follows: Greenbrier, $28.51; Harmony, $41.19; Indian, $4.00; Red River, $26.56; Savannah, $29.80; West Lexington, $63.43. Of this sum less than $30.00 has been due for more than one year. In my last report I stated that never before had there been as few Presbyteries in arrears, or so small a sum past due. It is gratifying to add that in both respects this report is better than the last, and exhibits a most commendable zeal in the Presbyteries in the matter of sustaining the Assembly.

W. A. Alexander, *Treasurer.*

May 11, 1909.

XI. REPORT OF THE COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Under the blessing of God, the work of the Institution has gone on with regularity and most satisfactorily. The Faculty report shows an enrollment of twenty-seven students, a gain of two over that of the former year, and distributed as follows: Senior Class, 11; Middle Class, 8; Junior Class, 7; and special, 1.

Diplomas conferring the degree of Bachelor of Divinity were awarded to Joseph C. McPheters, Joseph E. Wallace, George Marshall Wilcox and Charles B. Yeargin. Certificates of having completed certain parts of the course of study were awarded to Thomas Bateman, Yosif Benjamin, Jesse Edmund Coker, Robert Grant, George M. Hollingsworth, Ernest H. Norwood and Frederick B. Smith.

During the year the Faculty and students were favored by special lectures from Rev. Homer McMillan, S. H. Chester, D.D., E. O. Guerrant, D.D., Rev. L. O. McCutchen, Korea, and S. R. Gammon, D.D.

The books and accounts of the Treasurer have been neatly and correctly kept, and the character and condition of the assets bear abundant testimony to the prudence, fidelity, conservation and painstaking care of the Investing Committee.

The services of Rev. Dr. Wm. E. McIlwain have been secured as Financial Agent of the Institution, and he is most affectionately commended to the confidence and liberality of all friends of the Seminary.

This venerable School of the Prophets rejoices in the spirit of enlarged enterprise, and we rejoice to believe has entered upon a most active and successful era. Already there are evidences of this in the general improvement of the material plant, the handsome stone and iron fence now in course of erection enclosing the Seminary grounds, and the fact that the Board has elected a President of the Faculty who will also be Professor of Pastoral Theology, Sacred Rhetoric and English Bible.

The officers of the Board of Directors are: Rev. W. E. Boggs, D.D., President; Rev. W. J. McKay, Vice President; Rev. B. P. Reid, Secretary; Mr. T. S. Bryan, Treasurer.

WILLIAM E. BOGGS, *President.*
B. P. REID, *Secretary.*

XII. REPORT OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, IN VIRGINIA.

The Board of Directors and Trustees of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, with grateful acknowledgment to the Head of the Church for His blessings upon this institution during the past session, would respectfully report to the General Assembly:

1. That the increase in the attendance of students which has marked the last six years continues, the enrollment for the session being seventy-two, thirty-two of whom were in the Junior Class, and that fifty-three of the seventy-two men enrolled are full college graduates, and nineteen are without degrees, though only four are without some college education.

2. That nearly all of them have applied themselves to their studies with diligence and success, and have maintained an unblemished Christian character.

3. That the students have been blessed with good health as a rule, but we have lost one of our number this session by death—Mr. J. B. Clark, a candidate of Abingdon Presbytery, and a member of the Junior Class.

4. That the students have continued and enlarged the rescue work and teaching work in which they and their predecessors have been so zealously engaged for many years in the destitute districts of Richmond and vicinity and its reformatory, jail and penitentiary, as well as its railway shops, Sunday schools and missions.

5. That Rev. Thomas R. English, D.D., has been inaugurated as Professor of Biblical Literature and New Testament Exegesis; Rev. Theron H. Rice, D.D., as Professor of the English Bible and Pastoral Theology, and Rev. A. D. P. Gilmour, as Associate Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis.

6. That there are seven instructors in the Institution, and that, as shown by their full and detailed written reports as to the matter, methods and results of the work in their several departments, and as shown by the examinations of the students orally and in writing, the professors have done their work with fidelity and thoroughness.

7. That diplomas with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity were awarded to the following members of the Senior Class: Simon Casabianca Akers, A.B., Simeon Oliver Coxe, Ph.B., Rufus DeVane Dickson, A.B., William Wesley Graver, A.B., Andrew Pierson Hassell, A.B., Samuel Hamilton McBride, A.B., Martin Alexander Ray, A.B., William Alexander Reveley, A.B., James Hodge Smith, A.B., William Taliaferro Thompson, Jr., A.B., William Twyman Williams, Jr., M.A., Leander McCormick Williams, A.B. That diplomas without the degree of Bachelor of Divinity were awarded to the following: Walter Stephen Cain, James Franklin Coleman, B.S., Dudley William McIver, Jr. And that Mr. William Taliaferro Thompson, Jr., of Washington, D. C., was appointed Moses D. Hodge Fellow for the session of 1909-1910.

8. That we receive with pleasure the suggestion of the General Assembly as to the establishment of a course of instruction in Missions, Sabbath School and Young People's Work, and report that we have such a course in successful operation, and that we continue to extend and enlarge it year by year.

9. That the Seminary has been favored with a stimulating course of ten lectures on "Motives and Methods of Personal Work," by Rev. Howard Agnew Johnston, D.D., and with an illuminating course of three addresses on "The Religious Condition of France," by the Rev. Charles Merle d'Aubigné.

10. That we have complied with the suggestion of the Assembly to have our professors and undergraduates attend State and denominational institutions of learning for the purpose of presenting the claims of the gospel ministry, and have in the course of the year reached in this way all the State and denominational institutions within the territory of the two Synods of Virginia and North Carolina.

11. That through the liberality of the Presbyterians of Richmond a very spacious, convenient and well-appointed building has been erected on the campus since our last meeting at a cost of $43,000.00. This great building which, in honor of the donors, is named Richmond Hall, meets an urgent need and will serve a number of important uses in the life of our growing institution.

12. That our large work and limited resources have compelled us to exercise the most rigid economy in expenditures. Our finances have been managed by our Treasurer and the Finance Committee in Richmond in the most careful and skillful manner, but no human skill can avail to make our present resources meet our present responsibilities. With the steady growth of our Seminary in the number of its students and the scope of its work a generous increase in the amount of our Endowment Fund is absolutely imperative. Our net productive capital is very small. After deducting from the sum total of our assets certain trust funds, such as the scholarship funds and the library funds, which are not available for our running expenses, and after deducting also the amount necessary to establish the institution with suitable grounds and buildings properly maintained and insured, there remain for the real work we have to do net productive assets of $125,998.74. The income on this at 6 per cent is $7,559.92, and out of this we are expected to spend $14,887.00 for salaries of seven professors, salaries of Treasurer and stenographer, printing, telephone, Trustees' expenses and miscellaneous items. The necessity for an immediate increase of our resources is thus apparent. We are now prosecuting a canvass of our territory for these funds, and we ask for our Field Secetary, Rev. R. F. Kirkpatrick, the hearty co-operation of our people.

Respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM R. MILLER, *Secretary.*

XIII. REPORT OF THE DIVINITY SCHOOL OF THE SOUTHWESTERN PRESBYTERIAN UNIVERSITY.

The corps of instructors of the Southwestern Presbyterian University has been changed by the election of Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D.D., to the Chair of Systematic Theology, rendered vacant by the resignation of Rev. R. A. Webb, D.D., LL.D. Rev. R. E. Fulton has been advanced from Assistant Professor to full Associate Professor of Ecclesiastical History.

The number of students is ten, the same as last session, exclusive of three who were in only one or two special classes. As the divinity course is a two-year course, the number of students represents the attendance of only two classes.

Those expecting to enter upon the work of the ministry at the close of the present session are: Mr. D. B. Gregory, a candidate of Mobile Presbytery; Mr. W. W. Patton, a candidate of Nashville Presbytery; Mr. J. V. N. Talmage, a candidate of New Orleans Presbytery; and Mr. E. A. Thomas, a candidate of East Alabama.

By order of the Board,

H. C. MERRITT, *Secretary.*

XIV. EXTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, OF KENTUCKY.

Officers of the Board.

Rev. Peyton H. Hoge, D.D., Pewee Valley, Ky., President.
Rev. J. G. Hunter, D.D., Harrodsburg, Ky., Vice President.
Rev. William Irvine, D.D., Greenwood, Miss., Secretary.
John Stites, Esq., Louisville, Ky., Treasurer.

The Board records with sorrow the death of Rev. J. McClusky Blayney, D.D., President of the Board of Directors, and of E. L. Samuel, Esq. The Board also records the resignation of A. P. Humphrey, Esq. There have been elected in the place of Dr. Blaney, Rev. J. Q. A. McDowell, of Danville, Ky.; in the place of A. P. Humphrey, E. W. C. Humphrey, of Louisville, Ky.; in the place of E. L. Samuel, Chas. E. Hoge, of Frankfort, Ky.

The Faculty remains the same, with the exception that Rev. C. K. Crawford, D.D., Professor in the School of Old Testament Exegesis, has resigned; his resignation has been accepted by the Board with regret, and expression of appreciation of his long and useful connection with the Seminary. A committee has been appointed to take steps toward the selection of a successor.

There have been enrolled during the year forty-five students, of whom thirty-seven were in regular undergraduate courses and eight were in special postgraduate courses.

The degree of Bachelor of Divinity has been conferred upon the following seven students: Robert Sherman Boyd, Kentucky; William Brueckner, Indiana; Frederick Robert Davies, Indiana; James Ekin Detweiler, Kentucky; William Jefferson Gammon, Missouri; Robert Johnston McMullen, Alabama; Albert Negley Wolff, Pennsylvania.

Finances.

General Fund	$335,238.05
Library Endowment	1,302.10
Alexander Endowment	75,000.00
Scholarship Fund	30,733.33
Grant-Robinson Fund	308,554.03
Total assets	$750,827.51

Total cost of the property used for Seminary purposes	$195,604.94
Leaving invested in real estate and securities	555,222.57
Income for the year	29,653.32

The last of the structures contemplated in the original design of the Seminary is now in process of erection. It was donated by Mr. James Ross Todd and Mrs. Louise Todd Hauge, members of the Fourth Avenue Presbyterian Church, of Louisville, in memory of their father and mother, Mr. James Todd and Mrs. Mary M. Todd, who were members of the same church. The building is a dormitory and will be ready for occupancy next October.

A special series of lectures was delivered by Prof. Hermann Bavinck, D.D., Professor of Dogmatics in the Free University of Amsterdam, and a number

of lectures and addresses were delivered during the session by men from different parts of our own land.

WILLIAM IRVINE, *Secretary.*

XV. REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF AUSTIN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Trustees of Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary respectfully submit their report for the year ending May, 1909:

The officers of the Board are: President, Rev. Arthur G. Jones, D.D.; Vice President, Rev. Charles H. Maury; Secretary, Rev. Charles R. Hyde.

The work of the Seminary has gone on without interruption, under the direction of five professors, Dr. S. E. Chandler occupying for the year the Chair of New Testament Language and Exegesis.

Seventeen students have been in attendance during the year, fourteen of whom were full college graduates. The Faculty reports that the students "have applied themselves to their studies with a commendable degree of diligence and success," and both Faculty and students have been blessed with good health, except the illness of Professor Vinson.

The degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred upon three members of the Senior Class, as follows: Samuel K. Dodson, A.B.; Harry W. Hamilton, A.B.; Robert L. Offield, A.B.

Several of the students have taken courses in the University of Texas, and the professors have taught eleven weekly Bible classes among the University students.

A committee of the Board has been appointed to consider the feasibility and advisability of establishing a Bible Training School in connection with the Seminary. Pending the report of this committee, the professors are authorzed to admit to their classes "such women as will undertake the full work of the class for a course or for a term."

Rev. President F. L. Patton, D.D., LL.D., of Princeton, has been invited to deliver his course of lectures on "Fundamental Christianity" in Austin, under the auspices of the Seminary, in the fall of 1909.

Lubbock Hall and the Dormitory have been completed and two residences for professors, the latter at a cost of $6,500 each. Two other residences, at a similar cost, will soon be finished.

Dr. Vinson has about completed the endowment of the Allen Johnson Chair of English Bible and Practical Theology.

At its recent meeting the Board created the office of President of the Seminary, and unanimously elected to this office the Rev. Professor Robert E. Vinson, D.D., subject to the approval of the controlling Synods. Dr. Vinson has signified his acceptance of the position on the conditions named.

With grateful recognition of the hand of God in the progress of the work committed to our care, we render this report in confident expectation of larger and better things in the days to come.

CHARLES R. HYDE, *Secretary.*

XVI. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE BIBLE CAUSE.

The Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause in presenting its Sixth Annual Report, would respectfully lay before the General Assembly the following statement as to the condition and progress of this important work:

1. *Mrs. Sage's Offer.* The attention of the last Assembly was directed to the very significant and liberal proposition of Mrs. Russell Sage, of New York, to donate to the Endowment Fund of the American Bible Society $500,000 on condition that an equal amount should be raised by the Society for the same purpose by the 31st of December, 1908. The officers of the Society at once set strenuous and unremitting efforts, through appeals to friends, to local Socie- about the accomplishment of its part in the conditional offer, and put forth ties, and to churches throughout the country, to raise the necessary $500,000 by the time designated. But, while many responses, hearty and liberal, were received, at the end of 1908 the sum secured fell far short of the amount required. However, Mrs. Sage kindly extended the time of her offer to the end of the present calendar year, and the Society is still laboring to raise its $500,000. About one-third of this amount has been subscribed up to the present time, and the most earnest efforts will continue in order that the whole may be procured.

This is a most important matter in the welfare of the work. As is generally known, the American Bible Society has been chiefly supported in the past by legacies, a very uncertain and variable source of income. The gifts of the living from year to year have always been utterly insufficient for the maintenance of the work. And its income from endowment has always been quite small—the last year amounting to about $55,000, hardly enough to support the work for a single month. The addition, therefore, of $1,000,000 to its endowment, yielding an annual income of $40,000 or $45,000, would greatly promote its ability to overtake a work whose demands have always been far in advance of the Society's means. Its net income last year from all sources, including unusually large receipts from legacies, was about $397,000, while the expenditures for carrying on the work, even on its present far too limited scale, were nearly $429,000.

2. *The Supply of the Home Field.* The new plan of agencies, devised specially for the better supply of our own country, the introduction of which we referred to last year, has now been fully organized, and they are in successful operation. Three of these cover the territory occupied by our own Church; viz.: The South Atlantic, the Southwestern and that for the Colored People of the South—conducted respectively by the Rev. M. B. Porter, of our Church; the Rev. Glenn Flinn, of the M. E. Church, South; and the Rev. I. P. Wragg, D.D., a colored minister of the M. E. Church. These agencies, with their depositories of books in each one's own territory, the co-operation of the local auxiliary societies, the assistance of ministers and others as unsalaried correspondents, and the service of colporteurs to reach the various classes of destitute people among us, are accomplishing much in the distribution of God's word in the Home Field.

And the need of it, as the field is explored, is found to be very large and

imperative. Few who have not looked carefully into the real facts as brought out by actual canvass have any idea of the number of our native white people who are still without a copy of the Scriptures in their hands or their homes. In almost all sections of our favored land, the destitution in this respect is astounding. Think of 30 per cent in some fields, as mentioned by one of the Agency Secretaries, found utterly without the Bible. Then the foreigners, largely from papal countries, who are pouring into our Southland now, must be looked after. Consider Louisiana, with her 125,000 French and 50,000 Italians, Texas with her 350,000 Bohemians, Italians, Poles and Mexicans, and Oklahoma with her great influx of immigrants from many lands. The vast majority of these foreign settlers are without the Scriptures. And the sad destitution still prevailing among the negroes of the South, despite all our efforts in their behalf, is familiar to us all.

Now, the obligation resting directly upon us to supply these destitute at our own door, is solemn and pressing. Our grand Home Missions enterprise, now developing so extensively and so promisingly, demands it. The Christianizing of the large and increasing number of foreigners who are being incorporated with our body politic are already exerting a marked influence on the morality, social life and government of our country, requires it. And the evangelization of the millions of negroes whose presence among us so profoundly affects the comfort and welfare of the Southern states, cannot be successfully accomplished without this fundamental work. The supply of the home field with the Scripture, therefore, appeals to us, and asserts its claims from every point of view.

3. *The Work in the Foreign Field.* It is too late in the day to argue with intelligent Presbyterians the necessity of circulating the Bible among the people as fundamental to the success of Foreign Missions. But the unwonted progress of this cause at home and abroad, which is attracting the attention and exciting the wonder of us all, makes the extension of the Bible work imperative. The awakening of our people to the claims of this undertaking, as evidenced by the Laymen's Missionary Movement, the Young People's Missionary Movement, the Students' Volunteer Movement, and the Forward Movement, the number of young men and women offering themselves for this service; and the rapidly increasing gifts for the support of the work, over which we all rejoice and thank God; all this remarkable development of interest at home, is yet by no means commensurate with the call presented by the magnificent opportunities and marvelous success in the mission fields. And all this extends to us a charming invitation and imposes upon us a heavy obligation to expand rapidly and largely this foundation work of disseminating God's saving word among the heathen nations. In the face of these wide and effectual doors thrown open before us, what are the 2,000,000 copies of the Scriptures—mostly portions—circulated annually by the three Bible societies among the 400,000,000 of China, now so marvelously throwing off the slumber of ages? What are the two or three hundred thousand sent out yearly in Japan among its wide-awake, alert and eager people, 30,000,000 of whom—two-thirds of the whole population—we are informed have never yet heard the gospel? What are the few thousands disseminated in Korea, when the people, as yet without the whole Bible in their language, are putting us to shame by their eagerness to read and study God's holy word? What of the Africans in the Congo state, who are crying out for the word of life while the Bible Society, for lack of

funds, has never yet been able to enter their land? Time would fail us to tell of Turkey and India and Siam and Brazil and Mexico and Cuba and other papal and Moslem countries now ready and waiting to receive the Bible at our hands. One has but to look at these plain facts in order to understand how important is the immediate extension of this work, and how loud is the present call to send out into all the heathen world the Holy Scriptures, which are able to make men wise unto salvation through faith which is in Christ Jesus.

The Committee would, therefore, recommend:

1. That our people be encouraged to aid as far as practicable, with gifts, whether large or small, the effort to secure the $1,000,000 endowment fund as projected by Mrs. Sage.

2. That our ministers and churches be urged to co-operate with the American Bible Society's home agencies in supplying with the Word of God the destitute in our own land.

3. That our churches be exhorted to remember the annual collection for the Bible cause on the third Sabbath in October, and to give it a more worthy support.

4. That the Assembly renew the appointment of the first Sabbath in December as Bible Day in our Sabbath schools, to be observed under the direction of the General Superintendent of Sabbath Schools.

Respectfully submitted,

THOS. H. LAW, *Chairman.*

XVII. ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSION OF THE ALLIANCE OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM.

The Western (American) Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System respectfully presents to the General Assembly its annual report for the year 1908-09. From the Minutes of the Commission the following statements are submitted:

ANNUAL MEETING.—The Commission during the last ecclesiastical year has held but one meeting, convened in the Assembly Hall of the Reformed Church House, Philadelphia, February 9, 10 and 11, 1909. The attendance of the members was large. The sessions of the Commissions were throughout of sustained interest, and were presided over by the Rev. A. W. Pitzer, D.D.

The officers of the Commission for the present year are the following: Chairman, Rev. D. J. Burrell, D.D.; Vice Chairmen, Rev. John Somerville, D.D., Rev. William L. McEwan, D.D.; Secretary, Rev. William H. Roberts, D.D.; Recording Secretary, Rev. J. C. Scouller, D.D.; Treasurer pro tem., Rev. William H. Roberts, D.D.; Executive Committee, Gen. R. E. Prime, Drs. Roberts, Burrell, Good and Scouller.

Notice was given last year of the fact that the Ninth General Council would

meet in New York City in 1909. It had been intended at first to hold the meeting in the latter part of September, but it was found that it was not advisable to meet in that month, owing to the fact that the exercises in connection with the celebration of the three hundredth anniversary of the discovery of the Hudson River by Hendrik Hudson were appointed for the same period of time. After corresponding with the Eastern Section it was determined to hold the Council June 15-25, 1909. The business sessions of the Council will be held in the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, Fifty-fifth street and Fifth avenue.

The following table shows the number of representatives in the Council to which each Church in the Western Section of the Alliance is entitled, and also the amount which each Church is requested to contribute towards the expenses of the world-wide work of the Alliance:

	Representatives in Council.	Annual Payments.
Presbyterian Church in Canada	19	$ 380.00
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., including the Cumberland Presbyterian Church	97	1,940.00
Presbyterian Church in U. S.	19	380.00
Reformed Church in America	11	220.00
Reformed Church in U. S.	21	420.00
United Presbyterian Church	16	320.00
Reformed Presbyterian Church, Synod	2	40.00
Reformed Presbyterian Church, General Synod	2	40.00
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church	2	40.00
Presbyterian Church of Brazil	2	40.00
Presbyterian Church of Mexico	2	40.00

The financial needs of the Alliance for the coming year will be about the same as the past year, and the portion of the expenses to be provided for by the Western Section will amount to about $4,000 for the year. It is to be remembered that the general expenses include the salary of the General Secretary, Rev. George D. Matthews, D.D., $2,500 per annum. The American Secretary continues to serve without salary, and has also served for the past three years as Treasurer pro tem.

Until recently Christian churches and missionary societies have generally thought that their work in the East was confined to the Eastern peoples alone, and have given little or no thought to those of the West who may be resident there. Within three years the Secretaries of Foreign Mission Boards have come to realize the importance of this work, because the European and American communities in the Far East are made up generally of men of marked ability, and their influence upon the cities in which they reside, and upon the countries in which they are stationed, is very great. Further, well-organized evangelical churches in all great seaports of the Far East would have a decided influence, both morally and spiritually, upon large numbers of persons. It is with peculiar satisfaction that we report that two pastors of such churches have been settled within a year in the cities of Kobe and Yokohama, Japan.

In this connection it is noteworthy, that the Government of the United States has felt it proper to remove all its representatives in the consular and diplomatic service who do not stand for a high type of American character. In harmony

with this policy it is believed that it would be advisable for the great American international corporations to see to it that their representatives in the chief cities of the Orient should be men possessed of strong altruistic and religious motives.

One method of doing the work needed in these seaports would be by sending at frequent intervals to them the strongest preachers in the United States. A man who comes with a reputation, and who, in addition, possesses real pulpit ability, can render important service to Christ in these Eastern lands. For it is to be remembered that the only positive and permanent instrumentality for the renovation of the moral characters of men is the preaching of the gospel.

In foreign missions, co-operation and union in Christian work have made during the past year decided advances. The plans for the Congregational and Presbyterian Union in South India were consummated July 26, 1908. This brings together the mission churches of the London Missionary Society, the American Board, the Reformed Church in America, and the United Free Church of Scotland, and makes a body of more than 140,000 Christians.

Early in January, 1908, there was held in Guntur, India, the first All-India Lutheran Conference, in which were represented nearly all the Lutheran Missions in India, including the Basel, which is supported by the Reformed Church, though most of its missionaries are Lutheran.

Federation is making its way in China. Six missions in Shantung Province—the American Presbyterian, the American Board, the American Methodist, the English Methodist, the English Baptist, and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (Anglican)—united in a conference at Chenchowfu, in July, 1908, on the basis of plans submitted by a previous conference to the various missions. In Peking a summer school for the training of Christian workers was conducted in 1908 as a union school, the American Board, the American Presbyterian, the American Methodist, and the London Mission participating. In West China a missionary conference of all denominations, held in January, declared unanimously that "this conference adopts as its ideal one Protestant Christian Church for West China."

Progress was made in 1908 in the plans for a union university in Nanking, the Presbyterians and the Disciples of Christ uniting, the teaching to include everything except theology; also a scheme for a union university in Chentu, West China.

The American Baptists and the American Presbyterians have united in a medical work in Iloilo, in the Philippines. The Baptists have taken a half interest in the Presbyterian Hospital, which is hereafter to be jointly maintained by the two missions.

The American Board and the United Free Church of Scotland have made arrangements for joint educational work in Africa.

A World Missionary Conference is to be held at Edinburgh, Scotland, in June, 1910. In July, 1907, at Oxford, an International Committee, in planning the work and program of the Conference, arranged for eight Commissions of twenty members each. These Commissions are now making a thorough investigation of some of the greatest foreign missionary problems, and their "findings" will be presented at Edinburgh. The World Missionary Conference, therefore, besides gathering together, for purposes of conference, the ripest missionary experience from all parts of the world, will give us the judgment of bodies of

able men, who have devoted special study to the subject reported upon. That the United States is a Christian country has been denied of late only by the Jews and secularists. Admirable papers were presented upon this subject at the February meeting by Gen. R. E. Prime and the Rev. T. T. Stevenson, D.D. From these papers it was clear that the historical and legal evidence prove that in a true and important sense the United States is a Christian nation. This appears from the fact that of 87,479,000 inhabitants, 50,000,000 are affiliated directly with Protestant Churches, and about 16,000,000 with the Roman Catholic Church. These figures do not allow for persons who are mere nominal adherents of any Christian Church. Further the history and development of the nation, the institutions of the people, and the moral standards are Christian. In addition, legislation dealing with Christian observances has been enacted in all the States, and the constitutions of twenty states guarantee the worship of the Christian God, and nearly all guarantee no other worship. Decisions of the courts also declare that the Christian religion is a part of the common law both of England and of America.

There are other considerations which enter into the question, such as those connected with the demand made for a purely secular education, on the ground that the United States is not a Christian country. There are many reasons that forbid compliance with such a demand. Any education on the part of the State must take into consideration the moral faculties. An education which has not instructed the citizen in his moral obligations, and made him conscious of their supremacy, has not prepared him for the duties of citizenship. The evils from which a nation suffers most, and the dangers which she chiefly dreads, are moral in their nature. The morality of the United States is distinctively Christian morality; it is the fruit and product of our national Christianity. The position, therefore, is taken that we have the right to teach the fundamentals of Christianity in our public schools, for the sake of the moral welfare both of the individual and of the nation.

The year appears to be one of normal healthy advance by the churches in the spirit and work of evangelization. There is an increasing appreciation of that true evangelism which is not spasmodic and sensational, but a deep and constant zeal in the use of the ordinances of the house of God, and of the stated means of grace for the saving of men and the extension of the Kingdom of God in the world. The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States has appointed an Evangelistic Committee which is officially at work within its territory. Ex-Governor Glenn, of North Carolina, is reported as being engaged in carrying on a home missions forward movement which is essentially evangelistic. The Evangelistic Committee of the United Presbyterian Church reports an advance upon last year. The Evangelistic Committee of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. has conducted during the year work in many cities, notably in Boston, where there was during February a great revival. We take pleasure in reporting that, in response to invitations received and with the consent of his brethren, the Rev. Dr. J. Wilbur Chapman, Corresponding Secretary of the Evangelistic Committee of this Church, together with his co-worker, Mr. Alexander, has sailed for Australia and the Orient. The Presbyterian Church in the U. S. and the United Presbyterian Church, through their committees, heartily unite with the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. in supporting this world-embracing tour of evangelization.

The movement for the union of the Presbyterian, the Methodist and the Congregational Churches in the Dominion of Canada is progressing slowly and steadily. The doctrines of the proposed new general organization are summed up in Nineteen Articles, and were reported upon two years ago. The Church polity is substantially Presbyterian, and so likewise are the regulations for the pastorate and for denominational administration. A special act of the Parliament of Canada will be required to incorporate the United Church if it be organized, and also special acts of the several legislatures of the Dominion, so as to avoid the pit into which the United Free Church fell. No name for the proposed United Church has yet been agreed upon. Whether the negotiations will result in organic union is a question, but it is perfectly clear that the way has been opened for the necessary co-operation of these Churches in the great work of winning and holding the whole population of Canada for Christ. It is proper to add that the Baptist Churches and the Church of England in Canada have virtually declined to enter into the union.

Roman Catholicism seems to be in a state of unrest in many places upon the European Continent. There can be no question that it is losing ground, for with the Los vom Rom movement and the ferment of Modernism, the situation is serious for the Papal Church.

Disestablishment continues to make progress among the Protestant peoples, and has influenced decidedly the canton of Geneva. The Evangelicals there, instead of uniting to form a much-needed organization, have allowed themselves, however, to remain in union with the Rationalists in the State Church.

Russia deserves special mention. Now that there is a sort of religious liberty in the land, the Presbyterian Molokani ought to be helped by the Alliance. They have founded a theological school, presided over by a French Reformed minister, and should be cordially sustained. The Russians at heart are a religious people, and their country is now peculiarly open to the gospel.

Home Mission.—Last December, thirty-three Protestant denominations in the United States, with 18,000,000 communicants and representing 50,000,000 persons, formed the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America. It was the most important and far-reaching ecclesiastical event in the history of the year. Together they will study such great problems as Home and Foreign Missions, the race problem in the United States, the social problems of our cities, city evangelization, foreign immigration, marriage and divorce, the relation of capital and labor, child labor, and a weekly day of rest for those who toil.

The epochal event in the Sunday school world during the past year was the action of the Twelfth International Sunday School Convention, meeting in Louisville, Ky., June, 1908, instructing its Lesson Committee to prepare a thoughtful graded course of lessons, which may be used by all the Sabbath schools which desire it, whether in whole or in part.

In behalf of the Executive Commission,

Yours in the service of the Divine Christ,

David James Burrell, *Chairman.*
William Henry Roberts, *Secretary.*

XVIII. REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SABBATH AND FAMILY RELIGION.

The General Assembly, Savannah, Ga., May 20, 1909:

Your Committee would respectfully report as follows:

As soon as possible after the Greensboro Assembly we met and organized, electing Rev. F. D. Jones, of Charlotte, N. C., Secretary, and proceeded at once to carry out the directions of that Assembly.

We prepared, as directed, two pastoral letters—one on Sabbath observance and one on family religion—mailing the former to the stated clerks of the presbyteries a week or ten days in advance of the latter. Copies of these letters constitute a part of this report, and are as follows:

PASTORAL LETTER ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

"To the Members of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., Greeting:

"The New Testament Sabbath involves the fundamental idea of Christianity —the resurrection of Jesus. To celebrate the day as a token of His resurrection is also to cease from all worldly cares and avocations and from pleasures as well. To neglect or despise the day is to weaken our ideas of and faith in the resurrection of our Lord. Yielding to certain social demands and conditions of trade, we have lost much of this day's sacredness.

"But we ask no more than its scriptural observance as interpreted in our Standards, especially the answer to Question 117, Larger Catechism: 'The Sabbath or Lord's day is to be sanctified by a holy resting all that day, not only from such works as are at all times sinful, but even from such worldly employments and recreations as are on other days lawful; and making it our delight to spend the whole time (except so much of it as is to be taken up in works of necessity and mercy) in the public and private exercises of God's worship. And, to that end, we are to prepare our hearts, and with such foresight, and diligence and moderation, to dispose and seasonably to dispatch our worldly business that we may be the more free and fit for the duties of that day.'

"To this we most earnestly appeal. If the Christian Sabbath goes, all is gone. We therefore beseech you to stand for one whole day in seven, not as a holiday, but as God's own holy day, a day of rest and worship, and especially as a token of the resurrection.

"We urge a candid consideration of what are really works of necessity and mercy.

"We appeal to parents to insist upon a due reverence of the day and a proper use of its sacred hours in the family.

"We call upon our whole Church in the name of God, for the sake of humanity and religion, to hold to the Lord's day as His own."

PASTORAL LETTER ON FAMILY RELIGION.

"To the Members of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., Greeting:

"The family, which is God's first institution, is the unit of State and Church, and is, therefore, fundamental to everything political, social and religious.

"God requires in the home daily instruction of the children in the Scriptures and the training of the children in all forms of Christian service. God lays on

the man, as the head of the family, the chief responsibility for the performance of these requirements.

"In a true sense God has constituted man prophet, priest and king in the home, and will not sanction the delegation of this responsibility to the wife, the Sabbath school, or to any other agency. From the foregoing it is evident that the time has come for the Church through its officers and courts to engage its largest energies in the most important and vital work of establishing the family altar in every Christian home and encouraging faithful, systematic home-training in the Scriptures and Standards of the Church. For this we most earnestly plead.

"The family altar is the determining factor in the security, perpetuity and efficiency of family life. Family worship is a test of the faith of parents and the reality of their religion. It is the union of precept and example in the instruction of children. It is the impression-making influence in the plastic period of child life. Its effect is pollen dropped into the open flower that gives fruit in the future. To maintain the family altar is to maintain the religion of Jesus Christ and insure the safety of the family. To save and equip the family is to perpetuate a Christian civilization and the Christian Church, and this is to increase the Kingdom of God on earth. The Church, as well as the home, is doomed if we eliminate formal worship from the family life.

"We plead, therefore, that the earthly family be made the type of the heavenly, for no other place on earth is nearer heaven in its pure and holy joys than the family ordered on God's plan."

Our Church papers had already published special editions on Sabbath observance. We then secured several able articles from prominent ministers and laymen of our Church on several aspects of family religion. These were published simultaneously in all our Church papers as a special edition on family religion. In this way we secured the widest publicity and reached the centers of need as well as could be done. This was in advance of the fall meetings of the presbyteries, in order to influence them in pushing the work of canvassing the homes of the Church.

Whether the canvass ordered by the last General Assembly to ascertain the conditions as to family worship was made we know not, as no reports have come into our hands, but it would be well to have this done in every case where it has been omitted or neglected, and we so recommend.

We need not further remark upon the supreme importance of Sabbath observance and family religion. This Assembly is fully impressed with these as fundamental, but we beg of you not to suffer these matters to be put aside as at the Greensboro Assembly. We recognize the fact that large interests are before this venerable body, but we insist that Sabbath and family religion are second to none of these.

In view of this we recommend that a popular meeting be held at some evening hour with an appropriate program prepared by the Assembly's Standing Committee on Sabbath and Family Religion.

We would respectfully recommend that this Assembly define as clearly as possible what our Standards mean by "Works of necessity and mercy."

In conclusion we call attention to the change made in the American Sabbath Union. It is now known as "The Lord's Day Alliance of the United States."

We would urge a hearty co-operation with this excellent organization in its efforts to secure a better observance of the Lord's day.

Your Committee, as now constituted, is as follows: Rev. Geo. F. Robertson, Chairman, Charlotte, N. C.; Rev. F. D. Jones, Secretary, Charlotte, N. C.; Rev. A. R. Shaw, Charlotte, N. C.; Rev. R. F. Campbell, D.D., Asheville, N. C.; Elder W. J. Martin, Davidson, N. C.; Elder R. A. Dunn, Charlotte, N. C.; Elder B. T. Price, Charlotte, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. F. ROBERTSON, *Chairman.*

Charlotte, N. C., May 6, 1909.

XIX. REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE *AD INTERIM* ON THE REVISION OF THE CITATION OF PROOF TEXTS.

The first part of the work herewith submitted was presented to the General Assembly which met in Birmingham in 1907. The remainder, the revised citations for the catechisms, was presented to the General Assembly which met in Greensboro in 1908. That Assembly remanded the whole work to the committee in order that, if possible, the committee might reach substantial agreement as to some points it reported a difference of opinion among its members.

The whole work is now again presented to the General Assembly with the assurance that the Committee has reached that practical unanimity which the last General Assembly desired.

The chief point of difference concerned the use of "notes" in the case of statements not directly sustained by texts, but which are inferences from the statement of texts, or from other statements which are directly sustained by texts. This point of difference has been removed by the use of a General Note to be prefixed to the citations of the Confession of Faith and the Larger Catechism, to which reference will be made in most of the cases referred to above. In a few cases particular notes have been retained. These are themselves of the nature of general notes or are of such a character as not to be well included under the General Note. Here should be mentioned two or three notes which are among the old citations and which the committee has retained.

If the General Assembly should approve our work and order it to be used in future editions of the Standards, we respectfully suggest that the Executive Committee of Publication be directed to adopt a uniform system of reference. In our work on the Shorter Catechism we have followed a recent edition in which the method of reference is different from that used in the Confession of Faith and Larger Catechism, and is not convenient. Accompanying this report is a copy of this edition of the Shorter Catechism.

In case our work is used, the General Assembly should also direct which version of the Scriptures should be used. Under our Rule 10, when there has been any difference between the Old and the New Version, we have followed the American Revised Version as to genuineness, interpretation and relevancy.

Respectfully submitted by order of the Committee:

W. H. Marquess, C. R. Hemphill, William Cumming, F. T. McFaden, W. M.

McPheeters, H. A. White, S. C. Byrd, R. E. Vinson, E. B. Brown, M. C. Hutton, J. F. Cannon.

E. C. Gordon, *Chairman and Secretary.*

XX. THE REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON REPUBLICATION OF "THE DISTINCTIVE PRINCIPLES."

The *ad Interim* Committee appointed by the last Assembly, to whom was referred the work of editing certain historical documents (Minutes of Assembly, 1907, page 120) setting forth the distinctive principles and position of our Church, would respectfully report as follows:

The papers which were listed in five groups in the Minutes of the Assembly of 1907 were distributed, a group to each member, among the several members of the Committee. After a careful examination of all the papers, the Committee came to the unanimous conclusion that it was both unnecessary and unwise to republish all of them in the manner contemplated in the resolutions. We do not believe there is urgent need in our Church for such a volume; the expense attending its publication would be great and the sale small; and, moreover, the advertisement thus given to many of the documents mentioned would be productive of more harm than good. The object of the Assembly to promote among our people an intelligent study of our history and the principles for which we stand can, in the judgment of the Committee, be better secured by a new edition of the Digest.

Acting, therefore, under the discretionary power with which the Committee was apparently clothed by the Assembly, we respectfully recommend that the Stated Clerk, Rev. W. A. Alexander, D.D., be requested to revise and republish the Digest of the Assembly, of which he is the author, bringing it down to date, and that the Committee of Publication be instructed to issue an edition of 1,000 copies, which shall be put on sale at a price as near to the cost of publication as possible.

Respectfully submitted.

Russell Cecil,
Charles R. Hemphill,
John F. Cannon,
W. A. Alexander.
R. C. Reed.

XXI. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL.

We are glad to report good progress on the part of our students. They have maintained a high standard morally and intellectually, and they have used well their opportunities and privileges. There are in the Home and School 92

children (84 in school and eight too young to attend) and 22 widows and their families, making a total of 114 persons in the Home and School. There are also four families of missionaries. Please bear in mind that it is the Assembly's work, and that nearly all our Synods and foreign fields are represented. We have had some splendid results in the young people that have been educated here. They have, almost without exception, turned out to be good, strong, useful Christian men and women, and are standing high in the business and social world. We have now five representatives in Union Seminary, and there are many in our midst who have signified their determination to preach the gospel.

It seems so very strange that the Church has failed to rally to the support of this Christ-like work. We attribute this failure to two reasons: First—Pastors have not taken a sufficient interest in it to inform their congregations and to urge liberal gifts. Many have been satisfied to pass by the collection altogether, and others think a contribution from their Sunday schools or church societies sufficient. Secondly—Many Presbyteries have either not considered the matter or have refused to appoint a permanent committee on the work, and thereby have failed to arouse an interest in the churches within their bounds. In no instance has the work of a committee been a failure.

The last Assembly recommended that in view of the fact of our present arrangement for the education of our children being temporary, and that it may become necessary to establish a teaching department, the Assembly authorize the Board of Trustees to erect or purchase buildings for this work, whenever in the judgment of the Board it shall be deemed necessary or advisable; that the Assembly reiterate its purpose to endeavor to raise $25,000 annually for its support. We made an earnest appeal for the cause and sent one to the session of each church in the Assembly, with the result that only about $12,000 was contributed for this cause, not enough for the support of the work, and we were again compelled to make a temporary arrangement for the education of our children. This arrangement expires next session, and we will be compelled to make permanent arrangement. It is a grave problem, and we present it to you.

You will notice from our Treasurer's report that we have $4,408.23 to our credit in bank. Of this amount, $2,371.00 is from legacies, which we had hoped to apply to the liquidation of the debt. As it is, this whole amount will be insufficient to maintain the work till our next collection in December.

We desire to call the attention of the Assembly to the fact that we are caring, in part or in whole, for 114 widows and orphans in the Home and School, furnishing them shelter, fuel, board, schooling, laundry, etc., at a cost of $9.54 per capita per month, or only about 32 cents per day, and we want the Church to know that your funds are administered in this institution on the most economical basis.

We ask for $25,000 for the next year for these reasons: (1) We cannot possibly expect to meet running expenses for less than $15,000, and in the event of any additions to our members, it will require even more than this amount as the minimum. (2) We cannot continue our work without additional buildings, which will cost at least $20,000. We ask that $10,000 of this amount be given us this year, with the expectation of asking for the same amount for acquisition of buildings next year.

That the Assembly also call the attention of Presbyteries to the fact that, although they were enjoined by the last Assembly to appoint permanent committees on the Assembly's Home and School, few have yet complied, and that they be urged to attend to it.

Treasurer's Report.

I. Receipts.

1. Balance in bank April 1, 1908	$ 2,191.31
2. From rent	200.00
3. From legacies	2,371.00
4. From individual and annual collection	12,884.26
	$17,646.57

II. Expenditures.

1. Interest	$ 140.35
2. Insurance	46.75
3. Traveling expenses	197.76
4. Salaries	1,540.00
5. Repairs	157.78
6. Printing and distributing envelopes for December collection	149.55
7. Expenses of running Home and School, including tuition in Primary School and College	11,006.15
8. Balance in bank April 1, 1909	4,408.23
	$17,646.57

III. Real and Persqnal.

1. Smithsonia Building	$ 7,500.00
2. Gammon Cottage	2,000.00
3. Denny Cottage	2,000.00
4. Boys' Home	6,500.00
5. Furniture	200.00
	$18,200.00

IV. Outstanding Obligations.

1. Due A. W. Wallace on Goodwin Cottage	$ 1,000.00
2. Due C. D. Goodwin on Gammon Cottage	1,250.00
	$ 2,250.00

There is a credit for the debt account of $531.64, $500 of which is in the support fund. This amount ($500) deducted from the debt account leaves the amount due on the debt $1,750, and this same amount deducted from the balance in bank April 1, 1909, leaves $3,908.23 to carry the institution till December 1, 1909.

S. W. Somerville, *Treasurer.*

XXII. REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON THE TITHE.

The *ad Interim* Committee appointed by the last General Assembly to consider the whole question of the Tithe would respectfully report to the General Assembly in session at Savannah, Ga., May, 1909, as follows:

1. Your Committee has been unable to discover any clear evidence that the tithe was ordained by divine authority prior to the enactment of the Mosaic Law. On one occasion, and on one only (so far as the record shows), did Abraham pay tithes, namely, when he gave to Melchizedek, priest of the most high God, a tenth of all the spoils of a military expedition (Gen. ch. 14).

The only other *locus classicus* of pre-Mosaic tithing is Gen. 28: 20-22, where we are told that Jacob, after his vision as Luz, vowed a vow that if God would bring him again in peace to his father's house, he would surely give to God one-tenth of all the increase with which God should bless him. Some have argued from these examples, and from the practice of tithing in primitive times by the Canaanites, Phoenicians, Carthagenians and others, that there must have been some expression of God's will ordaining the tithe as a universal obligation prior to the enactment of the Mosaic Law, and therefore not abrogated with that law; and those who so argue point for analogy to the institution of the Sabbath.

The judgment of your Committee is that, plausible as is this line of reasoning, it hardly establishes, even though much that is doubtful be granted as true, the "good and necessary inference" which, aside from an explicit command, constitutes the only sound basis for ecclesiastical action binding the conscience of God's people in faith and practice. The utmost that can be granted to the argument for an original divine sanction of the tithe is that there *may have been* such sanction, and the right of private judgment in the interpretation of Scripture renders it proper for the individual, in the exercise of Christian liberty, to weigh for himself the degree of possibility or probability in the case, and to govern his action accordingly.

The recognition of the Sabbath by ecclesiastical authority does not, in the judgment of your Committee, furnish a basis for the argument from analogy. There are many points at which the alleged analogy breaks down, two of which it will be sufficient to mention.

First—The divine sanction of the Sabbath prior to the Mosaic law is not in the least a question of possibility or of probability, but is a matter of positive and distinct statement: "God blessed the seventh day and sanctified it" (Gen. 2: 3).

Second—The law of the Sabbath was incorporated into the Decalogue, which establishes its perpetuity on the unquestionable basis of a "thus saith the Lord." And so the argument for the tithe is clearly outclassed by that for the Sabbath, and the plea of analogy must be ruled out of court.

II. Your Committee has been unable to discover any evidence in the New Testament that the tithe is commanded, or even alluded to as a binding precedent, for the authoritative guidance of the Church under the gospel in the matter of proportionate giving. Nor is this due to silence on the part of the New Testament writers in regard to the question as a whole. The great Apostle to the Gentiles discusses at length the obligation and principles of Christian liberality

in the support and extension of the gospel and in the general exercise of benevolence (see 1 Cor. 9: 1-14; 16: 1, 2, and 2 Cor. chs. 8 and 9), and while he "reproves, rebukes and exhorts with all long-suffering and doctrine," there is in his reproofs, rebukes and exhortations a notable absence of any reference whatever to the tithe as a standard of proportion.

"Let every one of you lay by him in store, *as God hath prospered him,*" is the general principle laid down in the First Epistle to the Corinthians (1 Cor. 16: 2), which, according to his second epistle, is to be applied in liberal fashion, thus: "But this I say, He which soweth sparingly shall reap also sparingly; and he which soweth bountifully shall reap also bountifully. Every man as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity; for God loveth a cheerful giver" (2 Cor. 9: 6, 7).

If the Apostle Paul regarded the tithe as binding under the new dispensation, it seems to your Committee incredible that in his elaborate instructions, to Gentile Christians especially, in regard to their obligations to support the gospel and practice benevolence, he should have omitted all reference to the tithe as a measure of obligation. It would seem that the Church might safely follow his example in her instructions on this subject.

Furthermore, it seems to your Committee that the effort to operate the tithe under modern conditions would seriously violate the principles of equality enunciated by the apostle: "For I mean not that other men be eased, and ye burdened" (2 Cor. 8: 13).

The checks and balances provided in the Law of Moses tended to prevent the inequalities of wealth and poverty that prevail to-day. For Israel, an agricultural and pastoral people, with definite provisions against the alienation of their lands, tithing was a much simpler and more equable system than it would be for God's people in the complexity and inequality of modern economic conditions.

III. In view of these findings, your Committee recommends the following:

1. The General Assembly would by no means discourage the giving of one-tenth of their income by individuals who may conscientiously fix upon this proportion for themselves. Many who previously had no system have unquestionably found blessings, both temporal and spiritual, in the practice of the tithe. Any definite system of giving is vastly better than the far too common haphazard habit of giving without regard to any system whatever. This is true whether the fraction fixed be one-tenth or one-fourth or one-half, or any other definite proportion; and, other things being equal, the larger proportion will bring the larger blessing, as recorded in the case of the churches of Macedonia, which gave, out of "deep poverty," "to their power, yea, and beyond their power," and as verified in the experience of many Christians since.

2. But the Assembly, while encouraging and even enjoining the personal adoption of some definite proportion as a minimum, does not feel authorized to fix that proportion, which, under the gospel, has been left to the enlightened conscience of the individual, in the exercise of "the liberty wherewith Christ hath made us free." The Mosaic Law prescribed rules; the gospel promulgates principles. Rules are for childhood, principles for maturity; and the Assembly cannot bring into bondage to the letter those who, having received the spirit of adoption, are no longer "under tutors and governors."

3. The Assembly, recognizing the need and duty of a much larger liberality on the part of God's people for the support and extension of the gospel in response to the enlarged providential opportunities of this, our day, would call attention to the following clear principles of God's Word as bearing on this whole subject:

(a) Christian liberality is a grace of the Spirit, imparted to the churches by the sovereign power of God, in answer to prayer. This grace bestowed on the churches of Macedonia caused "the abundance of their joy and their deep poverty to abound unto the riches of their liberality" (2 Cor. 8: 1, 2).

(b) As a grace of the Spirit, Christian liberality is to be cultivated, just as other graces are, by the diligent use of the means that God has appointed. "Therefore as ye abound in everything, in faith, and utterance, and knowledge, and in all diligence, and in your love to us, see that ye abound in this grace also" (2 Cor. 8: 7).

(c) It is an important part of the work of the ministry to increase this grace in the hearts of the people. "We desired Titus, that as he had begun, so he would also finish in you the same grace also" (2 Cor. 8: 6).

(d) Ministers of the Word, in seeking to increase the grace of liberality in the hearts of the people, are to remind them of "the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, who, though he was rich, yet for our sakes became poor, that we through his poverty might be rich" (2 Cor. 8: 9), and of the goodness of God "who giveth us all things richly to enjoy," and who gave his only begotten Son for our redemption.

(e) Our recognition of God's claim on what we have depends on our recognition of God's claim on ourselves. The churches of Macedonia abounded in liberality, giving of their own accord, because, says the apostle, "they first gave their own selves to the Lord, and to us by the fill of God." Self-consecration to God and to his work furnishes a perennial fountain, which, even in deep poverty, overflowing in riches of liberality, "not only supplieth the want of the saints, but is abundant also by many thanksgivings unto God" (2 Cor. 9: 12).

In the judgment of this Assembly the general recognition and application of these principles would produce a larger liberality than any ecclesiastical deliverance which should bind, even by its moral weight, the conscience or the conduct of God's people in accordance with the Mosaic Law of the tithe, and would have the further advantage of being securely based on the teaching of our Standards and of the Scriptures. The mightiest of all motives is the constraining love of God.

"Were the whole realm of nature mine,
That were a present for too small;
Love so amazing, so divine,
Demands my soul, my life, my all."

Respectfully submitted.

W. W. Moore,
R. F. Campbell,
A. A. Little,
C. Alphonso Smith,
F. B. Hutton,

T. M.Hunter and A. D. Mason submitted a minority report.

XXIII. REPORT OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON JUDICIAL TRIBUNAL.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in session in Savannah, Ga., May 20, 1909:

The following resolution was adopted by the last General Assembly:

"*Resolved*, That an *ad Interim* Committee of five be appointed who shall prepare and submit to the next Assembly a plan for the erection of a separate tribunal for the hearing of judicial cases, to the end that when needful future Assemblies may be relieved of the burden of judicial business and may devote themselves to their other functions."

The undersigned, the Committee appointed under this resolution, respectfully reports that it has given careful consideration to the matter and submits the following report:

The Committee adopted the following as general principles to guide it in reaching its conclusions and to determine its recommendations:

1. That the right of appeal and complaint is inalienable. Nothing should be proposed that would interfere with this right in the humblest member and in the smallest case.

2. That the court appealed to alone has the right to determine whether an appeal or complaint is in order. This power is not to be transferred to a commission.

3. That changes proposed in our organic law should be as few as possible, and in such form as to affect as few parts of our Book of Church Order as possible.

4. That no changes should be proposed which may involve the addition of another court or tribunal to our present series of graded courts.

5. That any commission provided for as a means of dealing with judicial cases coming to the Assembly should be solely of the Assembly's appointment, acting under its authority and in its name. This provision, however, need not preclude the nomination of the members of such commission by lower courts.

6. That nomination of members of such commission should be so placed as to secure a membership which shall be ordinarily outside of the membership of the Assembly appointing it.

With these governing principles in view, and as a practicable method of securing the relief desired, the Committee recommends that the Assembly approve, and recommend to the Presbyteries for their advice and consent, the following:

Change Paragraph 94 of the Book of Church Order, Chapter V, Section VII, so that it will read as follows: [New form in left column, new matter in italics; old form in right column.]

94. III. 1. The Synod may, with the consent of parties, commit any case of trial before it on appeal to the judgment of a commission, composed of others than members of the court from which the appeal shall come up. The commission of a Synod shall consist of not *fewer* than fifteen members, of whom seven shall be ruling elders. Two-thirds of the commissioners shall be a quorum to attend to business.

2. The General Assembly shall commit *all* judicial cases coming regularly before it to the judgment of a commission composed of *one minister and one ruling elder from each Synod. These commissioners shall be nominated quadrennially by the several Synods and shall be required to attend the sessions of the General Assembly, which shall duly commission and charge them early in its sessions. This commission shall try causes committed to it and render judgment to the General Assembly appointing it; or, if there be not sufficient time for the completion of its business, shall report and render judgment in such cases to the next General Assembly. No commissioner shall be allowed to serve in any case coming from the lower court of which he is a member. In case any commissioner nominated by a Synod shall be also a member of the General Assembly, his duties as a member of the commission shall ordinarily take precedence of his duties as a member of the General Assembly. Any eighteen of these commissioners, of whom one-half shall be ministers and at least five shall be ruling elders, shall be a quorum for business. The traveling expenses of the commissioners shall be paid by the Synods nominating them.*

See book, Paragraph 89.

3. The commissioners of the Synod and General Assembly shall try causes in the manner prescribed by the Rules of Discipline; and in rendering judgment shall make a full statement of the case, which shall be submitted to the court for its action as its judgment in the cause.

94. III. The Synod and the General Assembly may, with the consent of the parties, commit any case of trial coming before them on appeal to the judgment of a commission, composed of others than members of the court from which the appeal comes up. The commission of a Synod shall consist of not less than fifteen, of whom seven shall be Ruling Elders; the Commission of the Assembly of not less than twenty-seven, of whom thirteen shall be Ruling Elders. In each case two-thirds of the commissioners shall be a quorum to attend to business.

The commission shall try the cause in the manner prescribed by the Rules of Discipline; and in rendering judgment shall make a full statement of the case, which shall be submitted to the court for its action as its judgment in the cause.

Your Committee respectfully gives the following reasons in favor of the above proposed change:

1. It will accomplish the end desired, as to relief of the Assembly, and enable the members of the same to remain on its floor, while yet it will provide amply for all judicial cases.

2. It will accomplish this with a minimum of change in our Book of Church

Order, only a single paragraph therein being in any manner altered, and the numbering as at present arranged being untouched.

3. It does not provide for an additional court or tribunal in our series of graded courts, with all the changes which such an additional court would require in many parts of our Book of Church Order.

4. It maintains the present relation of the General Assembly to all judicial cases, through a commission of the Assembly in which the quorum shall be the same as that of the Assembly. It thus preserves the principle of the Assembly's authority and power.

5. It is thoroughly Presbyterian and represents the genius of Presbyterianism, in that the commission provided for is appointed by the Assembly and submits its report and statement to that court for its action as the judgment in each cause. It provides equally for all, and in its membership recognizes the fundamental principle of rulership.

6. Its provision for the nomination of the members of the commission by Synods will secure men from all parts of the Church, and the ablest and best qualified, and also a tenure which will stimulate and increase special study and fitness for the position of its duties.

7. It provides for such a practical distribution of the power of appointment as will prevent all personal bias, sectional favor or influence, or other conditions which might in any way affect the judgment of a cause or give rise to serious dissent.

W. McF. Alexander,
George Summey,
J. B. Hutton,
C. W. Grafton,
Thos. H. Somerville.

[Thos. H. Somerville dissents from that part of this report providing for synodical nomination.]

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE REQUESTED:

In making their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz: (1) Statistical, as per form on preceding pages; (2) on Systematic Beneficence; (3) on Sabbath Schools; (4) Narratives; (5) on Young People's and other Societies; (6) on Women's Societies.

1. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of names and figures in the Statistical Tables. Add all the columns and report no fractions in the money columns.

2. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When churches do not report to Presbyteries, let the numbers of their communicants, elders and deacons in their last reports be inserted.

3. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the number of licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolution of pastorates, organization and dissolution of churches and the names of ministers deceased. Place a star after name of church if a manse is furnished. Discard the use of "W. C." after names of ministers without charges.

4. To transmit their Statistical and other Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly as soon as they are prepared. If statistical reports are not received before the Assembly meets, it will occasion embarrassing delay in the publication of the Minutes.

Blank forms for Sessional or Presbyterial Reports are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878; and Stated Clerks are earnestly urged to supply themselves with the latest blanks for all Reports. Get new blanks each year, and thereby avoid confusion.

The Assembly instructs Stated Clerks to send up no overture, except when it is written upon a separate sheet of its own.

Notify the Stated Clerk of General Assembly when a change is made in the clerkship of your Presbytery.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNOD.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly, through its Stated Clerk (1) of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2) of the times and places of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies. It is not required that Synodical Narratives or statistical reports prepared by Synod be sent to the Assembly. They are simply for Synodical record. (3) Notify the Stated Clerk of the Assembly when change is made in the clerkship of Synod. Attend to these three things immediately on the adjournment of Synod, that the Assembly's clerk may begin that early the preparation of his schedules and blanks for the next Assembly. To do this he needs a complete roll of presbyteries.

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

WHEREAS, The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore—

Resolved, 1. That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of His great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions and decisions, as to promote His own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus on earth.

Resolved, 2. That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

FORMS OF BEQUEST.

"I give, devise, and bequeath to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States ——— (here insert the estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Committee of Publication of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Virginia) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the publication work of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the foreign mission work of said Church."

"I devise and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of ——— dollars for the cause of Ministerial Relief."

"I devise and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of $——— to aid candidates of said church in preparation for the Gospel Ministry."

"I hereby give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Georgia) (here name the bequest)—to be used for the Home Mission work of said Church."

THE MINUTES.

The selling price of the Minutes to parties out of our bounds, commercial houses, etc., is $1; to officers and others within our Church, 50 cents; to Presbyterial Clubs buying a copy for each church in the Presbytery, and to clubs of the General Assembly, 25 cents. A copy free of cost will be sent to each minister on the roll of the Church as shown by the Presbyterial reports. Orders should be sent to the Executive Committee of Publication and not to the Stated Clerk.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

A.D.	NAMES.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE OF ASSEMBLY.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D.D.*	New Orleans	Augusta.
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D.D.*	Concord	Montgomery.
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D.D.*	Tombeckbee	Columbia.
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D.D.*	Flint River	Charlotte.
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D.D.*	Charleston	Macon.
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D.D.*	Memphis	Memphis.
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D.D.*	East Hanover	Nashville.
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D.D.*	Chickasaw	Baltimore.
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D.D.*	Louisville	Mobile.
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D.D.*	West Hanover	Louisville.
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D.D.*	Harmony	Huntsville.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D.D.*	Arkansas	Richmond.
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D.D*	New Orleans	Little Rock.
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D.D.*	Charleston	Columbus.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D.D.*	East Hanover	St. Louis.
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D.D.*	West Hanover	Savannah.
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D.D.*	Tuscaloosa	New Orleans.
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D.D.*	Roanoke	Knoxville.
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D.D.*	Wilmington	Louisville.
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D.D.*	Nashville	Charleston.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D.D.*	St. Louis	Staunton.
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D.D.*	Central Texas	Atlanta.
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D.D.*	East Hanover	Lexington, Ky.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D.D.*	Louisville	Vicksburg.
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D.D.	Tuscaloosa	Houston.
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D.D.*	North Alabama	Augusta.
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D.D.	Atlanta	St. Louis.
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D.D.*	Maryland	Baltimore.
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D.D.	Fayetteville	Chattanooga.
1890.	Rev. James Park, D.D.	Knoxville	Asheville.
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. Du Bose, D.D.	Pee Dee	Birmingham.
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D.D.	Central Texas	Hot Springs.
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley*	North Alabama	Macon.
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D.D.	Winchester	Nashville.
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D.D.	Louisville	Dallas.
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D.D.*	New Orleans	Memphis.
1897.	Rev. George T. Goetchius, D.D.*	Cherokee	Charlotte.
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green, D.D.	Transylvania	New Orleans.
1899.	Rev. John F. Cannon, D.D.	St. Louis	Richmond.
1900.	Hon. Joseph W. Martin, LL.D.*	Arkansas	Atlanta.
1901.	Rev. Neander M. Woods, D.D.	Memphis	Little Rock.
1902.	Rev. William T. Hall, D.D.	Bethel	Jackson.
1903.	Rev. Abner C. Hopkins, D.D.	Winchester	Lexington, Ky.
1904.	Rev. S. M. Neel, D.D.	Upper Missouri	Mobile.
1905.	Rev. J. T. Plunket, D.D.	Augusta	Ft. Worth.
1906.	Hon. Allen G. Hall, LL.D.	Nashville	Greenville.
1907.	Rev. J. R. Howerton, D.D.	Asheville	Birmingham.
1908.	Rev. W. W. Moore, D.D.	West Hanover	Greensboro.
1909.	Rev. Wm. E. Boggs, D.D.	Suwanee	Savannah.

* Deceased.

STATISTICAL REPORTS OF PRESBYTERIES.

NOTE.—An asterisk (*) after the name of a church indicates that it owns a manse; P. is for Pastor; S. S. for Stated Supply; Ev. for Evangelist; Ed. for Editor; D. M. or H. M. for Domestic or Home Missionary; T. for Teacher; Inf. for Infirm. Other abbreviations will be readily recognized.

SYNOD OF ALA.—*Pres. of Cen. Alabama. East Alabama. Mobile.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	S. S. Teachers.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication and Sabbath School Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastor's Salary Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																								
1. *Pres. of Cen. Alabama.*																								
L. J. Washington	St. Louis,	Mo.																						
L. A. Deyampert, F. M.	Luebo,	Africa																						
A. A. Rochester, F. M.	"	"																						
I. C. H. Champney	Montgomery,	Ala.	First Colored	2	2	6	1	30	1	1	13	6	48	5					1			108	34	6
R. D. Roulhac	Selma,	"	Sylvan Street	2	2	2	2	24		2		6	60	1			4		3			40	90	7
	Hammer,	"	Fulton's Chapel	5	1	1		33			12	7	25			1						12	37	26
A. L. Edmiston	Tuscaloosa,	"																						
W. A. Young	"	"	Salem	4	2	4	3	38		2		12	62				3					14	20	
G. W. Covington	Havana,	"	New Concord	2	1	1		33				7	25									12	37	
"	"	"	Wilson Memorial	2	2			12		2		2	12									10	3	
"	"	"	Rock Zion	3	2			21		2		3	18									25	3	
L. M. Flournoy	Hammer,	"	Baker Chapel	1	1		1	15				5	20									11	9	
—9		—8																						
Licentiate—1																								
A. D. Wilkerson	Tuscaloosa,	"																						
				21	13	14	7	186	1	9	25	48	270	$ 6	$	$ 1	$ 7	$	$	$ 4	$	$	$ 222	$ 233	$ 39
2. *Pres. of East Alabama.*																								
Robert Lee Bell, P	Union Springs,	Ala	Union Springs, P*	5	6	7	13	164	1		33	16	143	175	41	83	10		185	25			1100	1036	
T. Reynolds Best, Infirm	Lexington,	Ky.																						
	Hartford,	Ala.	Hartford, S. S	4	3	1	4	36				7	41			5							200	86	400
	Columbia,	"	Columbia, S. S	2	4	6	5	61	3	2	9	6	30	8	2	8		5	5	1			204	35	
	Headland,	"	Headland, S. S	1	1	2	2	19			6	6	30			6	2						88	526	
D. J. Blackwell, P	Eufaula,	"	Eufaula, P*	6	7	14	6	138	8	6	18	8	62	124	9	79	8	9	82	5			1000	615	151
W. D. Burkhead, P. E.	Opelika,	"	Opelika, P. E*	5	4	2	2	116	1		15	16	163	37	8	18			79	10			322	560	6
" S. S	Roanoke,	"	Roanoke, S. S	2	2			18				5	20			5							100		
R. S. Burwell, P	Ozark,	"	Ozark, P	4	1	14	10	51	7		6	7	50	116	5	45	4	7	122	20	10	9	450	83	4
" S. S	Elba,	"	Elba, S. S	3		2	2	17	2		2	5	19	2		7		1	10	4			251	9	8
" S. S	Brundidge,	"	Philadelphia, S. S	2		4	7	26			10			100		13		5					278	2	34
E. M. Craig, P	Dothan,	"	Dothan, P*	4	4	2	16	67	1	1	14	10	89	55	27	104	4	12	232	11	3		1200	529	
H. M. Edmonds, P	Montgomery,	"	First, P*	11	16	47	33	636	10	10		42	434	1266	92	986	68	44	889	53	12		2340	4143	
T. F. Haney, P	Prattville,	"	Prattville, P*	8	7		12	218		2	31	15	123	252	87	97	22	32	195	32	15	9	1000	600	444
W. F. Harris, P	Wetumpka,	"	Wetumpka, P*	3	2	28	2	60	10	3	5	7	50	10	2	39	2	10	3	2	4		385	226	
" S. S	Fort Deposit,	"	Sandy Ridge, S. S	3	2	5		42	3					5	2	5		2	4				101		
" S. S	Deatsville,	"	Pine Flat, S. S	4	2	2	5	30		2	4	4	25	3	1	3	1	2					60		
F. G. Hartman, P	Geneva,	"	Geneva, P*	3	4	12		53	6	3	22	8	132	95	12	32	1	9	60	10			500	425	

" P.	Andalusia,	"	Andalusia, P*	2	2	1	3	42			25	4	139	26	3	14		2	22	2		2	500	200	
W. T. Hollingsworth, S. S.	La Fayette,	"	La Fayette, S. S	4	4			40				4	20												
" S. S.	Buffalo,	"	Lebanon, S. S	5	5	3		44		1		4	25	12	6	10		4	12	3			85	3	
" S. S.	Waverly,	"	New Harmony, S. S	4	3			32				5	25			2									
E. D. Kerr, P.	Montgomery,	"	Highland Park, P	3	5	4	8	48	1	2	11	7	75	9	6		5		8				900	103	
J. W. Marshall, P.	Tuskegee,	"	Tuskegee, P	3	1		3	60		1		7	30			39							426	85	
" P.	Downs,	"	Downs, P	1	1	2		13			2	4	12	21	6	12	2	2	16	1			200	2	12
" P. E.	Shorter,	"	Calebee, P.E	2	1			15		1	2			15	3	8	2	2	49				124		61
J. R. McAlpine, P.	Clayton,	"	Clayton, P*	4	2	2		53		1	10	6	45	51	20	40	12	18	11	20		6	382	269	
" P.	White Oak Sp'gs,	"	Palmyra, P	4	5		2	25	1			4	35	5	6	10	2	3	7	1			300	9	
" P.	Louisville,	"	Louisville, P	3				22				3	21	4	2	4	2		3	2			200	2	
" S. S.	Clayton,	"	Pleasant View, S. S	2	2	1		25		5	7	3	15			1			3	1			6	2	
R. J. McIlwain, Infirm.	Montreat,	N. C.																							
J. C. McMullen, S. S.	Alexander City,	Ala.	Alexander City, S. S*	3	3	25	11	95	20	5	14	10	125	27	9	27	2	5	17				450	5	525
" S. S.	Nixburg,	"	Nixburg, S. S	5	4	5		53	1	2		6	50	3	3	10	2	8	6	3		3	250	3	
" S. S.	Dadeville,	"	Woods, S. S	2	2	1		44		3		4	60	3		13	2	3	3				120		
" S. S.	Kellyton,	"	Kellyton, S. S	3	3			23								4									
R. B. Morrow, P.	West Point,	Ga.	West Point, P*	5	5	1	5	57			9	11	76	100	18	23		10	27	4	6		406	362	
" P.	Hayneville,	Ala.	Hayneville, P	2			2	18			10	6	21	2		3							222		415
" S. S.	Lowndesboro,	"	Lowndesboro, S. S					6				2	4	2		8			44				132	165	
" S. S.	Greenville,	"	Greenville, S. S	2	1	3	6	26	2	1	2	3	21			4							106	60	
" S. S.	Lanette,	"	Lanette, S. S	1				12			4												25	1	
C. H. Rogers, E.	Prattville,	"	Ross', S. S	2	2			15																	
" S. S.	Benton,	"	Good Hope, S. S	1	1		1	20				5	16	2	2	2			4				200	21	
" S. S.	Clio, R. D.,	"	Union, S. S	6	3	2		123		2	32	6	30	2	2	12				1			145	501	
" S. S.	Phoenix City,	"	Phoenix City, S. S	2			1	18		1	5	5	25			6							55	63	
" S. S.	Verbena,	"	Verbena, S. S	2	2			23		3	9	6	38	2	2	6		1	6	2			39		
J. Spencer Smith, P. E.	Clio,	"	Clio, P. E*	6	4			77			23	11	70	25	5	18	2	5	10	5			300	25	3
" P. E.	"	"	Pea River, P. E	8	9	17	1	200	9	2	30	19	95	15		16	3	2	11	3		3	300	16	21
J. C. Sturgeon, Infirm.	Troy,	"																							
J. E. Ward, P.	Auburn,	"	Auburn, P	2	4	4	5	60	2			8	95	18		38	9	15	36	5	5		400	454	
Neander M. Woods, D.D., P.	Montgomery,	"	Central, P	8	10	28	36	438	2	7		28	214	293	25	140	20	17	441	11	7		2396	1495	354
—22	Troy,	"	Troy, S. S*	4	2	2	1	45			11	7	33	47	17	18	3	9	28	4	9	3	350	380	
	Le Grand,	"	Providence, S. S	3	2			34			9			6	9	29	2	8	5	3	6	2	300	4	
	Inverness,	"	Bethel, S. S	5	7	6		149	3	2	30	9	70	9	4	25	4	5	23	4		2	250	15	
	Tallassee,	"	Tallassee, V					6																	
Licentiate—1	Fort Gaines,	Ga.	McRae, V		2			12																	
Herman Jones	Montgomery,	Ala.																							
—52																									
Candidates—4				179	162	255	204	3725	93	68	420	359	2896	$2947	$ 436	$2077	$ 196	$ 257	$ 2658	$ 248	$ 77	$ 39	$19142	$13120	$ 2438
3. *Pres. of Mobile.*																									
S. M. Erickson, F. M.	Takamatsu,	Japan																							
D. A. Planck, D.D., P.	Mobile,	Ala.	Central, P*	8	9	5	28	399	2	10	87	25	244	148	31	46	13	11	68	12		30	1453	5151	40
A. F. Carr, D.D., P.	"	"	Government St., P*	9	9	21	25	739	4	10	135	36	566	2194	100	750		100	630	80	60		2400	3108	866
W. T. McElroy, P.	"	"	Broad Street, P	3	7	14	6	140	1	2	40	10	169	36	15	113	5	2	13	27			720	45	9
	"	"	Franklin Street	2	5			101																	
E. A. Smith, S. S.	Brewton,	"	Brewton, S. S*	5	2	2	1	54	1		22	9	48	54	43	20	6	5	102	7			360	280	
" S. S.	Evergreen,	"	Evergreen, S. S	3	3			29		1	13	5	11	18	16	22	6	7	53	4			180	74	
" S. S.	Stockton,	"	Baldwyn, S. S	5	4	14		108	6	4	35	6	40	28	21	18	5	26	11	6			254	80	
J. P. McMillan, D.D., P.	Citronelle,	"	State Street, P*	5	1		5	95		1	8	12	118	20	8	5	2	4	4		3		578	444	
C. W. McCully, P.	Camden,	"	Camden, P	4	2	4	1	106				12	70	60	20	20	12	26	99	11	7		544	44	87
" S. S.	Lo'r Peach Tree,	"	Hopewell, S. S*	3	2			40			10	6	35		2	2	3				2			46	
W. H. Boyd, S. S.	Monroeville,	"	Monroeville, S. S*	3	2		3	18			7			5	4	7		2	2		3		119	20	
" P.	Tincie,	"	Scotland, P	5	5			64			9	4	26	2	2	2	1	2	2	1			133	7	

SYNOD OF ALA.—*Pres. of Mobile, Con. North Alabama.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S. Teachers.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S. Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
W. H. Boyd, S. S	Burnt Corn, Ala.	Burnt Corn, S. S	1	1	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---												
" S. S	Perdue Hill, "	Perdue Hill, S. S	2	2	---	---	30	---	---	7	---	---	3	1	3	3	1	3	2	2	1	82	2	
" S. S	Bells Landing, "	Bells Landing, S. S	3	2	---	---	32	---	---	---	---	---												
" S. S	River Ridge, "	River Ridge, S. S	2	2	---	---	22	---	---	---	---	---												
C. B. McLeod, P	Jackson, "	Jackson, P*	5	2	---	---	67	---	---	---	9	36	14	5	5	5	9			3			205	
" S. S	Thomasville, "	Thomasville, S. S	1	1	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	3		5	6	5	4				120	1	1
" S. S	Pine Hill, "	Pine Hill, S. S			---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---												
—9	Bladen Springs, "	Bladen Springs, V			---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---												
	Hurricane Bayou, "	Hurricane Bayou, V	1		---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---												
Candidates—6.	Creola, "	Creola, V	2	1	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---												
	Bayminette, "	Burgett Memorial	3	2	---	1	22	---	---	---	5	46	5	1	20			3	13			164	78	
	Bromley, "	Bromley, V	2	1	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---												
		—24																						
			77	65	60	70	2148	13	38	373	139	1370	$2600	$ 269	$1038	$ 67	$ 200	$ 994	$ 163	$ 80	$ 31	$ 7107	$10185	$ 1003
4. *Pres. of North Alabama.*																								
L. S. Handley, D.D., P	Birmingham, Ala.	Central, P	5	7	4	16	260	1	4	100	23	212	249	29	92	7	3	90	9	1	1	1500	564	296
W. I. Sinnott, P. E	Centreville, "																							
J. A. Bryan, P	Birmingham, "	Birmingham, 3d, P*	5	8	40	10	220	15	11	31	28	381	70	7	35	55	5	161	4	2	5	1000	1118	46
J. G. Snedecor, LL.D., Sec	Tuscaloosa, "																							
R. E. McAlpine, F. M	Nagoya, Japan																							
J. S. Park, P	Decatur, Ala.	Decatur, First, P*	6	6	26	4	136	6	1	4	17	100	225	16	15	7		90		3		525	1156	70
U. D. Mooney, P	Birmingham, "	Birmingham, 2nd, P*	7	11	25	42	353	3	12	---	22	295	75	53	250	14	9	399	56	9	7	1800	8052	73
Frank Marston, P	" "	Westminster, P	4	8	15	13	123	12	6	30	24	146	68	15	100	4	8	99	7	1	2	1080	155	122
F. B. Webb, D.D., P	Talladega, "	Talladega, P*	11	11	13	6	338	13	6	---	22	352	272	96	151	21	65	389	10	---	22	1500	710	602
E. D. McDougall, D.D., P	Florence, "	Florence, P*	9	8	14	11	301	7	6	22	25	173	741	13	404	6	29	670	22	34	22	1800	1720	46
"	" "	East Florence, D. M	1	1	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---												
John Milner																								
S. J. Foster, D.D., Pres	Union Springs, Ala.																							
Francis Tappey, P	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, P*	5	12	14	15	203	6	5	35	25	256	621	150	730	5	40	1040	26	5		1325	1710	795
J. W. Stagg, D.D., P	Birmingham, "	Birmingham, 1st, P*	9	11	21	32	749	9	7	---	22	336	1000	126	690	137	102	1916	39	4		3000	13455	1344
W. E. McIlwain, D.D., Ag't	Charlotte, N. C.																							
W. W. Wolfe, P	Pratt City, Ala.	Pratt City, P	4	5	---	---	50	---	---	---	---	---												
T. P. Walton, Pres	Talladega, "																							
R. D. Carmichael, Prof	Anniston, "																							
" S. S	Oxford, "	Oxford, S. S*	4	2	7	6	69	2	---	9	5	45	28	5	3			28				165	348	
J. C. Duncan, S. S	Thomas, "	Thomas, S. S	3	3	---	---	14	---	---	---	---	---												
W. F. Trump, P	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia, P*	4	6	3	2	135	---	4	40	12	70	235	30	75	8	26	152	24	2		1000	463	50
"	Leighton, "	Leighton, D. M					4	---	---	---	---	---												
H. C. Kegley, P	Ensley, "	Ensley, P	8	12	35	58	325	6	4	---	29	529	59	6	142	3	5	64	10			1500	814	340
"	Wylam, "	Wylam, D. M					12	---	---	---	---	---												
Joseph Dunglinson, P	Columbiana, "	Columbiana, P	2	3	5	5	44	3	1	---	5	38	129	22	38	17	22	32	18			350	104	
" P	Montevallo, "	Montevallo, P	2	1	1	2	40	---	---	16	9	---	18	14	15	3	10	6	3			450	22	
" P	Calera, "	Calera, P	1	2	---	---	18	---	---	1	---	---	4	3	2	2	2	2	2			200	32	
W. G. Woodbridge, D.D., P	Avondale, "	Avondale, P*	4	6	4	2	81	2	1	18	11	88	126	15	77	4	10	133	8	4	4	720	374	

J. T. West, Infirm	Selma,	"																						
W. J. Caldwell, P	Woodlawn,	"	Woodlawn, P*	5	12	7	14	200	2	10	70	20	207	176	29	142	9	9	55	7	4	10	1200	202	63
Bothwell Graham, E	Hartselle,	"	Hartselle, E	5	3	5	1	40	5		3	8	30	5	2	7				1			150		
" E	Lacon,	"	Lacon, E	3	2			18			5	5	49	5	3	10		3	5				150	22	14
" E	Madison,	"	Madison, E	3	2	2	1	34		2	11	6	30	4	3	15		4		2		2	112	62	
Brooks Lawrence, Supt	Birmingham,	"																							
A. H. Todd, T	Talladega,	"																							
J. D. Mooney, Infirm	Birmingham,	"																							
George Lang	Lewisburg,	"																							
" P	N. Birmingham,	"	N. Birmingham, P	2	4	3	17	84	3	5	5	6	60	84		10			25	1			420	630	1170
J. G. Anderson, D.D., P	Anniston,	"	Anniston, First, P*	7	8	3	21	313		2		41	491	758	184	484	78	63	2032	25			1800	1143	197
M. L. Phillips, D. M	Taylorsville,	"	Ebenezer, D. M*	5	2	17	2	44	10		9	8		5				3		3			85	54	
" D. M	Lacy's Springs,	"	Bethlehem, D. M	4	1			40																	
V. P. Merrell, P	Birmingham,	"	Vine Street, P*	5	5	32	43	166	13	9		13		102		61			8		1		1222	3065	
J. F. Pharr, P	Goodwater,	"	Goodwater, P*	4	2	1	2	41	1	1	3	6	59	11	9	19	3	7	5	5					
" P	"	"	Hatchett Creek, P	4	5	9	1	160	2	7	17	7	45	7	3	17	1	3	2	3			178	35	
" P	Alexander City, R3	"	Mt. Pisgah, P	4	2	2		44	2			7	35	6	7	10		3	6	2		3	44	3	
" P	Kellyton,	"	Ebenezer, No. 2, P	4	2			58																	
E. E. Patterson, P	Springville,	"	Springville, P*	6	1			60																	
" D. M	Attalla,	"	Attalla, D. M	2	1			40																	
G. M. Simpson	East Lake,	"																							
W. E. Hill, P	Gadsden,	"	Gadsden, P*	6	6	3	4	170	1	3	30	15	115	169	32	229	27	58	40	16			1400	373	352
W. R. Caruthers, P	Courtland,	"	Courtland, P*	4	5	2	1	82		1	10	9	45	106	18	105	6	42	6	3		5	750	95	88
I. F. Swallow, P	Bessemer,	"	Bessemer, P*	5	8	42	47	220	20	36		24	223	11	2	749	1	3	11	2	1	2	1200	1707	40
J. F. Turner, P	Anniston,	"	Anniston, 2nd, P*	2	2	10	5	73	5	1	11	11	136	6	3	75	3		2			3	333		
F. E. Rogers	Birmingham,	"																							
—41	Almond, R. D. 1,	"	Wesobulga, D. M	3				14				4	10		1	3									
	Birmingham,	"	South Highland, V	9	9	21	68	472	6	8	75	24	224	1005	36	663	9	62	500	45	5		2700	3181	252
	" R. D. 1,	"	Fairview, V	2	1	4	10	35	4	1	3	10	63			6		2					179	978	3
	East Lake,	"	East Lake, V	2	2	8	1	32		1		8	55			17				6			60	1328	160
	Birmingham,	"	Hardie Chapel	2	2			40																	
	Valley Head,	"	Valley Head, V	3				10						12	3	3		5							67
	Collinsville,	"	Collinsville, V	2				20																	
	Wills,	"	Midway, V	2				5																	
	Sylacauga,	"	Sylacauga, V	5	5	1	7	69	1	2		10	57	18	5	10		3	12	3	4		375	388	
	Childersburg,	"	Childersburg, V	1				6																	
	Wilsonville,	"	Wilsonville, V	2	2			20			5								3				30		
	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville, V*	3	2	9	2	78	4	1		11	103	32		6		5	36	4			198	330	
	Silver Run,	"	New Lebanon, V	2	1			16							6			6	2				23		
	Merrellton,	"	Salem, V	3	1			20																	
	Ladiga,	"	Carmel, V	4	3			80																	
	Athens,	"	Limestone, First, V	4	3			38			8	7		6		27		1					35	3	36
	Wesobulga,	"	Unity, V	5				40																	
	Munford,	"	Munford, V	1				10																	
	Jasper,	"	Jasper, V	3				30																	
	Carbon Hill,	"	Carbon Hill, V	4				24																	
	Fayette C. H.,	"	Fayette C. H., V	2				5																	
	Sheffield,	"	Sheffield, V	2	2			30																	
	Guntersville,	"	Guntersville, 3d, V	1	2			10																	
	Wyeth City,	"	Wyeth City, V					2																	
	Russellville,	"	Russellville, V					2																	
	Albertville,	"	Albertville City, V					2																	
	Alabama City,	"	Alabama City, V					2																	
	Centre,	"	Centre, V					2																	
	Belle Mina,	"	Belle Mina, V					4																	
	Anniston,	"	Anniston, 3d, V					2																	

SYNODS OF ALA. AND ARK.—*Pres. of N. Ala., Con. Tuscaloosa. Ark.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S.Teachers.	S.S.Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S.Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Piedmont, R.D., Ala.	Olivet, V	1	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Licentiate—1.	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, V	1	1	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
James Dunlap	Birmingham, "																							
		—72																						
Candidates—8.			243	232	408	476	6531	164	158	571	539	5058	$6456	$ 945	$5487	$ 430	$ 618	$ 8021	$ 366	$ 80	$ 89	$30359	$44394	$ 6224
5. *Pres. of Tuscaloosa.*																								
J. G. Praigg, D.D	Tuscaloosa, Ala.																							
" S. S	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, S. S	2	1	1	---	20	1	2	8	4	15	24	4	10	3	3	6	4	---	---	125	---	---
" S. S	Gordo, "	Gordo, S. S	---	1	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	6	---	3	5	2	---	---	115	---	
L. G. Hames, P	Demopolis, "	Demopolis, P*	3	3	8	2	62	1	3	12	7	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	600	357	---
" P	Faunsdale, "	Faunsdale, P	2	2	---	---	45	---	---	---	6	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
John Van Lear, P	Tuscaloosa, "	Tuscaloosa, P*	4	10	18	19	271	5	---	---	13	150	463	40	400	74	40	105	15	10	10	1500	629	449
J. P. Anderson, P	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P*	2	5	1	1	94	---	2	12	10	29	68	8	15	---	4	29	4	---	6	750	152	350
" P	Newburn, "	Newburn, P	5	5	5	---	83	---	2	---	8	29	15	---	34	6	78	8	---	---	---	300	65	405
F. E. Bagby, P	Plantersville, R2 "	Vine Hill, P*	2	1	1	3	54	---	2	12	6	53	15	2	4	1	1	5	---	---	1	90	140	6
" P	" RD 1, "	Mt. Pleasant, P	4	3	6	---	61	---	3	22	6	40	7	5	12	1	3	9	---	1	2	250	3	17
" P	" "	Plantersville, P	2	1	2	1	21	1	2	9	---	---	10	5	12	2	7	13	5	---	---	130	2	26
" S. S	Stanton, "	Stanton, S. S	1	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	6	1	6	1	1	7	1	1	---	---	---	---
R. B. McAlpine, E	Tuscaloosa, "	Tuscaloosa, 2nd, E	1	2	---	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" E	Northport, "	Bethel, Second, E	1	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. M. Batte, P	Selma, "	Valley Creek, P*	4	5	17	7	106	---	7	12	6	45	5	5	10	2	10	10	5	3	3	---	7	---
" P	" "	Pisgah, P	2	2	---	---	17	---	---	---	4	12	3	2	10	---	3	5	7	---	---	150	1	87
T. S. Knox, P	Eutaw, "	Eutaw, P*	4	4	3	5	151	---	10	33	13	79	350	333	49	56	81	190	27	5	29	911	292	---
" P	Knoxville, "	New Hope, P	3	4	1	4	65	---	---	---	7	45	17	18	22	6	8	27	3	3	---	250	---	7
E. B. Robinson, P. E	Marion Junction, "	Marion J'ct'n, P. E*	2	2	2	2	51	---	---	17	8	42	16	16	38	4	5	205	4	5	---	400	6	850
" S. S	Catherine, "	Catherine, S. S	3	4	---	---	25	---	---	11	5	35	---	1	8	---	3	2	---	---	---	200	6	5
" S. S	Marion, "	Fairview, S. S	1	2	---	---	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. E. Hutchison, Supt	Tuscaloosa, "																							
W. H. White, P	Cuba, "	Cuba, P	2	2	---	8	20	---	---	5	---	---	---	3	6	---	5	1	---	---	---	50	214	22
" P	York, "	Ellzabeth, P	3	2	4	---	44	---	1	6	3	20	4	1	5	---	2	4	---	---	1	64	3	---
" P	Ramsay, "	Hadden, P	5	4	---	---	65	---	3	20	5	15	9	5	13	2	8	9	4	---	2	222	55	---
" P	Minden, Miss.	Oxford, P	7	5	---	---	136	---	---	---	6	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. Bruce Doyle, P	Marion, Ala.	Marion, P*	4	7	1	9	164	---	3	16	15	75	225	42	180	5	40	1475	7	7	10	1000	350	133
D. D. Little, Prof	Tuscaloosa, "																							
W. C. Clark, D.D., P	Livingston, "	Livingston, P*	5	5	14	3	123	1	2	38	10	75	18	---	11	---	15	10	---	---	---	900	148	15
" P	Boligee, "	Boligee, P	2	1	---	1	40	---	1	7	5	45	5	5	10	5	5	5	5	---	11	300	173	539
B. H. Holt, Prof	Tuscaloosa, "																							
S. E. Hodges, P	Uniontown, "	Uniontown, P*	6	6	4	6	131	3	3	20	---	---	580	133	172	18	98	447	17	28	10	1200	430	---
O. H. Matthews	Rembert, "																							
L. W. Brown, Prin	Marion, "																							
—18	Selma, "	Selma, First, V*	11	12	6	5	638	---	12	130	46	612	1355	62	1126	232	44	1657	12	---	---	2290	2989	280
Candidate—1.	" "	Alabama Street, V*	5	8	8	4	136	2	4	20	14	175	40	5	35	4	11	595	10	---	---	900	1666	70
	Centerville, "	Centerville, P. E*	7	7	---	8	76	---	1	11	10	80	11	4	4	1	4	4	4	---	---	507	60	---
	Reform, "	Reform, S. S	2	3	---	---	32	---	---	---	3	20	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	105	120	3

	Thomaston,	"	Thomaston, S. S	1				8				6	28										90		
	Minter,	"	Center Ridge, S. S	1				20							1	10	2	3	3				63	65	66
	Linden,	"	Linden, S. S	1				18				4	25										65		
	McKinley,	"	McKinley, S. S	1	1			9				4	12											11	
	Aliceville,	"	Oak Grove, V*	6	5			128		4	23	8	60	182	34	38		9	6			7	500	1702	
	Pleasant Ridge,	"	Pleasant Ridge, V	2	3	3		50		4	25	10	50	74	3			4	3	2		3	300	5	7
	Benevola,	"	Bethesda, V	2	3			32																	
	Gainesville,	"	Gainesville, V*	3	3			58				7	40												
	Epes,	"	Cedar Grove, V	3	3			52				5	29												
	Sumterville,	"	Bethel, First V	4	3			47																	
	Boligee,	"	Bethsalem, V	3	2			28				4	30	1		4		4	1	2			150		
	York,	"	York, V	2	3			37				8	30												
	Clinton,	"	Ebenezer, V	1	2			35																	
	Coatopa,	"	Coatopa, V	1				10																	
	Elrod,	"	Mt. Olivet, V	3	1			60																	
	Mantua,	"	Hebron, V	3	2			27																	
	Moundville,	"	Carthage, V	1		2		21			7														
	Akron,	"	Mt. Zion, V	3				51																	
	Stewarts,	"	Concord, V	4	2			48																	
	Rembert,	"	Montpelier, V	2				13			2			8	2	7	2	2	3				40	2	22
	Luther's Store,	"	Geneva, V	3	2			45																	
	Shiloh,	"	Laurel, V	2	3			40																	
	Myrtlewood,	"	Myrtlewood, V	1	2			10																	
	Berlin,	"	Adams' Grove, V					16																	
			—56																						
				158	157	107	88	3678	14	71	478	279	2101	$3515	$ 744	$2264	$ 427	$ 504	$ 4801	$ 140	$ 63	$ 95	$14527	$ 9605	$ 3359
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.																									
1. *Pres. of Arkansas.*																									
Cochran Preston, P	Batesville,	Ark.	Batesville *	7	5	1	11	109	1	6	16	12	128	456	87	394	28	75	1488	26	18	55	1200	691	59
Chas. R. Hyde, P	Little Rock,	"	Little Rock, 2nd *	8	9	39	21	344	28	8	50	31	341	650	28	241	18	27	92	23	8	24	1850	2615	
J. W. Cobb, P	" "	"	Little Rock, Central	5	5	10	30	139	5	8	38	17	271	60	12	112	4	6	3	18		4	1100	444	
" S. S	" "	"	Westminster	3			2	20		1	4	4	35	12	3	10	1	24	2	6			120	52	
J. Z. Haney, P. E	Argenta,	"	Argenta, 1st	6	5	8	15	110	3	16	27	10	86	3	4	35		4				1	795	100	
Chas. Morris, P	Jonesboro,	"	Jonesboro, 1st *	7	4	12	8	91	1	9	25	9	69	57	115	50		29		9			1200	155	478
J. G. Lane, P	Marianna,	"	Marianna, *	5	4	1	5	91	1	3	20	9	41	104	62	45	15	28	21	9			950	131	447
R. H. Latham, P	Walnut Ridge,	"	Walnut Ridge, *	3	6		5	53			23	8	70	15	10	51	3		74	4		3	600	372	4
A. M. MacLaughlin, P. E	Conway,	"	Conway	5	6	5	12	79	1	12	25	8	60			53								1322	
M. D. Williams, P	Augusta,	"	Augusta *	1	3	3	2	70			10	6	85			120							400		50
" P	Cotton Plant,	"	Cotton Plant	2	2		1	30						2	5	96			3				400	25	
J. W. Kennard, P. E	Jonesboro,	"																							
" P. E	Black Rock,	"	Black Rock *	1	3	11	1	44	4	19		7	47		31	47			4				75	5	205
J. R. West, S. S	Lonoke,	"	Lonoke *	3	1	3	1	46	1		6	5	35	8	3	24	4	7	4	2			408	257	
" S. S	Sylvania,	"	Sylvania *	8	7	16	5	116		38	40	13	80	48		34	2	5					155	51	
H. H. Patrick, P. E	Blytheville,	"	Blytheville	5	3	34	11	59	11	23	32					111							206	1140	
" P. E	Osceola,	"	Osceola	2	2	3	5	35				6	34			62							184	85	
P. H. Hensley, Jr., *In trans*	Tampa,	Fla.	Forrest City *	1	2	2		43	1	3	4	4	30	3	11	35	1	1	2	3			595	256	
	Little Rock,	Ark.	Little Rock, 1st, V*	6	10	44	31	488		14	115	30	240	500									2000	5599	3500
	Newport,	"	Newport, V*	5	4	24	2	161	16			10	90										900	13	598
	Des Arc,	"	Des Arc, V	4	4	1	1	54		5	14	12	68	6	25	45	2	19			3	14	370		
	De Vall's Bluff,	"	De Vall's Bluff, V	2	1	12	10	48	2	8	11	8	73	42	18	68		28	22		5		240		60
	Wynne,	"	Wynne, V*	3	1	5	1	49	2	1	11	8	57	25	19	86	6	14	20	9		4	458	272	125
	Earle,	"	Earle, V	4	2			18								40							150		
	Searcy,	"	Searcy, V*	3	3	12	10	80	2	7	34	15	82	5	11								350		181
	Heber,	"	Heber, V	2	2			22								11									
	Searcy Valley,	"	Center Hill, V	2				5																20	

SYNOD OF ARK —*Pres. of Ark., Con. Ouachita. Pine Bluff. Washburn.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S.Teachers.	S.S.Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S.Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Mabelvale, Ark.	Mabelvale, V	2	1			3																	
	Imboden, "	Imboden, V					3																	
	McCrory, "	McCrory, V	1				6																1	
	Cotter, "	Cotter, V	2	2			14								50									
	Brinkley, "	Brinkley, V	1	1		1	10			7	5	30	5	6	20	3	14	6				96	30	
	Hickory Plains, "	Hickory Plains, V	2	1			8								7									
Rudolph, Miller, S. S	Morganfield, Ky.																							
W. S. Lacy, Stu	Richmond, Va.																							
W. F. Junkin, D.D., F. M	Suchien, China																							
W. M. Morrison, D.D., F. M	Luebo, Africa																							
J. F. Forsyth, *In trans* —18	Gurdon, Ark.	—32																						
Candidate—1.			111	99	247	191	2448	79	181	512	237	2052	$2001	$ 450	$1847	$ 87	$ 281	$ 1741	$ 109	$ 34	$ 105	$14802	$13644	$ 5707
2. *Pres. of Ouachita.*																								
E. D. Brown, D.D., S. S	Stamps, Ark.	Stamps, S. S*	5	5	8	2	55		5		7	70	75	7	122	2	4	8	1			680	125	
" S. S	Lewisville, "	Lewisville, S. S	4	1	10	2	45	5	6		7	32	5		32			10				394	120	
" S. S	Stamps, "	Mt. Bethel, S. S	2			1	18															45	2	
C. P. Bridewell, D.D., P	Arkadelphia, "	Arkadelphia, P	6	5	4	7	136		4		13	82	95	77	114	7	39	70	17	2		1020	284	14
J. H. Barkwell, S. S	Malvern, "	Malvern, S. S*	5	7	4	9	108	1			26	176	25	10	100					4		1000	359	20
Thos. L. Green, P	Camden, "	Camden, First, P*	7	3	27	9	161	16	4	12	15	86	400	58	183	9	19	30	26	14	25	1144	2122	10
" S. S	" R. F. D., "	Champion Hill, S. S	4	3	6	1	50	2		5	3	30	20	8	36	3	4	6	2	4	3	74	17	
M. M. Lawson, S. S	Nashville, "	Nashville, S. S	5	2	1	9	31		6	6	6	10	5	5	19		10	3	2		1	352	12	12
" S. S	Bingen, "	Bingen, S. S	3	1	2		25		1	7	4	11	3	2	4	2	4		1		2	48		
" S. S	Corinth, "	Iona, S. S	2				20			6	2	27	5	4	13	3	5	8	4			75	3	5
" S. S	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S	3	2	2		26			6	3	20	139	10	12	3	12	8	4		3	150	158	18
J. W. Moss, P. E	La Pile, "	La Pile, P. E	3	1		1	13		1	1	4	20		1	2				1			40	2	
" P. E	" " "	Ebenezer, P. E	4	3	20	1	69	12	6	11	4	36		5	6				4			58	3	
" S. S	Chidester, R. D., "	Tate's Bluff, S. S	1	1			48			11	3	31										100	17	12
J. L. McAdams, S. S	Ashdown, "	Ashdown, S. S	1	1	4		31	2		4	4	50	5	2	6			10	1	2		85	10	
" S. S	Richmond, "	Richmond, S. S		1			31							2	3		3	3	2			1411	707	
D. M. McIver, P. E	Texarkana, "	Texarkana, 1st, P. E	5	5	6	4	109				9	86	1542	34	90	4	28	7	8	3	8	800	392	100
J. F. McKenzie, P	El Dorado, "	El Dorado, P*	5	6	2	10	132	2	1	16	10	93	36	30	65	4	5	15	12	7	5	652	75	114
J. Leighton Read, S. S	Junction City, "	Junction City, S. S	4	3	14	7	70	7	4	17	11	70	65	16	165	6	10	43	21	7	10	225	12	
" S. S	" " "	Scotland, S. S	5	5	6	2	225	2	2	37	12	95	9	6	35	4	5	13	2	3		218	26	
Flournoy Shepperson, P	Magnolia, "	Magnolia, P	3	1	2	3	26	2		1	6	18		3	4	1	3	5	2			200	10	
" P	Mt. Holly, "	Mt. Holly, P	3	2	6	2	60	2	2	15	11	78	2	6	9	2	6	14	8		3	1200	3995	15
F. W. Thompson, P	Hot Springs, "	Hot Springs, P	6	8	40	11	234	25	8	24	22	152	188	3	53		5	4			3	1300	1131	11
C. C. Williams, D.D., P	Hope, "	Hope, P*	7	7	12	7	174	4		32	16	90	630	67	327	5	60	84	28	14	39	942	185	10
J. C. Williams, D.D. S. S	De Queen, "	De Queen, S. S*	4	4	9		96	7			10	90	83	9	133	4	5	53	8	6				
S. L. Hogan, E	Arkadelphia, "																						100	
" S. S	Washington, "	Washington, S. S	4	2	2	3	27	2			6	28	8	3	124			6					4	
" S. S	Jakajones, "	Jakajones, S. S	4	2			50		2	3	5	25	1	2	34			1				608	92	
	Mena, "	Mena, S. S*	4	5	8	3	80	2	4	4	14	125	11	6	49		4							
	Gurdon, "	Gurdon, S. S	3	3	2		83		3	5	14	112	54	10	99		9	17	4	1	4	146	10	73

	Dobyville,	"	Dobyville, S. S	3	3		2	65		3	3	7	25	8		5			3						
	Kirby,	"	Kirby, S. S	2	3			30															10	2	
	Womble,	"	Womble, S. S	2				8																	
	Prescott,	"	Prescott, V*	4	3		5	44		5	18	10	85	60	38	106	6	15	24	14	7	7	480	271	55
	Blevins,	"	Marlbrook, V	3	3	1		41			8	6	50	2	6	9	1	3	6	1	1	1	79	37	
	Garland,	"	Garland, V	2	1			17		1	1	3	15												
J. A. Dickson, D.D., Infirm	Somerville,	Tenn.																							
I. M. Ginn, Infirm	Nashville,	Ark.																							
—17			—35																						
Candidates—7				128	102	198	101	2438	93	68	253	273	1918	$3476	$ 430	$1959	$ 66	$ 258	$ 451	$ 173	$ 75	$ 114	$13536	$10283	$ 469
3. *Pres. of Pine Bluff.*																									
J. W. Moseley, Sr., S. S	Hamburg,	Ark.																							
" S. S	Johnsville,	"	Calvary, S. S	1	1	5		17			22			4	2	2	1			2					
I. P. Osborne, S. S	Carthage,	"	Carthage, S. S	3	4	1		22	1	1	3	2	10		4	2							100	82	
" S. S	Princeton,	"	Princeton, S. S*	3	2			30			3	5	12	16	6	3		2	2				51	117	
" S. S	Tulip,	"	Tulip, S. S	2	1	1		22	1		3				2								20	1	
" S. S	Ramsey,	"	Salem, S. S	1				10			4														
" S. S	Lanark,	"	Lanark, S. S	2	1			16																	
C. W. Johnson, S. S	Holly Grove,	"	Holly Grove, S. S*	5	4			60			12	8	44	90	45	75	6	10	5	8			600	112	
" S. S	Marvell,	"	Marvell, S. S	2	2			30																	
J. T. Caughley, P. E., *In trans.*	Bryan,	"																							
	Dermott,	"	Dermott, S. S*	2	3	2	3	51		1	4	8	40	74		69			6			4	450	170	8
	Wilmott,	"	Wilmott, S. S	1	2			10																	
	Lake Village,	"	Lake Village, S. S	3	2			17			4	5	21			3		5					150	2	140
A. J. Cheatham, P	Fordyce,	"	Fordyce, P*	6	5	3	6	108		2	30	12	76	473	15	574	12	56	1000	32	6	33	1420	205	175
J. F. Lawson, P	Warren,	"	Warren, P*	6	7	10	20	219	8	11	35	21	154	59	32	191	10	62	31	107	7		1500	312	617
J. I. Norris, D.D., P	Pine Bluff,	"	Pine Bluff, 1st, P*	7	8	60	35	450	22	15	50	26	244	501	10	522	11	31	1000	25	17	6	2100	1921	650
F. L. Banks, S. S	Star City,	"	Star City, S. S*	5	4		1	75		4	5	6	60			78				3				68	28
" S. S	Mt. Zion,	"	Mt. Zion, S. S	3	2	6	1	87	3	6	23	6	40	7	5	6		2	1				300		
F. R. Graves, P	Helena,	"	Helena, P*	4	5	7	12	115		3	35	12	66	131	13	82	25	27	212	15	5	10	1300	1750	135
E. A. Hollingsworth, S. S	Warren,	"	Oak Grove, S. S	3	2			35		2	2	7	66											35	
Charles H. Maury, P	Hamburg,	"	Hamburg, P*	5	4	4	10	90	1		25	10	90	103	10	109	3	10	29	5	3		900	281	40
" S. S	Mist,	"	Pine Prairie, S. S	3	3			34			5	9	60	1	1	5	1	1	2	2			26		
J. W. Purcell, P. E	Monticello,	"	Monticello, P. E*	9	6			251		2	50	12	135	112		301	32	19	50				875	200	200
	Clarendon,	"	Clarendon, V*	5	2			65			5	9	105										900		
	Hampton,	"	Hampton, V	2	4			30																	
	Pine Bluff,	"	Pine Bluff, 2nd, V	1				12				10	60												
J. L. Caldwell, D.D	" "	"																							
B. E. Wallace, E	Fordyce,	"																							
	Banks,	"	Banks, V	2	1			28																	
LeRoy Thompson, *In trans*	Broken Arrow,	Okla.																							
E. P. Kennedy, P. E	Beaumont,	Texas																							
—16			—25																						
Candidate—1.				86	75	99	88	1884	36	47	270	168	1283	$1571	$ 145	$2022	$ 101	$ 231	$ 2342	$ 199	$ 38	$ 53	$10692	$ 5256	$ 1993
4. *Pres. of Washburn.*																									
W. S. Baker, P	Bentonville,	Ark.	Bentonville, P*	5	4	12	4	90	4		20	12	69	27	23	84	5	4	38	8			600	249	19
S. W. Davies, D.D., D. M	Fayetteville,	"	Fayetteville Mis., S.S			4			3			8	95	3	1					2				29	
S. J. Martin, P	Morrillton,	"	Morrillton, P*	4	2	5	2	77		3	19	10	75	97	58	82	8	22	97	13	8	9	793	123	
U. McCluer	Cane Hill,	"																							
W. I. McInnis, P	Dardanelle,	"	Dardanelle, P*	5	5	3	9	80	2	4	16	8	49	46	11	69			17	10		11	585	18	88
" P	"	"	Prosperity, S. S	3	3	1	1	25		4	7	6	38	2	4	21		2	3	2		2	40	300	
M. McN. McKay, D.D., P	Ft. Smith,	"	Ft. Smith, 1st, P*	6	7	45	26	419	19	5	52	40	379	432	100	483	25	100	50	25	15		2000	1529	143

SYNODS OF ARK. AND FLA.—*Pres. of Wash., Con. Fla. St. J. Suwanee.* MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S.Teachers.	S.S.Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S.Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
W. H. Morrow, P. E.	Springdale,	Ark.	Springdale, P. E.	3	2	5	12	57	3	---	13	7	68	18	22	37	2	4	6	1	---	---	255	265	2
" S. S.	"	"	Hazel Glen, S. S.	3	2	3	1	48	2	---	9	9	50	9	6	23	1	1	14	4	1	---	168	125	---
E. B. Reed	Russellville,	"																							
C. M. Tidball, D. M.	Fayetteville,	"																							
R. B. Willis, D.D., P. E.	"	"	Fayetteville, P. E.	7	7	7	2	170	4	3	15	16	174	105	20	123	20	---	15	22	---	11	817	1073	---
J. E. Wylie, E. & Supt. H. M	Springdale,	"																							
" "	Alma,	"	Alma, S. S.	3	3	1	2	27	1	---	9	5	20	2	3	15	2	2	2	1	---	---	76	---	---
" "	Charleston,	"	Charleston, S. S.	5	3	---	---	49	---	1	15	5	25	5	6	33	4	2	3	---	---	---	109	197	10
" "	Cane Hill,	"	Mt. Bethel, S. S*	2	2	---	1	38	---	---	6	7	32	25	19	40	4	2	7	4	---	---	125	529	---
" "	Prairie Grove,	"	Prairie Grove, S. S.	2	2	---	---	25	---	---	12	8	59	4	2	3	1	5	1	1	---	---	78	937	4
—11	Russellville,	"	Washburn Mem., V.	3	2	1	---	52	1	---	12	8	40	35	15	65	3	5	5	4	---	---	---	65	51
Candidates—3	"	"	Mt. Zion, V.	4	3	---	---	34	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
14—																									
				55	47	87	60	1191	39	20	205	149	1183	$ 810	$ 290	$1078	$ 75	$ 149	$ 258	$ 97	$ 24	$ 33	$ 5646	$ 5439	$ 317
SYNOD OF FLORIDA.																									
1. *Pres. of Florida.*																									
B. L. Baker, P.	Monticello,	Fla.	Monticello, P*	3	6	12	---	108	3	5	30	10	71	536	86	103	21	57	76	13	18	18	1000	217	413
R. Q. Baker, S. S.	Argyle,	"	Euchee Valley, S. S.	4	7	---	---	29	---	---	---	16	141	26	5	10	3	4	6	3	---	12	132	31	---
" S. S.	Westville,	"	Westville, S. S.	1	1	---	---	3	---	---	---	4	28	50	3	4	1	---	3	4	---	1	75	---	---
" S. S.	Red Bay,	"	Magnolia, S. S.	3	2	---	---	76	---	---	18	4	45	3	3	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
H. C. Cushman, P.	Pensacola,	"	Pensacola, Second, P	2	---	3	---	28	---	1	---	8	43	10	2	---	2	1	1	---	---	2	120	---	---
F. L. Higdon, T.	Starke,	"																							
C. W. Humphreys, D.D., P.	Milton,	"	Milton, P*	3	3	---	6	99	---	4	29	9	65	241	18	33	5	9	110	10	45	8	360	120	---
" P.	Bagdad,	"	Bagdad, P	3	1	---	7	25	---	4	12	8	67	9	2	6	1	---	11	---	5	23	360	440	461
Clyde Johnson, P.	Marianna,	"	Marianna, P*	3	4	1	3	60	1	2	12	9	40	247	30	120	17	9	51	12	9	7	483	75	15
" P.	Chipley,	"	Chipley, P	4	2	2	5	51	1	1	6	5	25	60	60	10	6	13	60	9	10	4	483	25	10
K. L. McIver, P.	Florala,	Ala.	Florala, P*	4	3	---	4	60	---	---	---	7	40	6	8	6	6	---	4	10	5	10	437	325	35
" S. S.	Laurel Hill,	Fla.	Laurel Hill, S. S.	2	---	---	3	44	---	---	---	5	40	3	5	3	---	---	3	2	---	2	120	---	---
Eugene P. Mickel, D.D., S. S	Madison,	"	Madison, S. S*	3	3	1	---	90	---	2	---	8	56	103	8	9	6	4	5	5	---	12	500	448	8
" S. S	Perry,	"	Perry, S. S.	1	2	---	---	23	---	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	300	---	30
" S. S	Madison,	"	Pineland, S. S.	2	2	---	---	75	---	---	---	5	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	---	---
" S. S	Mayo,	"	Mayo, S. S.	3	3	4	7	33	3	1	2	7	33	20	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	71	239	25
" S. S	Madison,	"	Oakland, S. S.	2	---	---	---	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. P. Quarterman, S. S.	Quincy,	"	Quincy, S. S*	4	3	1	15	142	---	9	60	10	69	1832	170	143	59	79	326	31	24	18	1200	1285	1200
J. D. Rountree	Apalachicola,	"	Apalachicola																						
" S. S.	St. Andrews Bay,	"	St. Andrews Bay, S.S	2	1	2	---	24	1	3	12	6	30	18	---	50	10	13	---	4	---	4	150	24	---
" S. S.	River Junction,	"	Smyrna, S. S.	3	2	9	1	50	---	---	---	---	---	12	2	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
J. S. Sibley, P.	Pensacola,	"	Pensacola, 1st, P*	7	6	32	29	537	11	19	100	40	374	1699	102	4106	22	244	447	21	20	55	1800	3297	207
W. T. Wadley, S. S.	Freeport,	"	Freeport, S. S*	2	2	15	4	81	3	10	28	9	85	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	765	510	92
J. W. Walden, D.D., Pres.	De Funiak Sp'gs,	"																							
W. H. Ziegler, P.	Tallahassee,	"	Tallahassee, P*	6	6	25	10	150	12	8	50	11	56	50	32	31	7	28	57	25	5	14	1033	900	25
—14	De Funiak Sp'gs,	"	De Funiak Sp'gs, S.S	5	6	2	8	212	---	---	30	11	120	118	91	25	---	---	672	---	---	12	408	---	316
Candidates—4.	Gretna,	"	Gretna, S. S.	3	3	6	---	50	4	2	6	6	50	100	---	6	1	---	2	---	---	3	237	---	6
	Grand Ridge,	"	Grand Ridge, S. S.	2	2	---	---	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Euchee Anna,	"	Pleasant Gr., col., S.S	3	4	---	---	44	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

	Wewahitchka,	"	Wewahitchka, V	1				7																	
	Orange,	"	Eureka, V	2				18																	
	Iamonia,	"	Iamonia, V	1	1			14																	
	Muscogee,	"	Muscogee, S. S	2	2			18																	
	Bristol,	"	Bristol, V	1	1			11																	
	—32			88	78	115	102	2209	39	71	395	198	1503	$5201	$ 627	$4675	$ 168	$ 471	$ 1836	$ 150	$ 141	$ 210	$10064	$ 7936	$ 2843
2. *Pres. of St. Johns.*																									
Jos. T. Leonard	Columbia,	Mo.																							
W. B. Y. Wilkie, S. S	Dunedin,	Fla.	Andrews Memorial	2	2	3	1	63		3	28	10	60	122		65	38	25	46	5	27		850	345	85
J. C. Tims, P	Tampa,	"	Tampa, First *	9	7	17	45	289	8		74	14	367	696	93	169	8	43	28	35	9		2000	2352	
C. O. Groves, P	Orlando,	"	Orlando *	6	6	22	16	271	11	3		18	160	487	40	114	28	33	96	20	10		1200	2262	100
James T. McLean, S. S	St. Petersburg,	"	St. Petersburg *	5	7	3	12	106	1	1		11	115	73	39	29	5	7	82	25	5	5	806	576	
B. B. Knapp, P	De Land,	"	De Land *	4	7	17	11	140	6	2		15	147	59	71	14		8	8	3	1		1100	714	47
J. F. Winnard, P	Tampa,	"	Tampa Heights	5	7	16	19	164	7	10	25	20	160	170		46	5	6	3	5	5		1420	3521	224
R. W. Hines, P	Clearwater,	"	Clearwater *	5	2		11	90		2	19	9	79	64	12	30	4	23	20	5			600	366	98
" S. S	Seven Oaks,	"	Bethel	1	2		4	27			5	5	22			10							50	25	
J. F. McKinnon, P	Sanford,	"	Sanford	5	3	9	21	100	4	2	20	7	91	60	10	84	10	10	10	11	10	9	900	270	45
J. B. Morton, P	Plant City,	"	Plant City *	4	6	6	9	104	2		14	12	85	311	59			4		7			800	290	14
" S. S	Mango,	"	Mango	2	2	2		24	2					3		4							84	4	
J. W. Roseborough, D.D., E.	De Land,	"																							
G. W. Hardaway, D. M	Longwood,	"	Wildwood	4	3	3	2	48	3	3		5	34	17	12	15		4	5	5	4	3	275	4	5
" D. M	Brooksville,	"	Brooksville	3			3	20				5	12			10							120	16	
J. E. Henderson, P	Bradentown,	"	Bradentown *	5	6	8	7	110	2	2		16	114	277	8	29	5	20		5			1000		31
Chas. Kingsley, P	Leesburg.	"	Leesburg *	3	3		2	48				8		16	32								206	5	706
" P	Dade City,	"	Dade City	3	2	5	6	30	5			5	50			25							206	202	5
Wm. T. Waller, P	Bartow,	"	Bartow *	4	3	2	23	80	1	1		7	65	119		25		5		17			750	565	136
S. L. Wilson, P. E	Oakland,	"	Oakland *	3	1		2	65		1	10	9	65			37			22	6			235	38	
W. B. Cooper, S. S	Umatilla,	"	Umatilla	2	2			23																	
" S. S	Astor Park,	"	Astor Park	1				10																	
F. G. Railey, *In trans*	Selma,	Ala.																							
A. W. Pierce, T	Eustis,	Fla.																							
—19	Lakeland,	"	Lakeland, V	5	4	13	13	84	5			12	50	70	10	10			5				1100		
Candidates—2.	Apopka,	"	Apopka, V	2	1			12								3							50	5	
	Maitland,	"	Maitland, V	1	3		1	26			1			4	7	11							158	6	
	Parrish,	"	Parrish, S. S	3	3	1		22	1																
	Ellenton,	"	Ellenton, S. S		1	6		25	3	1						4							28	2	
	Palmetto,	"	Palmetto, V	1	1			13				2	6										18	2	17
	Sarasota,	"	Sarasota, V	2	1			24																	
	Bloomingdale,	"	Bloomingdale, V	4	2			15																	
	Floral City	"	Floral City, V					10																	
	Victoria,	"	Gainesboro, V					2																	
	—30			94	88	133	208	2045	61	31	196	192	1682	$2551	$ 393	$ 734	$ 103	$ 188	$ 325	$ 149	$ 71	$ 17	$13956	$16570	$ 1503
3. *Pres. of Suwanee.*																									
C. N. Morrow, Infirm	Mebane, R. 4,	N. C.																							
Thos. P. Hay, D.D., P	Gainesville,	Fla.	Gainesville, 1st, P*	6	8	18	7	274	5	4	94	24	140	617	60	49	12	6	209	30			1200	767	400
Wm. E. Boggs, D.D	Atlanta,	Ga.																							
L. R. Lynn, P	Palatka,	Fla.	Palatka, P*	2	3	25	7	160	11	3	40	12	110	152	17	39	1	15	13	5	2	2	900	1387	2
Paul F. Brown, P	Jacksonville,	"	E. Jacksonville, P*	2	7	9	2	225	1	6	22	16	130	144	24	30	4	6	7	5	5	5	1200	537	92
Geo. E. Thompson, Infirm	High Springs,	"																							
J. F. Ford, P	Live Oak,	"	Live Oak, P	2	1	7	4	36	4		5	5	25	31	12	11	5	6	12	5	5		715	119	

SYNODS OF FLA. AND GA.—*Pres. of Suwanee, Con. Athens. Atlanta.*																								
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S.Teachers.	S.S.Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S.Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. F. Ford, S. S	White Springs,	Fla.	White Springs, S. S	2	2		2	17			7			8	8	9		3					200	3	
" S. S	Luraville,	"	Luraville, S. S	3	2			29				4	20												
W. H. Dodge, D.D., P	Ocala,	"	Ocala, P*	6	6	2	7	105	1	5	22	10	65	128	22	55	21	28	20	21	7	6	1000	667	250
E. W. Way, P	Fernandina,	"	Fernandina, P*	2	3	9	2	100	3	2	24	11	65	216	21	76	6	15	41	10	7	4	1080	507	30
J. L. D. Houston, P	Ft. White, R. 1,	"	Mikesville, P*	4	2		1	50			17	7	30	6	10	11	1	2	3	5			180	75	
" P	Johnson,	"	Johnson's Lake, P	2	1	6	5	42				4	30	35		3		4	3	2			100	50	
" S. S	Lake City, R.F.D.	"	New Hope, S. S	1				8			1				5	2	2	5					100	1	
" S. S	Lake Butler,	"	Lake Butler, S. S	2		1		10		3	3			2	2				1				68		
I. W. Waddell, D.D	McIntosh,	"	McIntosh	3	4	3	6	37		1	13	5	20	9	15	22		5	2	6	3		250	32	
" S. S	Micanopy,	"	Micanopy, S. S	2	3		3	25				1	10	1	2	2		3		2	2		96	4	
" S. S	Reddick,	"	Reddick, S. S	3	1	6		19				7	24												
" S. S	Fairfield,	"	Fairfield, S. S	1	4			15			26														
H. H. Newman, P	Archer,	"	Archer, P*	7	5	1	4	52	1		4	7	34	18	13	25	4	6	16	2			400	35	
"	Alachua,	"	Alachua, S. S	1	1	2		11	2														66		
B. H. Dupuy, P. E	Lake City,	"	Lake City, P. E*	1	3		12	145				9	69	31	12	6			19	4			754	267	
—13	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville, 1st, V	9	16	35	58	482				30	215	498	59	197	25	51	105		21		2443	2620	2616
Candidate—1.	Jasper, R. F. D.,	"	Midway, S. S	1	1	1		20	1		3	4	15	1	2	1			2				72	3	59
	Branford,	"	Branford, S. S	1				11		1				5	3	3			2				99	1	
	High Springs,	"	High Springs, S. S	1		4	4	35		2		3	25	10									140		
	Ft. White,	"	Ft. White, S. S	1				10															125		
	Arredondo,	"	Kanapaha, S. S	2				5				4	34	4	2	5	2	2	4	3					28
	Jacksonville,	"	Fairfield	3	4			86																	
	Hawthorn,	"	Hawthorn, col., S. S.	3				8	1			3	13										10		
			—27																						
				73	77	129	124	2017	30	27	28	178	1194	$1916	$ 299	$ 548	$ 83	$ 159	$ 457	$ 100	$ 52	$ 17	$11198	$ 6775	$ 4479
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.																									
1. *Pres. of Athens.*																									
R. N. Abraham, S. S	Jefferson,	Ga.	Jefferson, S. S	6	3	7	7	69	3	1	5	6	40	10	8	9	4	4	8	5			200	4	411
" P	"	"	Thyatira, P	5	4	2		43	2		1	4	30	7	2	14	4	2	5	3			150	60	30
" P	Athens, R.F.D.,	"	Mizpah, P	4	4	3	1	57	1		16			4	3	10	2	1	5	4			150		
" S. S	Flowery Branch,	"	Chestnut Mt., S. S	3	3	1	1	70						4	2	6	1						48		10
" S. S	Bogart,	"	Bogart, S. S	2	1			4																	
W. L. Barber, P	Homer,	"	Homer, P	7	6	3	1	91	2	5	20	6	40	14	7	17	3	5			2		151	6	1
" P	Commerce, R.D.,	"	Hebron, P	5	5	9	6	142	5	7	27	12	72	34	13	19	2	14			2	1	250	8	
" S. S	Carnesville,	"	Carnesville, S. S	1	3	1	1	35						25	4	9	3	4			4		94	4	
" S. S	"	"	Hopewell, S. S	2	2			25		2	7	6	50	2	2	6	1	2	1				37	2	4
J. L. Cartledge, Infirm	Athens,	"																							
E. L. Hill, P*	"	"	Athens, 1st, P*	10	15	17	18	514	7	4		32	471	1727	239	1459	41	144	625	29	13	45	2167	2673	
H. F. Hoyt, D.D	Bay Minette,	Ala.																							
J. D. McPhail, P	Commerce,	Ga.	Commerce, P	8	8	4	6	103	3	1	9	11	82	23	18	70	9	20	13	10	1	1	971	10	95
Henry Newton, Infirm	Athens,	"																							
T. J. Ponder, P*	Gainesville,	"	Gainesville, P*	6	5	7	12	134	1	2	15	8	100	111	23	18	2	4	24	35	4	3	1100	450	
L. A. Simpson, P*	Danielsville,	"	Danielsville, P*	4	4	8	5	50	8	1	8	6	50	3	2	5	3	7	3	2		4	112	4	20
" P	Comer,	"	Comer, P	4	3	8	6	60	8		4	9	76	2	3	8	1	2	6	4		3	125	25	
" P	Commerce,	"	Mt. Hermon, P	10	6	6	2	106	7		7	8	88		2	9	2	2	8						

" P	Comer,	"	Newhope, P	6	4			77																			
C. I. Stacy, P *	Elberton,	"	Elberton, P*	5	6	2	5	117		1	25	14	78		65	15	3	13		6		12	1100		52
C. H. Ferran, P *	Toccoa,	"	Toccoa, P*	6	7	19	19	120	5	5		15	106	18	7	25			5	3			600	89	
—11	Center,	"	Center, V	2	2	1		22		1	4	5	45	3	1	8	1	4				1			99
Candidates—4.	Clarksville,	"	Clarksville, V	3	3			47		1	9	6	30	13	5	21	5	8	68	5	5		308	1076	
	Colbert,	"	Colbert, V	3				13			1													1	
	Cornelia,	"	Cornelia, V	5	2	1	1	37	1	1		7		15	8	8	3	5	6				43		
	Hartwell,	"	Hartwell, V	2	4			76																	
	Hoschton,	"	Hoschton, V					2																	
	Lavonia,	"	Lavonia, V	3	4			84																	
	Maysville,	"	Maysville, V	6	3			50				5	36												
	Mt. Airy,	"	Mt. Airy, V	2				10																	
	Santee,	"	Nacoochee, V		1			23																	
	Elberton, R.F.D.,	"	Pleasant Hill, V	3	2			36			8			1	1	2		3	2						
	Royston,	"	Royston, V	4	3			55				8	43	7	4			6					250		
	Center,	"	Sandy Creek, V	1				10																	
	Dahlonega,	"	Dahlonega, V	1				7															28		
		—32																							
				129	113	99	81	2289	53	32	162	168	1437	$2023	$ 419	$1738	$ 90	$ 250	$ 779	$ 106	$ 31	$ 70	$ 7894	$ 4012	$ 722
2. Pres. of Atlanta.																									
James Stacy, D.D	Newman,	Ga.																							
" S. S	Palmetto,	"	Palmetto, S. S	2				19						5	5	10	1	3	3	2	1		25	5	10
T. P. Cleveland, D.D	Atlanta,	"																							
W. E. Dozier, P	Carrollton,	"	Carrollton, P	4	4	4	3	89	3	1	24	15	52	625	25	75	3	5	6	8	4		920	265	154
" P	Villa Rica,	"	Villa Rica, P	3	3	2		50	1	1	17	10	56	10	10	20	2	5	5	5	2		252	39	15
W. H. Sheppard, D.D., F. M.	Ibanj,	Africa																							
F. H. Gaines, D.D., Pres	Decatur,	Ga.																							
A. R. Holderby, D.D., P	Atlanta,	"	Moore Memorial, P*	9	13	8	23	253	2	7	31	18	226	145		10				8			1000	1022	
L. B. Davis, D.D	"	"																							
Samuel Young, D.D	"	"																							
J. H. Alexander, D.D., Ag't	"	"																							
J. G. Patton, D.D., P	Decatur,	"	Decatur, P*	6	8	10	10	335		2	40	21	150	368	203	389	12	59	111	14	22		1625	2592	15
H. C. Hammond, P	Atlanta,	"	Pryor Street, P	2	5	10	11	184	4	5	34	24	145	110	19	41	6	12	10	9	7	2	1200	228	1539
R. C. Reed, D.D., Prof	Columbia,	S. C.																							
R. O. Flinn, P	Atlanta,	Ga.	North Avenue, P	9	9	37	103	878	13	11	166	44	472	5671	510	1996	111	164	143	43	53	131	3750	7269	1850
J. A. Clotfelter, P	Stone Mountain,	"	Stone Mountain, P	4	3			25			15	4	20		1	15							65		15
" P	Decatur,	"	Salem, P	4	4	2	3	30	1		7	5	20	1	2	12		4	2				93	85	25
" P	Ingleside,	"	Midway, P	4	4	4	3	35	4		7	4	20	3	1	10		1	3				100	73	5
" P	Hayston,	"	Luther Hays, P	2	2	4	1	35	4		7	5	25	2	2	10		1	1	1	2		100	20	15
J. G. Herndon, P	LaGrange,	"	LaGrange, P*	2	5	3	6	80			6	10	62	404	35	61	18	13	29	12	6		720	187	17
" S. S	Gabbettsville,	"	Loyd, S. S	6	1	1		126	1	3	32	10	70	103	15	38	10	8	11	3			176	5	71
E. W. Russell, P	Mountville,	"	Mountville, P	1	1			44			5	5	25	24	5	30	2	2	3	2	2		126	4	66
" P	Hogansville,	"	Ebenezer, P	5	1	6		38				3	15	2	2	16	1	2	1				68		
" P	Greenville,	"	Greenville, P	3	2	1		55	1		4			5	10	22		2	3				160	18	
" S. S	Turin,	"	Turin, S. S	1	1		1	14			3	5	12	6	8	10	1	6	3	3			125		5
W. W. Brimm, D.D	Atlanta,	"																							
J. B. Ficklen, P	"	"	Inman Park, P	8	9	6	40	218	3	1	22	30	266	250	8	125	6	6	11	11	4	4	1200	144	337
L. R. Walker, P	"	"	West End, P*	6	9	8	39	342		2	65	29	412	266	82	204	20	14	64	17	12	13	1500	728	437
J. E. Hannah, P	Newnan,	"	Newnan, P	3	7	1	5	145	1	1	18	15	102	290	48	42	5	20	185	16	9	4	1200	365	179
Homer McMillan, Sec	Atlanta,	"																							
T. E. Converse, D.D., Ed	"	"																							
W. W. McMorries	"	"																							
J. B. Mack, D.D., P	College Park,	"	College Park, P*	6	4	6	12	58	3		25	7	35	279		31	8	19		5		12	1200	75	15
" S. S	Hapeville,	"	Hapeville, S. S	2	3	4	6	28	1	5	10	8	48						17				150	32	7

SYNOD OF GA.—*Pres. of Atlanta, Con. Augusta. Cherokee.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S. Teachers.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S. Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
T. H. Newkirk, P	Atlanta, Ga.	Fourth, P	4	5		26	40		10	31	7	70	6		16			2				800	72	
J. B. Gordon, P	Covington, "	Covington, P*	5	5	3	13	75	3	3	16	12	65	205	167	68	7	31	19	17	4	14	900	817	197
W. A. Murray, P	Griffin, "	Griffin, P*	5	7	10	2	174	3		24	19	173	500	43	682	5	15	108	17	6	7	1200		
J. A. Simpson, P	McDonough, "	McDonough, P*	3	3			49		1	8	7	30	109	9	31			6	3			400	85	100
" S. S	" "	Kelley, S. S	3	3	4		34	4		8	8	50	8	3	10		5	9				70	50	
" S. S	" "	Timber Ridge, S. S	4	7	4		64	4	2	6			34	6	15	4	10	10				150	70	10
Jno. I. Armstrong, P	Kirkwood, "	Kirkwood, P	4	3	7	10	69	2	2	19	12	70	305	89	69	15	23	46	21	19	12	600	332	32
H. J. Williams, P	Atlanta, "	Georgia Avenue, P	5	5	35	32	218	20	4	20	35	217	206	35	82	19	38	25	38	1	2	1000	1074	226
W. L. Lingle, D.D., P	" "	First, P*	14	13	25	28	508	13	9	90	33	252	953	123	1669	1146	25079	970	68	15	69	3000	7088	1205
F. D. Hunt, E	Decatur, "																							
T. W. Winfield	Atlanta, "																							
" S. S	Lithonia, "	Lithonia, S. S	4	3		1	46		2	25	9	50	15	3	21		2	11				300	136	
E. D. Brownlee, P	Atlanta, R.F.D.4, "	Rock Spring, P*	7	3	11	4	117	4	4	20	13	103	165	46	52	2	15	43	24	3	10	1003	234	15
James Bradley, P	Jackson, "	Jackson, P*	3	1	3	1	33	1	3				16		20							150	3	1350
" P	" "	Fellowship, P	5	5	2		95	2		5			6		20		6							
" S. S	Stockbridge, "	Flat Rock, S. S	3	3		1	30				7	25			8									
R. H. Orr, P	Buford, "	Buford, P*	5	4	9	8	53	8	1		6	44	18	8	20			5				400	76	10
" P	Norcross, "	Norcross, P	2	2		1	34		4		4	35			13						3	200	4	
J. D. Keith, P	Atlanta, "	Wallace, P	5	6	10	17	77	9	1	9	8	79	48		55			5				1000	476	53
A. W. Grigg, P	Barnesville, "	Barnesville, P	2	2	9	6	39	6			5	20	5	4	25		5	3				600	100	
H. W. Flinn																								
Fritz Rauschenberg, P	Lawrenceville, "	Lawrenceville, P*	6	5	7	9	71	5		12	6	44	26	2	20	2						300	74	
" P	" "	Fairview, P	3	4	14		71	13		5	6	40	3	5	10	1	2	1	2	2		200	1156	13
" P	Winder, "	Winder, P	2	2	7	8	40	7		1	6	25	4		10	1	2	2				244	368	35
A. A. Little, D.D., P	Atlanta, "	Westminster, P*	9	8	25	105	490	8	6	50	47	385	486	79	68	7	3	412	8	4	3	2000	5410	5
L. B. Field, P	Conyers, "	Conyers, P	5	7	2	2	116	1		20	11	115	9	6	7							200	1466	
" P	Lithonia, R.F.D., "	Smyrna, P	6	7	5	2	170	1			7	50	32	3	33		3					175	26	
N. B. Mathes, P	Forest Park, "	Philadelphia, P*	6	7	12	4	146	5	3	39	7	90	10	15	30	2	6	7	5			183	616	44
" P	Riverdale, "	Riverdale, P*	5	4	1	2	63		1	11	7	54	15	10	15	3	7	3	5	2		200	6	821
R. D. Stimson, P	Ingleside, "	Ingleside, P*	3	4	7		78	4		10	12	105	3	2	30	1	2	1	1	1	1	360	108	
" P	" "	Panthersville, P	4	3	3	2	36	3	1	5	5	30	2	5	5	2		4				150	100	
D. H. Ogden, D.D., P. E	Atlanta, "	Central, P. E*	12	13	46	34	1021	14	6	106	124	1656	3614	718	2651	3547	51	1502	32	16		2215	11697	901
—45	Austell, "	Austell, S. S	3	2			43																	
Candidates—10.	Bremen, "	Bremen, S. S	1		4	4	11	4																
	Thomaston, "	Thomaston, S. S	2	1		3	24			2	3	12	2	10	20		5	1				300		
	Greenville, "	Stacy, S. S	2				20		1		2	10	5		10		2	2				150		
	Senoia, "	Senoia, S. S	3	2			28																	
	Jonesboro, "	Jonesboro, S. S	3				34			9	6	27	10	5	17	4	5	6	4			50	25	
	Tallapoosa, "	Tallapoosa, S. S	2	3	13	2	68	4	1		13	45	8	2	40	4	2					595	80	15
	Atlanta, "	Barnett, S. S			13	2	50	2			14	113												
	Forsyth, "	Forsyth, V	2	3			25																	
	Porterdale, "	Bethany, V	7	4	1	1	100		4	30	9	63	30	30	65	3	10	45	10	5		500	50	67
	Concord, "	Friendship, V	2	1			16																	
	Douglasville, "	McTyre Chapel, V	1	2			19																	
	—63		263	260	409	596	7576	192	108	1111	742	6380	15427	$2419	$9074	$4981	25675	$ 3859	$ 414	$ 202	$ 287	$35350	$44962	$ 9876

3. *Pres. of Augusta.*																							
J. T. Plunket, D.D., P	Augusta,	Ga.	Augusta, First, P*	7	12	19	26	646	6	4		54	416	1228	684	1534	32	157	216	26	61	4	3000	3320	750
M. C. Britt, P	Sparta,	"	Sparta, P*	7	3	9	11	126	4		10	10	65	75	48	34	6	27	99	26	14	6	603	211	23
E. G. Smith, P	Greensboro,	"	Greensboro, P*	4	2	9	1	45	5	2	7	5	30	32	6	53	1	1	6		1	4	450	86	20
" S. S	Penfield,	"	Penfield, S. S	3	1	1	1	54				6	65	21	5	30	7	7	3	5		5	250	30	
" S. S	Lexington,	"	Lexington, S. S	3	2		1	27				4	25	21	9	17	4	6	11	3		3	200	7	34
D. W. Brannen, P	Milledgeville,	"	Milledgeville, P*	6	11	17	8	277	10	3	60	17	154	232	38	79		2	28	2			1200	1658	75
Geo. E. Guille, P	Augusta,	"	Greene Street, P*	3	11		11	262		2	8	25	176	565	49	61	7	39	17	10	5	7	1500	3025	108
R. E. Telford, P	Union Point,	"	Union Point, P*	4	4	5	4	62	3		20	6	80	288	75	20	15	22	15	10	26	3	350	322	38
" P	Siloam,	"	Bethany, P	4	6	8	2	100	7	1	7	5	30	59	19	34	4	3	23	2			172	10	145
" S. S	Philomath,	"	Woodstock, S. S	2	1			31		3	5	4	12	71	6	21	4	4	10				150	15	
J. A. Thompson, P	Augusta,	"	Sibley, P	1	5	2	4	61		1	2	11	79		2	9							600	49	2
J. S. Montgomery, P	Eatonton,	"	Eatonton, P*	5	8	7	3	90	3	2		6	45	100	22	47	3	25	28	12	7	7	663	899	3
D. N. Yarbro, P	Monticello,	"	Monticello, P*	5	5	4		101	2		18	11	90	107	30	47	9	33	45	10		14	700	305	22
Jas. L. Martin, D.D., P	Waynesboro,	"	Waynesboro, P*	2	2	1	2	42	1	2				20	17	30	2		7	2	2	2	800	198	
A. L. Johnson, P	Madison,	"	Madison, P*	3	4	1	2	33				8	45	28	4	9	2	17	8	3		2	600	200	5
G. M. Howerton, P	Crawfordville,	"	Crawfordville, P*	3	3	9	6	68	3		9	6	40	51	3	17	2	6	39	6			300	226	35
" S. S	Siloam,	"	Siloam, S. S	3	3	1	7	44	1		3	6	40	42	2	37		3	7	4			225	22	
" S. S	Sharon,	"	South Liberty, S. S	1		4	1	23	2	7	7	4	20	10	1	24		3	4	1			100	4	
" S. S	Lincolnton,	"	Lincolnton, S. S	3	2	2	6	24	2					11	3	5	3	5	3	1			175	9	
Jno. F. Matheson, P	Washington,	"	Washington, P*	3	3	4	10	67	2	8	21	5	29	175	116	180	21	15	125	11	12	12	960	755	15
—13	Gough,	"	Gough, S. S	1				3																	
	Blythe,	"	Bath, V*	3				24			7			1		2		3					12	3	2
—22																									
				76	88	103	106	2210	51	35	184	193	1441	$3137	$1139	$2290	$ 122	$ 378	$ 694	$ 134	$ 128	$ 69	$13010	$11354	$ 1277
4. *Pres. of Cherokee.*																									
J. H. Patton, D.D., P	Marietta,	Ga.	Marietta, P*	6	9	26	17	387	14	3		23	182	628	55	500	10	30	213			11	1500	2367	263
W. H. Darnall, D.D., S. S	Calhoun,	"	Calhoun, S. S	3				33				3	11	40	4	10	1	2	3	2	1		86	8	
" S. S	Coosa,	"	Sardis, S. S	3	1			29		3					15	14		15		12			119		4
M. D. Smith	Atlanta,	"																							
R. H. Rusk	Conyers,	"																							
G. G. Sydnor, P	Rome,	"	Rome, First, P*	7	7	15	27	341	6	5		19	259	923	175	842	40	41	154	32	1	13	1800	2114	226
	Cartersville,	"	Cartersville, P*	6	10	6	13	232	2	3	34	20	181	167	78	230	12	3	47	13	3	6	1200	454	76
F. K. Sims, P	Dalton,	"	Dalton, P*	8	9	4	12	275	1	5	40	16	220	200	25	333	10	20	75	5	5	5	1200	431	150
W. W. Powell, P	Cedartown,	"	Cedartown, P	3	6	18	10	115	9		10	11	130	54	12	28		3		5			952	1270	201
Jonas Barclay, E	Dalton,	"																							
E. D. Patton, P	Acworth,	"	Acworth, P*	4	2	4	11	114	2		16	13	109	219	23	210	12	57	271	17	14		500	137	193
" P	" R. F. D.,	"	Mars Hill, P	4	4	4	3	111	2		4	10	26	14	9	40	4	6	10				200	17	15
" P	Marietta, R.F.D.,	"	Midway, P	5	4	8	5	176	8		26	9	66	8	11	24		5	13	5			300	12	4
J. H. Clarke, P	Lafayette,	"	Lafayette, P*	6	3	6	7	83	2	1	9	6	65	60	13	60	2	18	18	5			450	130	
" S. S	Ringgold, R.F.D.,	"	Blue Spring, S. S	2	1	1		21	1			8	40	4	2	15	1	1	3	5			45	38	
B. F. Guille, S. S	Menlo,	"	Alpine, S. S*	3	4		4	87		1		7	74	11	5	50			10				355	4596	
" S. S	Summerville,	"	Beersheba, S. S	2	3			23			6	5	25	2	3	1	2	1	3				54	2	8
" S. S	Lyerly, R. F. D.,	"	Walnut Grove, S. S	3	1	2		27				2	12		3	1		2							
J. T. Wade, S. S	Ringgold,	"	Ringgold, S. S*				2	8			1	4	50	10					10				50	10	
" S. S	"	"	Chickamauga, S. S	2	2			30				6	82										85		61
" S. S	Tunnel Hill,	"	Tunnel Hill, S. S	2	1	3	6	16		1	1	5	30	11		5							72	26	15
" S. S	Cohutta,	"	Cohutta, S. S	1	2	2		15	2		10	6	30			12							20	2	
" S. S	Spring Place,	"	Spring Place, S. S	3	2			21																	
J. C. Hardin, P	Summerville,	"	Summerville, P*	4	2		7	100				10	50												
" P	Raccoon,	"	Milner Memorial, P	3	2			22			8				3	8	1	2		2			62	98	
" P	Gore,	"	Bethel, P	6	2	9		64	4		10	8	56	9	11	16		10	36	17		4	63	6	49
L. W. Mathews, P	Rome,	"	South Broad, P*	3	4	3	7	68				7	44	64	8	23	2	3			1		300	17	258
" P	Lindale,	"	Lindale, P	1		2	8	33				7		3		14			3				293		

SYNOD OF GA.—*Pres. of Cherokee, Con. Macon. Savannah.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S.Teachers.	S.S.Scholars.	Foreign Misslons.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S.Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Canton, Ga.	Canton, S. S	1	1			19				3	24												
	Woodstock, "	Bethesda, S. S	1	1			12																	
	Hickory Flat, "	Hickory Flat, S. S	2	2			39																	
	Roswell, "	Roswell, S. S	2	1			49				10	40	28				10					500	125	
	Powder Spring, "	Powder Spring, V	1				14																	
	Floyd, "	Floyd, V	3	2	1	2	31	1	10	15	6	45	3	10	15	3	15	5	4			21		
	Euharlee, "	Euharlee, V*	6	5	12	1	119	3	9	49	13	74	6	10	38		4	5	5			475	14	400
	Rockmart, "	Rockmart, V	3	1			32				5	26												
	Adairsville, "	Adairsville, V	1				5																	
	Cave Spring, "	Cave Spring, V	4	3			32																	
W. A. Cleveland, *In trans*—15	Charlotte, R. 3, N. C.																							
Candidates—4.		—35																						
			114	97	126	142	2783	57	41	239	242	1951	$2564	$ 475	$2489	$ 100	$ 248	$ 879	$ 129	$ 125	$ 39	$10702	$11874	$ 1903
5. *Pres. of Macon.*																								
Wm. McKay, Infirm	Macon, Ga.																							
W. A. Carter, D.D., Infirm	Columbus, "																							
S. L. Morris, D.D., Sec	Atlanta, "																							
G. A. Hough, S. S	Columbus, "	Geneva	1	2	1	1	36	1			5	10	5	1	5							86	25	
J. W. Quarterman, S. S	Beach, "	Smithville	1	1	2		13	2		2			18	5	10	2	13	23	1			144	5	
"	"	Cairo	2	2	1	6	27		6	11	5	16	5	4	15	3	5	3	3	1		300	76	9
"	"	Mt. Tabor	3	3	3	1	36		1	10			7	6	8	3	3	3	3			152	3	
R. E. Douglas, P	Macon, "	Macon, First	8	11	18	42	445	10	8		28	170	688	103	750	17	17	7	18	12	19	2549	5579	325
L. H. Wilson, S. S	Dickey, "	Whitney	2	2	2		28			6	6	24	4	11	11	11	3	17	5	7	5	125	16	
" S. S	"	Hicksville, col					20																	
A. McLauchlin, P	Camilla, "	Camilla *	2	1		6	34			6	6	39	11	13	25	4	8	5	15		11	360	128	
" P	"	Elmodel	3	2			28				6	40	4	9	8	2	3	4				125	6	
" P	"	Newton	1				9			9	2	6	3	6	8	1	3	6	3			138	15	
S. S	"	Pelham	2	2			19																	
Luther Link, S. S	Macon, "	Pleasant Hill	2	2	1	2	25			7	4	35	2	2	5	1	2	2					6	
E. B. Witherspoon, P	Boston, "	Bethany *	6	3	8	4	80	6		22	10	60	95	13	25	4	8	7	6	2	4	520	1637	59
" S. S	"	Faceville	2	2			45						4	2	3		2	2	2					
J. W. Stokes, P	Dublin, "	Henry Memorial *	2	3	5	5	56	1	5	24	9	98	55	11	40	1	5	4	1	1	2	550	308	2744
I. S. McElroy, D.D., P	Columbus, "	Columbus, First *	9	13	14	12	500	3	12	100	46	285	955	26	372	19	52	39	16	16	21	2200	3235	2400
J. L. Irvin, P	Americus, "	Americus	6	5	8	15	95	4	6		12	78	400	5	75	5	5	19	3	5	3	1200	320	303
S. L. McCarty, P	Thomasville, "	Thomasville *	4	6	11	13	254	3			22	314	1001	379	97	218	276	335	30	17	29	1500	607	
W. O. Stephen, S. S	Ft. Valley, "	Fort Valley	3	3	5	5	46	5	1		6	75	6	2	10							400		
" S. S	"	Perry	1	1			9						2		5		2					112	16	
" S. S	"	Eastman	2	1			15			2	3	12	5	3	8				1			240	5	
E. S. McFadden, Sec	Macon, "																							
G. T. Bourne, P	"	East Macon	4	3	8	4	63	2	2	13	13	140	8	9	13	3	7	4	8	1	4	1226	388	18
J. S. Kennison, P	Columbus, "	Rose Hill	4	4	47	11	119	42			13	122	45	50	20	5	20	15	40	4	5	800	162	
J. L. Brownlee, P	Albany, "	Albany *	6	4	5	10	92				8	65	50	34	35		4					1100	900	
J. G. Venable, P	Moultrie, "	Moultrie	4	5	19	11	115	7	4	21	12	105	1237	1505	158	25	127	91	17		11	1500	637	100
J. E. Fogartie, D.D., S. S	Thomasville, "	Climax	2	1	2		45	1		8	5	25	79	29	25	7	8	14	9			204	6	

" S. S.	"	"	Attapulgus	3	2			44						12	4	8		5	5	5						
" S. S.	"	"	Donaldsonville	2	2			40						30	6	10		3	3	5						
" S. S.	"	"	Blakely	2	1			17						8					2							
B. R. Anderson, P.	Cordele,	"	Cordele *	2	3	13	23	44	6		9	9	52	64	10	31		6	11		4	4	700	4	4	
" P.	Poulan,	"	Poulan	3	2	2	4	34	1	4	16	7	40	118	12	25	2	13	5	2	7		372	31	1200	
S. W. Dubose, P.	Cuthbert,	"	Cuthbert *	1	4	2	1	50	1		16	6	38	38	10	5	5	11	5	5		4	360	75	25	
" P.	"	"	Ft. Gaines	2	3			40						6	1				2	2						
Chas. A. Campbell, P.	Quitman,	"	Quitman *	1	5	6	14	85			18	12	53	261	18	30		13	145	7		8	1100	6725	10	
Chas. P. Cable, P.	Macon,	"	Vineville	2	5	13	13	90	7			16	74	281	17	120		6	10	7			1105	1406		
R. G. Newsome, P. E.	"	"	Tattnall Square	6	8		2	252			50	16	122	189	39	256	5	27	18	11	6	52	375	514	262	
—26			Morven, S. S.	4	4			47							53											
Candidates—5.			Rochelle, V		1			5																		
			Hawkinsville, V	1				7								5										
			Ephesus, S. S.					23								8		4								
			Butler, V					36																		
			Dawson, V	1	1			23																		
			Smyrna, S. S.	2	2			35								3										
			Bainbridge, V	5	3			104							20				11	7				12		
			Leesburg, V	2	1			15				7	60													
	Macon,	"	S. Macon. Mis. S. S.									7	60						5				85		
	Columbus,	"	Patterson Mem., S. S									10	125						4							
	—45			121	129	196	205	3246	102	49	350	301	2353	$5696	$2418	$2243	$ 343	$ 663	$ 811	$ 246	$ 83	$ 182	$19543	$22932	$ 7459	
6. *Pres. of Savannah.*																										
W. A. Nisbet, D.D., P.	Savannah,	Ga.	Westminster, P*	7	13	31	35	350	9	11	75	35	256	384	34	60			25	15	10		1800	1804	138	
James Y. Fair, D.D., P.	"	"																								
R. A. Brown, P.	Waycross,	"	Waycross, P	5	8	26	6	245	4	1	30	11	85	251	17	82	2	5	35	6	1		1800	254	400	
C. Montgomery, P.	Mt. Vernon,	"	Mt. Vernon, P*	3	3	2	15	49		1	15	6	35	6	5	70	2		3	2			225	22	189	
" S. S.	"	"	Hack Branch	2	2	3		27				5	30	2	2	4		1	2				86	2	25	
" S. S.	"	"	McGregor	1	2	7	3	28	3					2	2	5		1	16	1			100		11	
" S. S.	"	"	Erick	1	1	5		14	2		3	1	10	4	1	5	1		4				100	2	15	
" S. S.	"	"	McRae	3	2	7		55				7	26	5	1	20			62	18			253	5		
A. L. Patterson, P.	Blackshear,	"	Blackshear, P*	7	6	9	1	116	4	3		10	78	219	28	81	40	24	135	15	5		900	435	75	
D. F. Sheppard, P.	Daisy,	"	Sadie	2	2	2	3	15				7	35	3	2	5	1	1	4	2			33	15		
" P.	"	"	Metter, P	3			3	20			5			2	1	13	1	1	2	1			41	51		
Alex. Kirkland	Valdosta,	"																								
H. E. McClure, Infirm.	Waynesboro,	"																								
F. D. Thomas, P.	Brunswick,	"	Brunswick, P*	4	3	1	4	193	1		30	16	120	322	19	190	28	24	129			13	1175	1317		
W. S. Harden, P.	Fitzgerald,	"	Fitzgerald, P	2	4	3	11	102	4	1	8	8	34	19	7	38	3		5	3		2	800	601		
William Denham, P.	McRae,	"	Lumber City, P	1	1	28	5	50	4	3	9	7	35	4	4	51	2	5	3	1	1	2	207	39		
" S. S.	"	"	Hazlehurst, S. S.	3	2	2		43				6	35	5	4	4	2	3	6	1			270	306		
" S. S.	"	"	Trinity, S. S.	2	1			28																		
" S. S.	"	"	Jesup, S. S.																							
W. Moore Scott, P.	Savannah,	"	Savannah, First, P*	10	11	20	50	335	7	11		24	277	525	64	134	37	37	82	32	15	54	2000	28		
Henry Rankin, P.	Flemington,	"	Flemington, P	3	3	7		72	4	1		4	76	10	13	15	5	5	8	4			500	4		
" P.	"	"	Bryan Neck, P	3	2			37				5	55	66	57	86	24	27	217	17	15	6	400	17		
L. A. McLaurin, P.	Statesboro,	"	Statesboro, P	2	2	3	6	36	1	1	9	7	50	47	11	69				2			200	55	27	
" S. S.	"	"	Swainsboro, S. S.	1	1			15								3							50			
—14			Adel, V	2	2	7	1	22	1			7	35													
Candidates—3.			Aimwell, S. S.	3	3	12		49	2	6	20	5	35	2	2	24	4	1	4				75	48		
			Darien, S. S.	3	2	4		38		2	18	6	48	27	11	7		15	18	7	3	4	540	288	4	
			Dorchester, S. S.	1	2			25																		
			Douglas, V	2	2			20								20										
			Ebenezer, S. S.	1				3		1				15	5		2	40	5	2	5		44	1	40	

SYNODS OF GA. AND KY.—*Pres. of Savannah, Con. Ebenezer. Louisville.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S. Teachers.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S. Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
		Ludowici, V	1	1	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Nashville, V	2	2	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		St. Mary's, S. S	2	1	2	---	37	---	1	---	4	26	32	7	114	3	9	34	4	11	---	170	9	5
		Tifton, V	3	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Valdosta, V	8	6	5	2	185	2	---	---	17	95	461	71	282	12	8	50	28	17	9	333	550	2133
		Vidalia, S. S	3	2	---	3	57	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	400	---	---
		Walthourville, S. S	2	4	26	3	48	11	2	20	7	38	17	5	58	3	7	5	5	1	2	450	65	---
		Soperton, S. S	1	1	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		—35																						
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.			99	97	212	155	2358	59	45	242	205	1474	$2431	$ 373	$1440	$ 172	$ 214	$ 854	$ 166	$ 84	$ 92	$12951	$ 5618	$ 3018
1. *Pres. of Ebenezer.*																								
W. W. Akers, P	Maysville,	Ky. Central	6	7	15	4	200	9	---	25	15	90	189	89	139	8	36	14	2	19	2	1400	834	325
G. W. Bell, P	Winchester,	" Clintonville, P*	2	3	---	---	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" P	Hopewell,	" Hopewell, P	3	2	---	---	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
S. D. Boggs, Sec	Louisville,	"	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
R. M. Caldwell	Moorefield,	" Moorefield, V	5	4	5	1	45	3	1	3	---	---	13	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. M. Clark, S. S	Frankfort,	"	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. C. Cowan, P	Augusta,	" Augusta, P*	7	6	19	10	200	15	5	20	17	202	216	27	303	8	12	88	19	---	10	742	508	127
J. M. Evans, Ev	Maysville,	"	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. W. Evans, D.D., P	Walton,	" Crescent Springs, P	3	3	---	---	65	---	---	12	10	70	---	5	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	375	528	133
" S. S	Independence,	" Independence, S. S	2	1	---	---	31	---	---	1	4	15	---	5	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	81	14	---
Alfred Erickson, P	Phelps,	" Peter Creek, P*	3	4	60	3	178	55	1	---	10	88	4	2	3	---	---	2	2	---	---	150	58	---
" P	O'Keefe,	W. Va. Shepherd Mem'l, P	2	---	55	---	125	---	---	---	7	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	---
Gilbert Glass, P	Covington,	Ky. Madison Ave., P	9	9	6	11	332	1	1	41	22	126	373	133	197	15	24	42	24	3	5	1800	1664	28
W. J. Garrison, P	Catlettsburg,	" Catlettsburg, P	9	8	25	8	248	23	5	10	13	149	37	12	65	5	30	7	6	5	12	1258	350	134
W. McC. Miller, P	Richwood,	" Richwood, P*	4	4	9	2	73	5	5	8	9	42	27	7	22	4	4	20	2	1	4	500	145	25
" P	Union,	" Union, P	3	4	3	---	44	2	1	7	8	40	5	7	50	---	2	4	1	---	---	75	128	3
P. S. Rhodes, P	Washington,	" Washington, P*	6	6	---	2	86	---	---	---	11	55	55	44	9	29	5	16	5	5	---	395	62	---
R. S. Sanders, P	Millersburg,	" Millersburg, P*	8	10	4	3	150	1	---	---	8	75	172	28	80	14	29	33	7	---	10	850	180	4
H. M. Scudder, D.D., P	Carlisle,	" Carlisle, P*	5	4	2	2	210	1	3	15	12	55	100	23	98	7	12	46	8	8	8	600	2000	30
" P	Elizaville,	" Elizaville, P	6	4	5	1	213	1	2	15	10	58	75	21	69	8	17	12	8	---	---	600	316	20
B. M. Shive, D.D., P	Paris,	" Second, P*	6	9	4	14	300	---	3	40	13	90	253	33	550	16	18	88	13	13	15	1525	1480	125
W. T. Spears, P	Vanceburg,	" Vanceburg, P*	6	3	8	4	84	---	4	5	12	60	10	3	17	---	4	8	4	---	3	400	148	60
A. D. Tadlock, P	Augusta, R. D. 1,	" Sharon, P*	6	5	10	2	190	7	2	3	12	50	92	3	19	2	1	4	3	---	8	600	248	1
E. V. Tadlock, P	Ashland,	" Bayless Mem'l, P*	2	4	3	4	65	2	1	8	9	80	---	---	---	1	---	---	13	---	6	333	408	---
—19	Normal,	" Normal, P	2	---	11	---	81	8	---	---	10	65	50	7	25	---	---	---	2	---	---	416	14	---
Candidates—3.	Crittenden,	" Crittenden, V*	1	4	1	---	53	---	---	---	7	35	4	1	14	---	4	1	5	---	---	166	24	---
	Lebanon,	" Lebanon, V	4	3	1	---	124	---	---	---	7	35	6	4	8	---	4	---	---	---	---	105	10	---
	Mayslick,	" Mayslick, V	2	2	---	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Shawhan,	" Shawhan, S. S	2	1	4	---	30	4	---	---	4	20	4	1	6	1	4	5	1	2	2	59	18	---
	Greenup,	" Greenup, Union, S. S	3	---	---	---	40	---	---	3	8	50	6	---	49	---	10	---	---	---	---	325	10	---
	Olive Hill,	" Olive Hill, V	2	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Webbville,	" Webbville, V	1	---	---	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		—29																						
			120	112	250	71	3317	137	34	216	238	1620	$1691	$ 455	$1799	$ 118	$ 216	$ 390	$ 125	$ 56	$ 85	$12755	$ 9167	$ 1015

2. *Pres. of Louisville.*																									
John L. Stuart, D.D., F. M.	Hangchow,	China																							
John Rule, D. M.	Goshen,	Ky.																							
James McCullough, D. M.	Fern Creek,	"																							
C. R. Hemphill, D.D., Prof.	Louisville,	"																							
J. S. Lyons, D.D., P.	"	"	Louisville, First, P.	12	13	15	42	685	3	4		25	316	782	106	1149	152	201	265	53	50	61	3500	3235	656
T. M. Hawes, D.D., P.	"	"	Highland, P	11	14	26	45	637	7	12		46	344	642	69	962	164	79	20	124	2	9	2400	8399	143
Eugene Bell, F. M.	Kwang-ju,	Korea																							
David M. Sweets, D.D., Ed.	Louisville,	Ky.																							
W. M. Greenlee, Prof.	Atlanta,	Ga.																							
Henry H. Sweets, Sec.	Louisville,	Ky.																							
Calvin N. Caldwell, F. M.	Hangchow,	China																							
W. H. Miley, D.D., P.	Louisville,	Ky.	Portland Ave., P.	9	9	28	12	427	10	6		26	252	30	15	200	24	20	11		6		1700	1054	
W. Y. Davis, S. S. [*trans*	"	"	South Louisville, S.S	1	1		3	42				5	25	13	2	3	15	5	3	3	2		279	897	87
Wm. Megginson, P. E., *In*	Biloxi,	Miss.																							
W. P. Chevalier, D. M.	Louisville,	Ky.	[Mem'l, P																						
H. W. McLaughlin, P.	"	"	Stuart Robinson	4	10	32	23	368	19	11		42	490	488	89	1618	137	18	226	8	3	3	1820	936	161
W. R. Anderson, P.	Bardstown,	"	Bardstown, P*	4	5	6	1	146	3	3	11	10	65	26	7	122	8	14	4	8			1200	311	64
John Little, E.	Louisville,	"																							
E. L. Wilson, P.	"	"	Jas. Lees Mem'l, P.	7	7	9		330	3	3	53	31	284	145	32	45	76	3	53	7		2	1200	923	150
L. O. Spencer, P.	Elizabethtown,	"	Elizabethtown, P*	5	5	4	3	250	2	1		14	140	115	44	81	3	7	22	25	2	6	900	794	81
Egbert W. Smith, D.D., P.	Louisville,	"	Louisville, Second, P	13	17	33	50	764	7	3	97	38	305	1507	137	2415	606	151	1875	407	22	75	4500	7089	128
J. O. Needham, P.	Shepherdsville,	"	Hebron, P*	3	3	5	1	60	2	1	22	5	47		2		3					5	400	75	
" P.	Boston,	"	Boston, P	3	4			27			8	5	41		3	5	3						400		
G. C. Overstreet	Taylorsville,	"																							
" S. S.	Wilsonville,	"	Cave Run, S. S.	3	3	1		25	1			3	10	2		6	2	3					92	15	
" S. S.	Westport,	"	Westport, S. S.	3	2			14																	
A. H. Doak, P.	Shelbyville, R.D.,	"	Mulberry, P*	4	3	1		84	1	1		8	55	69	4	40	14	22	6			5	840	179	
T. J. Horne, D.D., P.	Harrod's Creek,	"	Harrod's Creek, P*	2	1			25			12	8	40	20	45	20	7	18	45	5			437	3117	10
" P.	Taylorsville,	"	Taylorsville, P*	2	3			43											4				500		
J. W. Graybill, P.	Louisville,	"	Westminster, P	6	9	24	7	224	10	2	17	31	284	136	11	404	83	5	13	8	9		1500	595	670
Geo. W. Nicholas (col.), E.	"	"																							
A. A. Higgins, P.	Glasgow,	"	Glasgow, P	3	3	5	2	72	5		4	9	55	60	17	98	17	12	17	13	8		425	145	98
" P.	Munfordville,	"	Munfordville, P	2			2	26				5	30	69	23	71	10	16	24	12	7	7	295	83	
C. W. Sommerville, D.D., P.	Louisville,	"	Crescent Hill, P.	6	6	9	19	176		4	26	30	219	157	95	343	66	53	59	47	38	18	1765	1715	395
H. R. Laird, D.D., P.	St. Matthews,	"	Springdale, P*	2	4	4	3	52				6	45	32	18	25	4	4	9	1			382	64	
" P.	Goshen,	"	Goshen, P	5	3			48			14	4	16	90	14	7	2	3	6	3			323	55	
E. O. Sutherland, P.	Louisville,	"	Flora Heights, P.	4	4	8	1	88	1	4	16	18	130	17	4	45	7	2	2	1	1	1	495	261	1
E. W. Bedinger, D.D., E.	Anchorage,	"																							
J. Twyman Boyer, P.	Louisville,	"	Louisville, Third, P.	5	3	2	4	151	1	4	31	14	100	17		9		2	2					619	
S. B. Lander, P.	Bloomfield,	"	Bloomfield, P*	2	5		8	75		2		5	50	40	10	60	5	15	10	5		5	412		30
" P.	"	"	Big Spring, P.	3	5	2	3	125	2	1	10			25	3	29	2	8	8	4	4	5	365	76	
F. B. Cleland, P.	Anchorage,	"	Anchorage, P.	6	4	13	2	134	7	1	24	19	216	308	64	212	101	7	5	7	7		933	234	309
J. W. Atwood, P. E.	Carrollton,	"	Carrollton, P. E.	2		7	2	65		6	8	8	61	11	8	30	5	9	8	2			336	150	
" S. S.	La Grange,	"	La Grange, S. S.	2	2			25			4	4	30	4	3	5	3	4	2		1		90		
" S. S.	Owenton,	"	Owenton, S. S.	2	1			11						4	2	5	3	6	1	1			110		
J. E. Detweiler, P. E.	Eminence,	"	Eminence, P. E.	4	4			75				8	115												
" P. E.	Pleasureville,	"	Pleasureville, P. E.	3	2			40				8	40	124	6	5	10	6		13			150	100	35
R. S. Boyd, P. E.	Hawesville,	"	Hawesville, P. E.	2	4	7		61				8	39			2				1			215	51	
" P. E.	"	"	Morrison, P. E.	3	3			38																	
" P. E.	Lewisport,	"	Lewisport, V	3	3			40																	
—38	Louisville,	"	Woodland, P. E.	6	6	3	5	216		6		20	143	71	37	46	65	7	14	7			1000	662	
	Shelbyville,	"	Shelbyville, V	6	8	13	9	252	8	2	21	10	126	290	81	133	48	39	35	22			1600	783	
Candidates—6.	Frankfort,	"	Frankfort, V	4	5	2	4	181	2	4	22	14	91	152	13	109	2	9	19	8	2	6	1260	1660	144
	Louisville,	"	Bardstown Road, V.	3	7	8	1	64				16	82	5		9	6						180	400	
	Jeffersontown,	"	Jeffersontown, V	4	3			70			5	12	55					1	25				35	50	

SYNOD OF KY.—*Pres. of Louisville, Con. Muhlenburg. Paducah. Trans.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S.Teachers.	S.S.Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S.Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Beuchel, R.F.D., Ky.	Beulah, V*	5	4	6	---	100	4	1	---	16	138	26	6	18	4	---	---	5	---	---	225	---	80
	Louisville, "	Berry Boulevard, V	3	3	---	---	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	New Haven, "	New Haven, V	2	1	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Cave City, "	Cave City, V	2	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Licentiates—2.	Canmer, "	Hart, V	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
M. B. Almond	Louisville, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. E. Edwards	St. Louis, Mo.		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		—45	166	187	273	251	6411	98	82	405	551	4469	$5477	$ 950	$8261	$1657	$ 749	$ 2793	$ 800	$ 164	$ 208	$32164	$34707	$ 3242
3. *Pres. of Muhlenburg.*																								
J. C. Tate, P	Clarksville, Tenn.		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
"	Bennettstown, Ky.	McKenzie Kirk, P	3	1	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
"	Newstead, "	Newstead, P	2	2	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. L. Nourse, D.D., S. S	Hopkinsville, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
"	Pembroke, "	Lester Mem'l, S. S	2	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	3	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	85	---	---
"	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S*	2	---	---	---	25	---	---	---	3	8	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	240	---	---
"	Oakland, "	Mizpah, S. S	1	1	4	---	30	---	1	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	150	---	---
E. E. Smith, P	Owensboro, "	Owensboro, P	8	9	7	5	316	3	3	74	17	92	450	52	131	13	25	46	15	14	21	1800	2777	16
W. E. Furr, S. S	Moresville, N. C.		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
C. H. H. Branch, P	Hopkinsville, Ky.	Westminster, P*	9	5	34	12	240	18	2	34	17	210	667	23	28	7	20	9	21	8	---	1500	1628	25
J. T. McCutchan, F. M	Taichow, China	"	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
R. H. McCaslin, P	Bowling Green, Ky.	Bowling Gr'n, 1st, P*	9	11	50	19	510	25	5	50	38	420	364	140	325	20	25	140	20	10	---	1486	1735	968
—7	Central City, "	Central City, 1st, V	4	1	1	1	50	---	1	---	9	70	8	9	---	---	6	4	4	---	---	222	455	---
	Greenville, "	Greenville, V*	2	3	---	---	58	---	---	---	---	---	8	10	40	---	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	---
	Bevier, "	Bevier S. S	2	3	---	---	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Nelson, "	Nelson, S. S	2	1	---	---	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Rockport, "	Rockport, S. S	2	2	4	---	44	2	1	---	7	75	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	178	62	---
	McHenry, "	McHenry, S. S	1	---	---	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Graham, "	Graham, S. S	2	---	---	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Madisonville, "	Madisonville, V	1	---	---	---	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Earlington, "	Hecla, V	2	---	---	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Gracey, "	Gracey, S. S	1	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Guthrie, "	Guthrie, S. S	1	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Elkton, "	Elkton, S. S	1	1	---	---	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Licentiate—1.	Scottsville, "	Scottsville, S. S	---	3	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
D. B. Gregory	Louisville, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		—21	55	43	100	36	1556	47	13	165	94	890	$1536	$ 234	$ 538	$ 40	$ 76	$ 203	$ 73	$ 32	$ 21	$ 5661	$ 6682	$ 999
4. *Pres. of Paducah.*																								
C. N. Wharton, P	Morganfield, Ky.	Spring Grove, P	3	2	---	---	37	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28
" P	" "	Morganfield, P*	6	2	---	---	146	---	2	25	32	165	157	32	135	6	10	35	9	16	98	850	---	---
Thos. L. Cummins, D.D., P	Henderson, "	Henderson, 1st, P*	9	9	8	12	502	6	4	28	28	227	810	75	155	35	45	692	42	10	2056	2000	---	172

Llewellyn Humphreys, P	"	"	Henderson, 2nd, P*	8	9	22	6	350	15	6	10	22	276	113	18	100	10	25	30	7	5	1024	1100		163
			Paducah, 1st, *	5	7	10	3	525	1	11	79	37	396	264		32	12	38	19			817	1500		1432
			Fulton, First	3	2			29																	
Candidate—1.			Uniontown	2				21		5		7	25	2		8						55			12
			Marion *	7	4			103				11	78			50						9	189		123
			Corydon					14																	
			Ridgewood	2	2			52																	
			Clinton					14																	
			Columbus	1	1			20																	
			Miley Memorial	2				22																	
			Princeton	2	3			40																	
J. H. McCullagh, Sec	Henderson,	"																							
C. R. Montgomery	Elizabethton,	Ill.																							
W. E. Cave, D.D	Paducah,	Ky.																							
—6			—14																						
				50	41	40	21	1854	22	28	154	137	1167	$1346	$ 125	$ 480	$ 63	$ 118	$ 776	$ 61	$ 31	$ 4059	$ 5639		$ 1940
5. *Pres. of Transylvania.*																									
Miles Saunders, D.D	Shepherdsville,	Ky.																							
Harvey Glass, D.D., P	Salvisa, R.F.D.,	"	New Providence, P*	6	5	2	2	122	2	2	6	10	80	91	24	46	6	4	14	4			600	345	200
E. M. Green, D.D., P	Danville,	"	Danville, 1st, P*	7	6	7	5	343	2	2	25	13	102	359	71	236	15	35	120	27	25	28	1500	1013	303
J. G. Hunter, D.D., P	Harrodsburg,	"	Harrodsburg, 1st, P*	7	9	4	6	322	4	3	18	17	142	218	63	120		31	41	30	10	31	1436	813	32
L. H. Blanton, D.D	Danville,	"																							
W. T. Overstreet, P	Perryville,	"	Perryville, P	2	4	3	2	96	3			8	48	16	7	4		7	5	5			455	196	
W. B. Harrison, F. M	Kunsan,	Korea																							
J. H. Hopper	Perryville,	Ky.																							
A. S. Moffett, D.D., P	Lebanon,	"	Lebanon, 2nd, P*	6	7	1	6	185		3	34	12	83	335	70	220	10	25	57	20	15	20	1200	500	50
Henry V. Escott, P	Corbin,	"	Corbin, P*	4	4	7	9	114	2	3		9	76	14	6	13	2	4	2	2			450	642	6
" P	Pineville,	"	Moore Mem'l, P	4	4		2	73				8	43	8	8	9	1	3	3	2			350	165	
Lacy I. Moffett, F. M	Soochow,	China																							
D. E. Frierson, P	Manse,	Ky.	Paint Lick, P*	5	3	4	3	104	1	3	3	4	20	7	34	28	10	23	7	6	3	4	583	316	
C. M. Chumbley	Campbellsville,	"																							
J. Addison Smith, D.D., P	Richmond,	"	Richmond, 1st, P*	5	8	17	27	275				14	125	236	17	180	13	8	5	10	10	10	1200	15	
J. E. Ballou, P	Middlesboro,	"	Middlesboro, 1st, P	2	3	7	12	165	5	1		13	137	50	59	16	4	11	7	11	2		1200	291	91
R. E. C. Lawson, P	Springfield,	"	Springfield, P*	8	7	1	3	206		12	56	20	237	201	34	55	14	19	27	12	16		1200	978	14
W. C. Lindsay, D.D., P	Lawrenceburg,	"	Lawrenceburg, P*	6	8	4	1	124	1		88	12	108			54							550	290	27
" S. S	Salvisa,	"	Salvisa, S. S	5	3			90			4	9	45	33	7	15			3	7			145	30	20
R. Q. Riley, P	Kirksville,	"	Kirksville, P*	5	3	3		30	3	1	6	8	51	25	14	10	1				2		600	153	32
" S. S	White's Station,	"	Silver Creek, S. S	1	1	1		25	1			4	30												
J. L. Yandle, S. S	Stanford,	"	Stanford, S. S	6	4	3		130	1			10	70	96	31	79			13				595	213	
G. C. Alexander, P	Jellico,	Tenn.	Jellico, P*	3	7	2	5	65	2			9	101	15	3			5	33	5		5	900	175	200
J. V. Logan, P. E	Somerset,	Ky.	Somerset, P. E	6	6			191				11	72												
—21	Lawrenceburg,	"	Anderson, V	1	1			30																	
Candidates—3.	Hatchers,	"	Bethel, V	6	5		1	113		1		10	80	95	16	15		15		4				7	50
	Burnside,	"	Burnside, V	3		1	1	33	1			8	99	55		9							103	121	41
	Campbellsville,	"	Campbellsville, V	6	5	6	24	191	5		18	20	140	410	15	45	5	10	5	10	10	5	600	77	
	Hustonville,	"	Hanging Fork, V	2		6		59	6		2	4	40			13	7	5					325	25	2
	Irvine,	"	Irvine, V	1	1			17				1	3												
	Kingsville,	"	King's Mountain, V	1				5																	
	Mackville,	"	Mackville, V	1	1			15																	
	Somerset,	"	Pisgah, V	2	2	4		52	4		6	11	50	15		4							125	22	1
Licentiate—1.	Litsey,	"	Pleasant Grove, V	5	3	1	1	75	1	12		7	30	12	4			8	5	4			313		28
Charles G. Crooks, Prof	Danville,	"																							
			—28																						
				116	110	84	110	3250	44	43	266	252	2012	$2291	$ 483	$1171	$ 88	$ 213	$ 347	$ 159	$ 93	$ 103	$14430	$ 6387	$ 1097

SYNODS OF KY. AND LA.—*Pres. of W. Lexington. Louisiana. N. Orleans.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S.Teachers.	S.S.Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S.Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
6. *Pres. of West Lexington.*																								
G. H. Rout, D.D., P	Versailles, Ky.	Versailles, P*	6	4	23	3	340	9	15		17	137	500	59	400	60	57	169	23	65	40	1800	256	200
E. O. Guerrant, D.D., E	Wilmore, "																							
J. M. Little, Infirm																								
R. A. Walton, E	Owingsville, "																							
R. A. Irvine, D. M	Clay City, "	Clay City, S. S					15		1													10	25	
" D. M	Stanton, "	Stanton, S. S	2	1			32				2											58	14	
W. O. Shewmaker, P	Pisgah, "	Pisgah, P*	3	4	6		84	3		8	11	76	120	49	175	17	17	13	7	1		600	143	18
C. A. Logan, F. M	Tokushima, Japan																							
H. L. Cockerham, P	Wilmore, Ky.	Trov. P*	5	6			170		1	8	16	198	82	45	102	10	13	50	8			653	123	27
" P	Pinkard, "	Elm Corner, P	3	4	7		85	5		2	7	126	8	7	11		3	6	4			115	55	
Edwin Muller, D.D., P	Lexington, "	Lexington, 1st, P*	7	9	18	14	637	11	5		26	292	620	54	928	68	95	355	36	56	62	2500	2281	129
Wm. Cumming, D.D., P	Winchester, "	Winchester, P	5	7	9	11	263	3	3	11	20	164	752	9	406	10		25	6			2000	809	400
" P	" "	Union, S. S	2	2			15						52	5			5	5	4			200	3	
S. M. Logan, P	Wilmore, "	Wilmore, P*	5	5	12		160	4	1	6	14	104	110	30	180	18	33	244	15	3		888	133	67
"	None Such, "	None Such, S. S	3	4	1		52				5	50	3	5	21		1		1			112	117	20
E. W. McCorkle, D.D., P	Nicholasville, "	Nicholasville, P*	5	6	9	6	180	5	1	15	16	167	300	42	102	14	20	92	11	31	27	1200	225	175
A. A. Talbott, F. M	Tsing Kiang Pu, China																							
W. M. Eldridge, P	Lexington, Ky.	Bethel, P*	4	5		5	70		1		6	50	58	1	74	1	7	82	3	1	2	550	133	39
" P	" "	Mt. Horeb, P	4	2			35						43		24		4				2	400	65	
J. M. Spencer, Pres	" "																							
Joseph S. Hagins, P	Georgetown, "	Providence, P*	5	6	2		61	2			8	25	30	9	12		9	7	4			350	210	30
"	" "	Bethesda	5	4			55				9	75	3	5					3			48	116	
"	Sadieville, "	Beard, P	3	5	4		115	3					6		25							113	12	
J. W. Tyler, P	Midway, "	Midway, P*	7	8	16	12	240	10	1		15	110	256	16	104	7	10	85	10	4	5	1200	607	95
W. O. Cochrane, D.D., P	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, P	4	7	5	7	204	1	2	19	11	101	247	20	19	8	17	108	1	3	7	1282	453	61
Clyde Sheltman, P	Lexington, "	Maxwell Street, P*	7	7	19	53	309	11	2		49	412	199	11	74	12	18	15	15	10	10	1000	1672	32
Cary F. Moore, P	Cynthiana, "	Cynthiana, P*	4	6	6	15	211	4	2		15	115	125	16	62	10	5	55	20	5		900	1612	17
J. W. McClure, P	" "	Mt. Pleasant, P*	3	2	12	1	73	12	1	6	7	43	14	6	9	6	14	7	7		6	330	23	50
" P	Boyd, "	Boyers, P	5	4		1	60		1		6	69	6		5	1	3	3	2		2	200	31	
" S. S	Lair, "	Lair, S. S	2	1			12																4	10
R. L. Kinnard, P	Jackson, "	Jackson, P*	3	5	2	9	137	1	2		24	139	6	2	17	5	4		5		2	300	254	285
" S. S	Herald, "	Highland, S. S	3	3			57																	
	Beattyville, "	Beattyville	2	1			15																	
	St. Helens, "	St. Helens	1				10																	
	Athol, "	Twin Creek	5	1			40																	
	Ford, "	Ford	2	2			30																	
	Hazel Green, "	Hazel Green	1	1			6																	
	Gilmore, "	Gilmore	1	1			4																	
	Owingsville, "	Menifee Mem'l, V	1				15																	
	Sherberne, "	Gilead, V	1	2			25																	
	Whitesburg, "	Whitesburg	1				30																	
	Tillie, "	Tillie	2				20																	
	Maggard, "	Maggard	2				10																	
H. H. Cassady, S. S	Hazard, "	Hazard	2		17	3	36	15			7	70	15		56			2	15			527		
	Avawam, "	Avawam	1	1			30																	
	Chavies, "	Chavies	2	1			50																	

	Cope's Branch,	"	Irvine Mem'l	2				10																			
	Crockettsville,	"	Crockettsville	4	3			100																			
	Frozen Creek,	"	Frozen Creek	2	2			25																			
	Rousseau,	"	Rousseau	3	1			30																			
	Mt. Sterling,	"	Springfield, V	3	2			50																			
	Lexington,	"	Walnut Hill, V	2		1		35		1	1			15	2	2		2	3				200	40	12
	Pine Grove,	"	Salem, V	2	2			15						10	2	2		5	4				400		
	Winchester, R.D.,	"	Mt. Tabor, V	2	1			20																			
Robt. J. McMullen, F. M.																											
—24			—48																								
				108	116	169	140	4278	99	40	76	292	2466	$3590	$ 390	$2808	$ 251	$ 342	$ 1333	$ 200	$ 181	$ 165	$17736	$ 9416	$ 1667
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.																											
1. *Pres. of Louisiana.*																											
M. B. Shaw, P.	Centerville,	Miss.	Centerville, P	4	4	33	14	165	12	3	22	21	181	372	252	188	35	24	121	7			600	98	163
" P.	Woodville,	"	Woodville, P	1	1	2		35	1		20	3	25	35	6	2	2	2	5		2			39	
J. Y. Allison, D.D., P.	Lake Charles,	La.	Lake Charles, P*	2	5	16	1	100		2		16	180	237	76	133	22	55	54	38	39		1200	1745	7
			Clinton, P*	2	1	9	4	46	3	1	25	9	65	7	2	10	3	6	11	3			400	61	28
D. F. Wilkinson, P.	Baker,	"	Baker, P	2	4		5	65		5	15	7	45	111	18	83	5	23	71	4	7		176	63	111
" P.	Lindsay,	"	Plains, P	2	2	4	2	75	2	1	26	7	34	198	30	62	13	35	73	9	9		800	135	100
" P.	Baker,	"	Little Plains	1	2			20			10														
B. L. Price, P.	Alexandria,	"	Alexandria, P*	2	5	12	11	162	5	12	80	12	150	40	75	140	5	15	46	13	2		1045	275	182
D. O. Byers, S. S.	Norwood,	"	Norwood, S. S*	4	3	1	3	70	1	3	15	8	57	40	21	45	6	24	52	9	5		456	128	113
" S. S.	Capell,	Miss.	Rose Hill, S. S.	3	3		1	61				6	34	2	2	7	1	3	6	2			167	67	
T. M. Hunter, D.D., P.	Baton Rouge,	La.	Baton Rouge, P*	8	9	21	23	274	5	16	115	35	298	260	26	139	12	46	70	15			1500	1541	247
G. A. Grille, P.	Jackson,	"	Jackson, P*	4	4	15	5	106	1		29	10	72	248	523	125	15	92	224	26			800	496	21
R. L. Walkup, P.	Gloster,	Miss.	Hoyt Mem'l, P	4	4	11	3	89	4	3		10	57	296	70	100	11	62	193	16	2		504	120	
" S. S.	Street,	"	Unity, S. S	3	4	15		95	9		5	8	127	44	13	26	7	24	54	84	2		287	633	6
J. V. Black, S. S.	Crowley,	La.	Crowley, S. S*	4		9	3	130	9	15	14	12	96	73	100	150		7	20	9			1065		
W. F. Creson, P.	Ariel,	Miss.	Bethany, P	4	4			70				10	70	30	10	22	6	13	11	7			303	275	
" S. S.	Zachary,	La.	Zachary, S. S	3		9	3	35	3	1		4	50	7	3	6	4	8	6	2			225	25	14
E. M. Stewart, S. S.	Fayette,	"	Fayette, S. S	4			3	44		7	20	9	32	7	12	8	5	2	39	2	3		214	69	16
	Liberty,	Miss.	Liberty, V	5	5	12	2	89	9	3		7	60	6	10	10		10	10	2	5		141	155	234
	Plaquemine,	La.	Plaquemine, V*	1		15		15																	
	Opelousas,	"	Opelousas, S. S	1				18																	
	Eunice,	"	Eunice, V	1				9																	
	Baton Rouge,	"	Grace, V			1		17								7								24	
	Marksville,	"	Marksville					30																	
	Welch,	"	Welch, S. S					37																	
	Melville,	"	Atchafalaya, S. S.	2	2	2		54		1	40	3	39	5	50	5							25	11	8
	Manchester,	"	Manchester, V	3				19																	
	White Castle,	"	White Castle, V					3																	
	Gloster,	Miss.	Oxford, V					19																	
	Opelousas,	La.	Bellevue, V	1				18																	
	Grosse Tete,	"	Grosse Tete, V					3																	
	Bunkie,	"	Bunkie, V	1				9																	
	Wilson,	"	Wilson, S. S					1																	
N. Smylie, Pres.	Liberty,	Miss.																							
P. J. Robideaux	Crowley,	La.																							
F. W. Lewis, D.D., P. E.	Aberdeen,	Miss.																							
—14			—33																						
				72	62	172	83	1998	64	73	436	197	1662	$4254	$1299	$1248	$ 152	$ 451	$ 1066	$ 248	$ 76		$ 9908	$ 5960	$ 1003
Candidates—7.																									
2. *Pres. of New Orleans.*																									
	New Orleans,	La.	First, V	11	8	5	3	589	2	3		66	394	3456	130	1579	102	167	167	132	84			7614	661
George Summey, D.D., Ed.	" "	"	Third, S. S	5	5	19	18	254	10	25		24	175	57	29	172	16	19	79	42	7	14	895	610	382

SYNODS OF LA. AND MISS.—*Pres. of N. O., Con. Red River. Cen. Miss.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S. Teachers.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S. Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. C. Barr, D.D., P	New Orleans,	La.	Lafayette, P*	3	16	37	8	745	15	47		75	771	852	46	997	41	72	159	81	25	25	2100	4998	285
W. McF. Alexander, D.D., P	" "	"	Prytania Street, P*	5	4	13	30	402	5	4		41	460	1111	129	1167	106	50	144	40	20	30	3000	3764	1000
C. S. Sholl, P	" "	"	Canal Street, P	4	3	23	5	260	4	4		42	319	372	13	738	31	21	55	11	14	25	1185	3318	503
C. L. Nourse, P	" "	"	Memorial, P*	3	2	4	1	234	2	9		11	67	47	3	2	1	3	4	15	1	1	1025	786	1888
H. W. Burwell, P	" "	"	Napoleon Ave., P*	4	5	15	27	341	2	7		44	289	500	58	530	20	40	53	13	14	21	1800	1638	38
J. W. Caldwell, P	" "	"	Carrollton, P	4	4	4	31	219		2		25	228	140	16	207	10	16	45	75	3	11	1959	544	
Louis Voss P	" "	"	First St., German, P	3	3	12	2	190		12		11	57	18	3	27	4	6	7	1	2	3	710	100	52
Jacob Meier, P	" "	"	Second German, P	3	2	23		259	1	21		18	253	61	5	71	8		9	6		5	1115	1948	230
	" "	"	Berean (col.), S. S	2	1	13	1	121	8	40		8	92										84	60	124
C. Russo, D. M	" "	"	Italian, D. M	3	2	12		90	8	8														22	
P. Ph. Briol, D. M	" "	"	French, D. M			10	3	30		1		3	60				1	2		2					46
	" "	"	Seamen's Bethel, Supt	2				19						2		2								4	
	Gretna,	"	Gretna, D. M					15				9	47	3		55	4		3					306	
	Westwego,	"	Salaville, D. M			4		21	2	5		3	80	3		21		1		5				95	
	Arcola,	"	Arcola, D. M	1		5	8	31																150	
	Amite,	"	Amite, D. M		2	2	2	28								35								800	
	Tangipahoa,	"	Tangipahoa, D. M					3																	
	Ponchatoula,	"	Ponchatoula, D. M	1	1			27																	
John Kovacs, P	Springfield,	"	Hungarian, P	6	2	1	5	59	1	6		2	23	1		1		2	1		2		37	227	
J. M. Williams, P	Covington,	"	Covington, P*	1	1	3	8	55		5		7	70	100	1	30	3	7	5	1	3		300	293	6
" P	Slidell,	"	Slidell, P	2	2	1	1	46		6		8	50	25	1	14	1	3	15	1	5	5	600	76	100
" P	Madisonville,	"	Madisonville, P			4		29	1	10		5	47	22	4	41	1	1	5	1	1		28	39	13
E. La Vergne, P	Bogalusa,	"	Bogalusa, P	4	4	13	41	54	7	5		9	66	36	2	150				27			100	95	
	New Iberia,	"	New Iberia, D. M	3				38				7	39	2	2	5				2					
	Abbeville,	"	Abbeville, D. M	3	1			32																	
	Gueydan,	"	Gueydan, D. M	2				17																	
Morrison Brown, P	Jeanerette,	"	Calvary, P	3	2			51				4	22										900	134	4
C. A. Hyland, D. M	Morgan City,	"	Morgan City, D. M					49		1									5				348	27	
" D. M	Centerville,	"	Centerville, D. M*	2	1	13		53	1			6	41	6	3	11	2	4	4	12		3	331	145	101
J. N. Blackburn, D. M	Houma,	"	Houma, D. M	1	1	2		46	2	5		4	24										155	185	
" D. M	Thibodaux,	"	Thibodaux, D. M			5	2	49	1	7		3	18										170	359	6
	Lutcher,	"	Lutcher					6																	
John Stanley Thomas, S. S	Garyville,	"	Garyville, S. S*	2	2	12	17	24	3	19		7	47	11	8	17		4			3		1050	368	16
H. C. Arthur	New Orleans,	"																							
J. H. Nall, D.D	Chattanooga,	Tenn.																							
E. J. Young	Bartow,	Fla.																							
—21			—35																						
Candidates—7.				83	74	255	213	4483	75	252		442	3739	$6825	$ 453	$5872	$ 351	$ 418	$ 760	$ 467	$ 184	$ 143	$17892	$28705	$5455
3. *Pres. of Red River.*																									
Jasper K. Smith, P	Shreveport,	La.	First *	11	13	13	36	449	5	2	30	19	217	478	56	492	7	8	363	31	4	8	2400	3576	44
U. B. Currie, P	"	"	Dunlap Mem'l	6	6	12	27	183	4	33	46	24	263	110	5	35	3		10	2	3		1123	541	147
Geo. D. Booth, P	Monroe,	"	Monroe *	4	11	2	16	203	1	4	25	14	190	213		310	15	4	45	21	5		1800	2134	234
	Ruston,	"	Ruston *	3	3	2	2	126	2	2		17	108	12				4	9	3			250	100	212
Geo. G. Woodbridge, S. S	Minden,	"	Minden *	2	1	6	2	36	3	1	5	7	37	46	34	36			31	15		8	700	135	221

Geo. G. Woodbridge, P	Keachie,	"	Keachie	3	1			54			23	4	10			3		2	3	3			250	5	
W. A. Rolle, S. S	Arcadia,	"	Arcadia	5	4	1	7	40	1	1	9	6	23			3		2					113	4	12
" S. S	Winnfield,	"	Winnfield	1	2	7	33	40	4	23	21	7	56		5	5				2			160		39
" S. S	Yellow Pine,	"	Yellow Pine					2																	
J. T. Sailes, S. S	Delhi,	"	Delhi	2	1	2	2	28			11					10							250	115	
" S. S	Alto,	"	Alto	1	1			20																	
" S. S	Harrisonburg,	"	Trinity	2				20																	2
" S. S	Rayville,	"	Rayville	2	1			26				7	14		10	4		11	7				232		16
" S. S	Baskin,	"	Union	4	2			28																	
	Mansfield,	"	Mansfield *	4	3	2		91	1			7	56	12	165			90	10				316	68	1066
	Homer,	"	Homer	2				38																	
	St. Joseph,	"	St. Joseph	2	2			31																	
	Tensas,	"	Tensas, First *	2	2			32		2	19	8	42	59	22							2			1600
	Grand Cane,	"	Smyrna	4	4			89																	
	Sibley,	"	Alabama	3	4			99																	
	Oxford,	"	Oxford		2			26																	
H. M. McLain, S. S	Frierson,	"	Frierson	2	1	15		24	7	4	5			54	16	27	5	7	13	6	1		131		632
" S. S	Belcher,	"	Belcher *	2	3	5		32			20	5	25	2		50	8	3	5	4			130		
" S. S	Dixie,	"	Dixie	1				10				5	33												
G. R. Stewart, S. S	Plain Dealing,	"	Plain Dealing *	2	2			37							2	4				3			25	1	
" S. S	Benton,	"	Benton	2	3			34																	
" S. S	Aiden's Ridge,	"	Banks Chapel	2	2			57								5									
" S. S	Rocky Mount,	"	Rocky Mount	2	2			43																	
Edgar White (col.), P			Red Lick	1	1			35																	
Fortune Pierre (col.), P	Frierson,	"	Good Hope	3	2	6		75	6			4	15										50		
D. F. Osteen, T																									
—11																									
Licentiate—1.																									
W. S. Hill	Clarksville,	Tenn.																							
Candidates—2.																									
			—30																						
				80	78	73	125	2008	34	72	214	134	1089	$ 976	$ 315	$ 980	$ 38	$ 131	$ 496	$ 90	$ 13	$ 18	$ 7930	$ 6679	$ 4225
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																									
1. *Pres. of Cen. Mississippi.*																									
S. Archer	Greenville,	Miss.																							
" S. S	Bolivar,	"	Bolivar, S. S																						
A. H. Mecklin, P	French Camp,	"	French Camp, P	7	5	15	2	95	10	2	7	12	137	110	21	13	10	5	48	4		9	254	75	
" P	Poplar Creek,	"	Poplar Creek, P	6	2	6	4	55	5	9		5	27	10	10	10		4	6		3		140	4	
W. A. Alexander, D.D., Prof	Clarksville,	Tenn.																							
C. P. Colmery, P	Edwards,	Miss.	Edwards, P*	3	5	1	2	80		4	19	7	65	28	8	50	3	9	195	7	4	3	480	84	12
" S. S	"	"	Osborne, S. S		1	2		16			3			3	2	5		4	8	1		3	100	3	7
" S. S	Bolton,	"	Bolton, S. S	1		1	2	16		1	3			3	3	5		5	15	2	1	3	180	2	4
" S. S	Yokena,	"	Yokena, S. S		1		1	51		3	16	5	47	4	3	10		6	30	2	1	2	265	7	8
T. L. Haman, P	Vaiden,	"	Shongalo, P*	5	3	10	2	100	1		4	9	56	129	26	54	8	13	46	7	7	16	500	93	72
" P	Acona,	"	Salem, P	3	3			87		2	5			9	4	10	1	6	15	4	2	1	143	5	
" P	Blackmonton,	"	Blackmonton, P	4	3			99						6	4	11	1	6	15	2	2	1	135	3	185
" S. S	Carmack,	"	Union, S. S	2	2	5		38	3	3	10			1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	2	
C. E. Cunningham, D.D., P	Yazoo City,	"	Yazoo City, P*	8	8	6	5	381	3	5		27	110	200	35	300	16	60	2350	15	10	25	1800	225	2120
C. S. Newman, P	Canton,	"	Canton, P*	4	4	2	16	212		5	50	13	88	250	25	150	15	52	403	16	18	10	1200	261	161
J. B. Hutton, D.D., P	Jackson,	"	Jackson First, P*	8	6	4	17	329	2	6	60	30	149	1809	88	561	15	64	371	53	15	12	2000	1021	783
J. S. Hillhouse, D.D., P	Vicksburg,	"	Vicksburg, First, P*	5	10	11	9	304	4	8	90	17	128	153	22	50	10	26	165	46			1800	11965	
F. L. McCue, Prin	French Camp,	"																							
" S. S	McCool,	"	McCool, S. S	1	2	3	14	40	3		2	6	35	8	6	5			15	1			105	2	41
" S. S	Weir,	"	Weir, S. S	2	4	2	6	30	2	4	12			4	2	5	2	2	2				40	2	
G. S. Roudebush, D.D., S. S	Madison Station,	"																							
W. F. Tims, S. S	Louisville, R.D.,	"	Mt. Zion, S. S			7		20						3	2	9	2	3	1					3	22

SYNOD OF MISS.—*Pres. of Cen. Miss., Con. East Miss.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S.Teachers.	S.S.Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S.Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
W. F. Tims, S. S	New Prospect, Miss.	Bethsalem, S. S	3	3	2	---	95	2	---	---	5	40	11	3	8	3	7	2	---	---	---	229	416	---
W. H. Irvine, P	Indianola, "	Indianola, P*	4	5	2	---	40	---	---	6	5	24	24	---	4	---	8	45	---	2	---	523	56	178
" S. S	Shaw, "	Shaw, S. S	3	2	2	---	24	---	---	---	2	14	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	---
W. C. Underwood, P	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P*	5	3	8	2	86	1	1	2	8	54	53	2	14	1	22	8	10	1	3	550	28	84
" P	"	Sylvan Hall, P	4	2	3	---	35	---	3	---	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	5	2	1	---	138	2	---
" P	Teoc, "	Teoc, P	3	3	16	6	66	10	5	4	---	---	5	5	3	1	2	---	---	2	---	175	3	---
W. H. Hill, P	Jackson, "	West Side, P*	3	4	2	5	135	1	4	15	13	91	54	7	---	2	9	12	13	2	8	1000	270	164
T. T. Kimbrough, S. S	New Augusta, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. F. Naylor, P	Learned, "	Lebanon, P*	4	3	3	---	115	3	5	---	5	40	75	8	10	4	11	55	4	---	3	450	260	20
" P	"	Bethesda, P	2	1	1	---	27	---	---	7	5	40	20	5	11	3	5	3	2	---	2	153	2	---
" P	Raymond, "	Raymond, P	2	---	3	3	25	1	1	5	4	17	9	10	16	---	5	12	5	---	4	177	114	3
E. C. Comfort, P	Ridgeland, "	Ridgeland, P	3	1	8	6	58	4	---	---	---	93	80	7	12	5	8	12	7	5	1	312	26	5
" P	Madison Station, "	Mt. Hermon, P	2	1	4	1	13	2	---	---	4	20	9	2	13	2	3	45	10	3	---	201	20	---
" P	Brandon, "	Brandon, P	4	1	1	---	59	---	---	---	6	32	21	5	6	4	2	6	3	---	3	294	160	9
William Irvine, D.D., P	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, P*	5	4	9	41	367	---	11	47	15	168	400	25	100	15	60	50	10	5	---	2000	3433	315
R. W. Mecklin, S. S	Ackerman, "	Ackerman, S. S*	8	2	1	12	60	1	2	15	6	26	---	4	9	2	3	---	---	---	---	200	635	136
" S. S	"	Bywy, S. S	2	3	---	---	28	---	---	---	6	30	1	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	80	15	7
" S. S	"	Old Lebanon, S. S	3	2	3	---	66	2	---	8	3	25	4	---	10	---	2	---	---	---	---	100	22	---
" S. S	Louisville, "	Louisville, S. S	1	1	---	1	30	---	2	---	2	6	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	80	270	60
W. B. Gray, P	Greenville, "	Greenville, P*	5	6	17	31	303	4	10	80	23	123	419	17	118	11	86	19	22	16	24	1475	1167	117
C. T. Thomson, D.D., P	Kosciusko, "	Kosciusko, P*	6	9	40	11	241	17	7	85	21	156	758	20	175	10	25	78	47	5	10	1248	661	400
" P	"	West Union, S. S	1	2	---	---	31	---	1	5	6	32	---	2	---	2	1	1	1	---	---	32	1	---
T. T. Koopman, P	Lexington, "	Lexington, P*	5	5	---	5	126	---	5	17	5	50	55	56	15	---	57	12	3	---	---	300	128	---
" S. S	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S	1	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" S. S	Tchula, "	Tchula, S. S	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—23	Trenton, "	Hebron, V*	2	2	---	---	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Virgil, "	Bethel, V	2	2	---	---	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—11.	Boykln, "	New Hope, V	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Currie, "	Oak Hill, V	2	2	---	---	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, V	---	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Vaiden, "	Hopewell, V	3	2	---	---	34	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Camden, "	Camden, P. E	3	2	---	---	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Pickens, R. F. D., "	Concord, P. E*	2	3	---	---	34	---	---	---	9	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Mamie, "	Upper Greenwood, S.S	---	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Ofahoma, "	Forest Grove, S. S	2	2	---	---	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Durant, "	Durant, V*	5	2	---	---	64	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Goodman, "	Goodman, V	1	---	1	1	24	---	1	---	5	25	3	---	11	---	4	---	---	---	---	150	2	3
	Pickens, "	Pickens, V	1	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Winona, "	Winona, V*	6	5	---	---	50	---	1	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	West, "	West, V	1	2	1	3	39	1	---	10	5	17	5	2	5	---	3	27	1	3	---	100	52	4
	Forest, "	Forest, S. S	3	4	1	2	65	---	3	9	9	53	69	19	24	12	5	58	12	---	---	500	105	80
	Pelahatchie, "	Pelahatchie, S. S	---	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Leland, "	Leland, V	1	2	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Glen Allan, "	Glen Allan, V	1	1	---	---	7	---	---	---	3	12	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	139	---	---
	Utica, "	Utica, V	1	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

	Rolling Fork,	"	Rolling Fork, V			2			17																	
	Cleveland,	"	Cleveland, V						15																	
	Ittabena,	"	Ittabena, V	1	1				9																	
	Canton,	"	Madison, S. S	1	1				18						6	3	10	2	3	4	1	2		9	3	50
	Belzona,	"	Belzona, V	1					10																	
	Carthage,	"	Carthage, V	1					10																	
Licentiates—2.	Terry,	"	Terry, V	1					10																	
J. S. Colmery	Vaiden,	"																								
J. C. King	French Camp,	"																								
			—69																							
				177	157	203	210	4681	82	114	596	306	2080	$4834	$ 480	$1829	$ 163	$ 517	$ 4140	$ 304	$ 111	$ 144	$19761	$21633	$ 5050
2. *Pres. of East Mississippi.*																										
J. W. Orr, P	Corinth,	Miss.	Corinth, P*	9	5	9	4	200		2		9	125	616	48	336	40	28	368	27	3		1200	851	
A. O. Price, P	Tupelo,	"	Tupelo, P*	7	5		3	200		1	10	12	130	277	8	66		42	163	8			1200	341	287
J. W. Moseley, Jr., P	Okolona,	"	Okolona, P*	4	5	43	13	167	31	5	15	9	80	118	10	63	4	6	63	5	4	6	840	133	37
H. M. Sydenstricker, P	West Point,	"	West Point, P*	6	6	9	12	132	6	1		10	45	215	15	103	5	14	10	7	7	5	1298	156	394
J. J. Hill, P	Columbus,	"	Columbus, P*	11	12	17	20	366	10	3	30	27	218	900	64	290	26	57	1159	30	14		1800	2230	28
H. R. Raymond, D.D., P	Starkville,	"	Starkville, P*	7	6	1	1	145	1	3	33	9	58	172	16	80	6	10	27	8	7	8	723	325	
D. L. Barr, P	Houston,	"	Houston, P*	4	4	3	7	65			6	7	52	98	1	6	1	3	6	1			359	100	
" P	Houlka,	"	Oak Grove, P	7	5	5		91		5	15	8	46	10	11	5	3	15	4	8				4	
" P	Van Vleet,	"	Friendship, P	6	2		1	61		5	8				1	2	1	2		2			165	4	
" P	Buena Vista,	"	Buena Vista, P	2	1		1	14			4			3	2	2		3	5	2			120	3	
J. W. Allen, S. S	Booneville,	"	Booneville, S. S*	5	4		4	87		3	14	9	58	114	12	10	5	4	7	2		2	291	80	
	Baldwyn,	"	Baldwyn, V	4	1			22				2	5	28	8	9			7				155	17	65
H. C. Moore, S. S	Nettleton ,	"	Providence, S. S*	5	3	1	4	125	1		12	3	25	13			1	3	3			2	246	936	11
" S. S	Plantersville,	"	Kidron, S. S	2	2		2	21	1			7	50	2				1	1				42		
	Amory,	"	Amory, S. S	1		1	12	23	1			5	30			15								45	
W. E. B. Harris	Saltillo,	"	Hebron, S. S	2	2	12	2	59	10	1		2	22	29	12	22		9	4	3			167	9	17
"	Guntown,	"	Guntown, S. S	1	2	1		23		2	5	4	13										150	2	
"	Saltillo,	"	Mound Springs, S. S	1				23																	
"	Plantersville,	"	Unity, S. S	2	1	1		44	1			7	60	16	1	3		2	3				103	5	2
L. R. Simpson, S. S	Pontotoc,	"	Pontotoc, S. S*	6	4		6	90				10	74	70				4						10	
" S. S	Toccopola,	"	Lebanon, S. S	2	3			61																	
" S. S	Tupelo, R. F. D.,	"	Zion, S. S	4	3	4	1	62	2	1	4			14	4	4		3	5				125	3	
H. M. Jenkins, S. S	Iuka,	"	Iuka, S. S	2	1	1	4	33		1	10	5	38	10	7	11	2	6	4	3		5	149	579	1
" S. S	Rienzi, R. F. D.,	"	New Hope, S. S	6	2		1	41		1		5	35	10	6	11	3	3	6	4			121	4	
" S. S	Tishomingo,	"	Bethany, S. S	3	1	1		38	1		2	5	45		2	5	1			1			25	38	
W. V. Frierson, Supt. Orph.	Columbus,	"																								
" Supt	Crawford,	"	Bethel	4	3			28						27	9	13	8	7	14	7	6		300	24	59
	Aberdeen,	"	Aberdeen, P. E*	4	3	7	3	84	4	2		9	35	20	30	20	2	3	7	2	1			208	
	Hamilton,	"	Hamilton, P. E	4	5	1	2	70			5	8	48	51		3			7	2			196	34	
	Ripley,	"	Ripley, V	3	2	2	2	30	2	1	3	3	15							2			310	3	
	"	"	Walnut Creek, V	4	2	1		39				8	34	2	14	782		3	1	6			150	4	
	Chalybeate,	"	Chalybeate, V	1	2			20				4	30	3	5	8	3	1		2				2	
	Dumas,	"	Dumas, V	3	2		2	20				3	20			1			3				97	2	
	Ripley, R. F. D.,	"	Glade Springs, V	2	1	1		13				5	35			3		1					44	1	12
	"	"	Parks Chapel	2	2			26																	
	Macon,	"	Macon, V*	1	3			40				7	40	15	8	19	5	11	21	5	7		285	6	91
	Shuqualak,	"	Shuqualak, S. S	2	2	2	5	27	1					15	4	15	3	3	3	6	2	7	92	2	23
	McLeod,	"	Center Point, V	3				15																	
	DeKalb,	"	DeKalb	3	3			40																	
	"	"	Bloomfield	3	3			85		2	34			10										11	
	Preston,	"	Pleasant Springs	3	4	10		60	6							4		1						10	
John Goff, Prof	Pontotoc,	"																								

SYNOD OF MISS.—*Pres. of East Miss., Con. Meridian.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S.Teachers.	S.S.Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangellistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S.Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
John Goff, Prof.	Algoma, Miss.	Monroe, S. S.	4	3	---	---	50	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Scooba, "	Knox *	4	5	---	---	82	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Lauderdale, "	Lauderdale	2	1	---	---	32	---	---	---	4	36	14	7	8	---	4	10	3	---	3	200	---	---
	Binnsville, "	Binnsville	3	3	---	---	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Crawford, "	Crawford, S. S.	2	1	---	10	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
	Troy, "	New Salem	3	2	8	1	87	8	---	---	4	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
	Enondale, "	Raymond's Chapel	1	1	---	---	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Sarepta, "	Sarepta	1	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Wallerville, "	Mt. Zion	---	1	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Jacinto, "	Jacinto	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Giles, "	Wahalak	1	1	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Osborne, "	Osborne	1	1	---	---	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. A. Martin	Lafayette Sp'gs, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. J. McInnis, *In trans*	Byhalia, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—16		—52	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—4.			172	134	141	123	3179	86	39	210	210	1502	$2874	$ 307	$1935	$ 121	$ 252	$ 1912	$ 147	$ 51	$ 38	$10953	$ 6186	$ 1027
3. *Pres. of Ethel.*																								
R. H. Alston, D.D., S.S.	New Orleans, La.		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. D. Moates, S. S.	Vaiden, Miss.	Vaiden Mission	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" S. S.	" "	Bethlehem	3	1	3	---	15	---	---	---	2	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	1	---
" S. S.	French Camp, "	Hannah	2	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	1	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---	---
" S. S.	" "	Vicksburg, 2nd	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	---	---
" S. S.	" "	Mt. Vernon	5	3	---	---	40	---	---	---	3	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	2	---
J. M. Coleman	Columbus, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
R. M. Golightly, S. S.	Memphis, Tenn.	Fairview (B)	4	3	5	---	73	---	5	---	5	86	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	80	50	3
" S. S.	" "	Greenfield	2	1	1	---	37	---	---	---	4	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	20	---
" S. S.	" "	Memphis Mission	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
C. B. Scott, P.	Heidelberg, Miss.	Heidelberg, 2nd, P.	3	2	1	---	13	---	3	3	3	27	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	41	6	24
" P.	" "	Pilgrim Grove, P.	2	1	1	---	12	---	---	---	2	15	---	---	3	---	---	3	---	---	---	47	---	18
" S. S.	" "	Meridian Mission	---	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55	---	4
" S. S.	" "	Fair View	5	3	---	---	79	---	1	11	6	40	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Ellisville, "	Ellisville, V	1	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	3	25	---	---	1	---	---	---	5	---	---	11	25	3
H. P. Hawkins, F. M.	Luebo, Africa		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Alfred King			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. C. Stull, S. S.	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Enon Zion, S. S.	3	3	2	---	31	---	---	---	4	18	1	---	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	45	40	43
G. W. Baldwin, S. S.	Newton, "	Victory, S. S.	1	1	3	1	13	2	---	---	5	43	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	25	---	1
" S. S.	" "	Wards Chapel, S. S.	1	2	---	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Albert McCallum			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. W. Lee, S. S.	Jackson, La.	Wells Chapel, S. S.	1	---	4	---	12	2	2	8	3	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	23	8
" S. S.	" "	Union Bethel, S. S.	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	---
" S. S.	Baton Rouge, "	Baton Rouge Mis. S.S	---	---	5	---	5	---	---	---	2	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
A. J. Hill, S. S.	Columbus, Miss.	Phillips, S. S.	2	1	2	1	13	---	---	---	5	57	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	25	28	28
	Ralston, "	Ralston, V	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Magnolia, "	Magnolia, V	1	1	1	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

			Leaf, V					9																				
			Greenville, 2nd, V																									
			Jackson Mission, V																									
			Starkville, 2nd, V	2	1			12																				
F. H. Chisolm, Jr	Pontotoc,	"	Gilmore Chapel	1	1	2		7	1	1		2	10												6	10		
—13																												
Licentiate—1.																												
C. C. Winston	Nashville,	Tenn.																										
—26																												
				41	25	31	2	437	5	12	22	50	441	$ 6		$ 9	$ 5		$ 4	$ 6			$ 422	$ 220	$ 132			
4. Pres. of Meridian.																												
W. B. Bingham, S. S	Mt. Olive,	Miss.	Zion	2	2	4		44															76					
R. L. Campbell, P	Hattiesburg,	"	Bay Street	3	5	10	11	109	10	1	20	15	75	20	14	28	8	22	33	6	13	2	1000	2742	8			
A. B. Coit, E	Enterprise,	"																										
E. J. Currie, P	Hattiesburg,	"	Hattiesburg, 1st	8	4	26	25	300	2	4	40	16	163	123	14	15	7	17	61				1200	4394	287			
A. A. Craig, P	Meridian,	"	Meridian, 2nd	3	2	1	4	51	1		15	10	54	17		4								246				
" S. S	Sandersville,	"	Sandersville	4	2	3	1	62	3			4	24	11	3	5	1		7			3	140	31				
" S. S	Enterprise,	"	Enterprise	3	1	6		46								13							150					
O. C. Dolphy, S. S	Poplarville,	"	Poplarville			8		34	3		7	5	48	27	2	8			5				95	49	20			
" S. S	McNeill,	"	McNeill	3	1	1	5	22			11	3	25	17	2	6	2		3				121	3				
" S. S	Wiggins,	"	Wiggins	2	2		4	23			12			4									220	2				
" S. S	Purvis,	"	Purvis	2	2			26			8												100	1				
J. F. Eddins	Forest,	"																										
"	Lawrence,	"	Lawrence	1				12						10									25					
"	Newton,	"	Newton	3	3	14	5	87	10		8	12	115	61	17	12	3	6	4	3			483	200	90			
A. G. Ferguson, P	Leaksville,	"	Leaksville	5	5	17	1	74	2	1	20	7	40	39	10			11	2	4			190					
R. E. Fulton, Prof	Clarksville,	Tenn.																										
E. H. Gregory, P	Moss Point,	Miss.	Moss Point, P*	4	6	2	6	144		2	26	10	73	212	74	73	6	20	31	10	6	10	1000	355				
W. A. Hall	Magee,	"	Magee	4	1	1	10	29		3	5	5	40	11	2									2	325			
"	Milton,	"	Calvary	3	3	1		70						10		2			5				33	2				
"	Mize,	"	Mize	3	2		4	14		1																		
"	Maddox,	"	Sharon	3	4	5	1	55	3	2	6				4									12	700			
J. E. Jones, D.D., P	Meridian,	"	Meridian, 1st, P*	6	9	4	16	473	2	5		27	207	1399	184	690	113	40	494	26	18	48	2400	1179	107			
C. F. Hancock, F. M	Austin,	Texas																										
Wm. Megginson, P	Biloxi,	Miss.	Biloxi	2	2	8	2	112	3	7		12	142	150	3	4	3		29		2	4	630	200	120			
L. H. McInnis, P	Montrose,	"	Montrose *	3	3	8		44			6	7	45	58	2	4	2		4	3			188	4	110			
"	"	"	Pendleton, S. S*	1	1			17																				
"	Roberts,	"	Mt. Moriah	3	2	5		57	3	3	23	6	26		28	4	5	2	6	12			150	23	10			
"	Baxter,	"	Alexander's Chapel	3	2	2		39			10	4	30	9	2	2		1	2	2		1	115	20				
"	Garlandsville,	"	Garlandsville	2	1			27																				
W. H. McIntosh, P	Mt. Olive,	"	Mt. Olive, P*	6	4	13	8	148	11	1		10	95		6	4						3	481	82				
"	Prentiss,	"	Prentiss, P	3	3	2	11	22	1			5	14	11	8	6	1	3	3	12		2	200		300			
Hervey McDowell, P	Pass Christian,	"	Pass Christian *			5	1	40				7	45	14	3		5	3		13	2	3	624	156	3			
"	Long Beach,	"	Long Beach	4	3			19																				
"	Handsboro,	"	Handsboro, S. S	3	2			28						42	14	11	5	5	15	3			276	20				
Alex. Newton	Seminary,	"																										
Charles Oberschmidt, P	Ellisville,	"	Ellisville *	3	3	6	7	75	6		9	7	62	72	12	11	16	9	136	10			800	442	106			
"	Bay Springs,	"	Bay Springs, P	3	2	2	1	24	2			6	25	7	9	5	4	2		5			177	2				
W. D. Spurlin, P	Laurel,	"	Laurel, P*	8	4	6	28	176	1	6	8	9	88	460	13	248				10			1067	920	93			
H. C. Smith, P	Sandersville,	"	Erata, P	3	2	1	1	25			8	3	20	37				3	8			2		2				
" S. S	Heidelberg,	"	McFarland, P	1				22																				
M. S. Smith, P	Collins,	"	Collins, P*	5	6	7	9	97	7		20	10	85	35	10	8	1	6	8	8	3		720	210	29			
	Mt. Olive,	"	Hopewell, P	2	4	3	1	60	2		8			15	2	6	2	2	23	3			200	50	9			

SYNOD OF MISS.—*Pres. of Meridian, Con. Miss. N. Miss.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S. Teachers.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S. Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Vex,	Miss.	Dry Creek, P	4	3			80															150		
D. L. Temple	New Orleans,	La.																							
J. C. Watt, D.D., P	Scranton,	Miss.	Scranton, P*	5	7	4	4	74	2	1	2	8	42	105	33					2			404	441	
"	Ocean Springs,	"	Ocean Springs	2	4	2		34				3	35	13		5									
J. D. West, D.D	Newton,	"	Toomsuba, S. S	2	2			27			10	1	10	4	4	7				2			114		
"	Waldo,	"	Carolina, S. S	4	3	7		78	1		39			49	5	11	2	13					174		
H. S. Yerger, D.D., P E	Barnsville,	Ga.																							
W. C. West	Albany,	Ind.																							
—28	Heidelberg,	Miss.	Heidelberg, E	3	2			35																	
Candidates—5.	"	"	Pisgah, E	3	2			26																	
	Matherville,	"	Geneva, E	3	1			48															75		
	Waynesboro,	"	Philadelphus	4	2	9		80		1	20	3	30	9									100		
	Enon,	"	Enon, V					12		1															
	Philadelphia,	"	Philadelphia	3	4			17																	
	Richton,	"	Richton, S. S	3	1			9																	
	Leap,	"	Salem, V	2	1			37																	
	Waynesboro,	"	Waynesboro, V					2																	
	Merrill,	"	Merrill, V	1				7																	
	New Augusta,	"	Shiloh, S. S	2	2			25																	
	Vernal,	"	Vernal, S. S*	5	3	9		129															125		
	Gulf Port,	"	Calvin Memorial, V	3	2			18																	
	" "	"	Gulf Port, V	7	7			160																	
			—56																						
				113	142	202	156	3505	75	39	341	215	1658	$2991	$ 480	$1192	$ 186	$ 165	$ 883	$ 134	$ 44	$ 78	$14103	$11780	$ 2317
5. *Pres. of Mississippi.*																									
J. J. Chisolm, D.D., P	Natchez,	Miss.	Natchez, P*	3	9	8	10	413	1	21	220	43	258	1275	102	284	25	150	245	78	20	82	2500	3200	150
C. W. Grafton, D.D., P	Union Church,	"	Union, P*	4	3		3	195		6	99	9	35	224	57	20	17	15	160	7	25	27	627	38	175
" P	Caseyville,	"	Bensalem, P	3	1		1	68		1	3			90	4	4	3	3	6	3	7	3	200		
S. C. Caldwell, D.D., P	Hazlehurst,	"	Hazlehurst, P*	6	4	21	10	169	10	2	15	9	68	185	18	10	12	13	31	5	5	6	1200	125	14
P. Gowan, P	Wesson,	"	Wesson, P*	4	4	9	5	75	6	2	10	7	47	100	20	23	8	15	39	13	14	8	600	29	125
W. E. Phifer, P	Brookhaven,	"	Brookhaven, P	6	6	2	9	148	1	1		11	89	35		12				5			1220	284	22
R. V. Lancaster, D.D., P	McComb,	"	McComb, P*	5	4	8	31	261	3	14	81	19	137	170	71	126	15	29	386	29	10	12	1200	589	29
J. G. Johnson, P. E	Fayette,	"	Fayette, P. E*	4	2		1	110		2				12	9	10	1	8	6			1			10
" P. E	Pine Ridge,	"	Pine Ridge, P. E	4	3			36		3	18	4	28	33	13	29	4	12	82	6	10		284	3384	39
J. W. Henderson, S. S	Natchez,	"	Carmel, S. S			2		10			1			3	3	5	15		3	3	10	5	40		75
" S. S	Cannonsburg,	"	Greenwood, S. S	3				16								8								2	
M. E. Melvin, S. S	Port Gibson,	"	Port Gibson, S. S*	6	5	12	3	141	20	8	3	10	92	407	56	102	9	21	122	11	6	10	1020	321	
" S. S	Hermanville,	"	Hermanville, S. S	1	2			14		1	2														
A. F. Laird, S. S	Magnolia,	"	Magnolia, S. S	2	3	1	3	49		2	20	7	36	14	7	34	2	16	115	4	3	7	450	226	39
	Summit,	"	Summit, S. S	1	1		2	37				3	37	7	4	12	2	7	55	3	1	2	431	54	32
H. W. Wallace, P	Crystal Springs,	"	Crystal Springs, P	6	5	5	17	125				11	65	635	19	33	20	10	63	12	5	11	325	18	204
	Monticello,	"	Monticello, S. S	2	1		3	17		2	8					15									
	Meadville,	"	Meadville, S. S	1	1			31			3														
	Rodney,	"	Rodney, V	2	1			55																	

	Red Lick,	"	Red Lick, S. S	2	3			60			35	4	30	28		10	3	5	18	6	6			42	12
	Osyka,	"	Osyka, S. S	2	1	6	3	26	1	2	4	5	30	7		2							75		
	Bogue Chitto,	"	Bogue Chitto, V	2				11																	
	Rodney,	"	Bethel, V					5																	
O. Newton, T	Crystal Springs,	"																							
C. M. Huber	" "	"																							
H. H. Brownlee, T	Clinton,	La.																							
H. A. Jones, D.D., Syn. Ev	Pass Christian,	Miss.																							
—16																									
Licentiate—1.																									
C. E. Allen	Anniston,	Ala.																							
Candidates—2.																									
—23																									
				69	58	74	101	2072	42	67	522	142	952	$3225	$ 383	$ 739	$ 137	$ 304	$ 1331	$ 185	$ 122	$ 174	$10172	$ 8312	$ 926
6. *Pres. of N. Mississippi.*																									
J. C. Carothers, P	Grenada,	Miss.	Grenada, P*	6	5	5	5	198	4	1		17	108	212	16	161	16	14	14	33		12	900	1604	
W. D. Hedleston, D.D., P	Oxford,	"	Oxford, P*	13	6	2	15	239	1	1	21	28	313	954	95	368	57	43	76	22	13	15	1500	6889	77
J. E. Hobson, P	Water Valley,	"	Water Valley, P*	9	8	7	14	360	5	10	60	23	352	565	15	250	25	109	303	60	10	15	1500	1500	184
" S. S	" "	"	Oak Ridge, S. S	3	2			39				3	40										40		29
" S. S	" "	"	Pleasant Grove, S. S	4	3	8	2	90	8		8	7	100											26	
Newton Smith, P	College Hill,	"	College, P*	5	4	2	3	99		3	32	13	135	113	10	12	7	17	5	5	3	6	500	325	
C. Z. Berryhill. P	Holly Springs,	"	Holly Springs, P*	7	7	14	7	190	8	1	18	26	175	453	59	186	6	10	48	26		12	1060	1195	155
A. L. Rhea, S. S	Taylors,	"	Sand Spring, S. S*	7	4	4	2	125	1	10	25	8	65	92	2	14	2	5		2		5	300	198	20
" S. S	Courtland,	"	Long Creek, S. S	3	1	1	2	32		2	8	4	13	6	4	5	2	2	2			3	144		22
" S. S	Terza,	"	Springport, S. S	2	2			20						1	2	2		1	1			1	37		
G. O. Griffin, P	Senatobia,	"	Senatobia, P*	4	5	1	1	73	1	1	1	10	60	18	15	23	5	10	15	5	5	10	500		100
" S. S	Sardis,	"	Sardis, S. S	3	2	3	4	55	1			5	25	25	5	8	6	18		4			200	26	14
R. L. Nicholson, P	Oxford,	"	Hopewell, P*	3	2		2	46			6	4	35	26	3	12	6	5	6	4			300		
" P	Etta,	"	Tallahatchie, P	3	1	2	3	25	2			6	30										130		
" P. E	Noah,	"	Shiloh, P. E	2	1	10	22	32	10														13	75	
" P. E	Oxford,	"	Long Street, P. E	3	1	3	15	18	3														13		
" P. E	"	"	Central, P. E	2	1		25	25																	
" P. E	Abbeville,	"	Abbeville, P. E	1	1			11															60		
H. R. Overcash, S. S	Charleston,	"	Charleston, S. S	3	2	7	7	52	5		12	6	40		12	13			18	10		5	120	2826	62
" S. S	Batesville,	"	Batesville, S. S	2	2		1	42							3	6	2		13	9		3	60	15	17
" S. S	Hernando,	"	Hernando, S. S					10																	
" S. S	Courtland,	"	Courtland, S. S	1	2		2	18				5	30		13	10				3		2	35		
" S. S	Lamar,	"	Lamar, S. S	3	1	3	1	21			5												30		
	Byhalia,	"	Byhalia, S. S*	3	4			42			8	6	19	3		5	1					4	55	15	
	Hudsonville,	"	Hudsonville, V					2																	
	Red Banks,	"	Red Banks, S. S	2	2			15																	
	Mahon,	"	Mahon, V					5																	
	Waterford,	"	Waterford, S. S					10																	
	"	"	Spring Creek, S. S			3		12								1		1					23		
	Tutwiler,	"	Tutwiler, S. S	3	2	2	1	14		3	3	5	47			4			3	5			150	1100	
	Graysport,	"	Graysport, V		1	1		13															42		
	Belen,	"	Belen, V	2				10																	
	Blythe,	"	Blythe, V					5																	
	Oakland,	"	Sardinia, S. S	1	1		1	15		3	10	4	20										100		
	Coldwater,	"	Coldwater, S. S	2			5	25			2			50	5			5					150	35	
	Sumner,	"	Sumner, S. S	1	1	2		25		1	8	6	30	52	45	78	18	17	62	10	12	5	525	107	85
	Clarksdale,	"	Clarksdale, V					20																	
Candidates—2.	Tunica,	"	Tunica, V					40																	
	Dublin,	"	Dublin, V					5																	
	New Hope,	"	New Hope, V					5																	

SYNODS OF MISS. AND MO.—*Pres. of N. Miss., Con. Lafayette. Mo.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S. Teachers.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S. Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Massey,	Miss.	Massey, V					5																	
	Enid,	"	Enid, S. S					15																	
T. W. Raymond, D.D., Pres.	Holly Springs,	"																							
E. W. Simpson, F. M. —11	Kohipur,	India	—42																						
				100	74	80	140	2103	49	36	227	186	1637	$2570	$ 304	$1158	$ 153	$ 257	$ 563	$ 198	$ 43	$ 98	$ 8887	$15936	$ 765
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																									
1. *Pres. of Lafayette.*																									
E. F. Abbott, P	Boonville,	Mo.	Boonville, P*	9	11	11	4	250	6	7	24	20	103	520	53	164	40	50	219	21	10	10	1200	7091	
J. E. Abbott, P	Marshall,	"	1st Presbyterian, P*	7	5	22	6	350	8			23	180	775	67	192	37	69	376	6	19		1400	1577	29
Benjamin Andres, P	Napton,	"	Memorial, P*	2	3	1	2	40	1	2	18			112		57							292	81	933
" P		"	Mount Olive, P	4	3			75			18	130		65		12							400	28	
" S. S		"	Nelson, S. S	2	2			30	3					110	44								200		
W. E. Beattie, P	Forsyth,	"	Forsyth, P	6	6	30	1	104	21		4	12	125	27	2	20	1	2	27	3	1	1	461	26	28
" P		"	Branson, P	2		10	2	40	9	2	4	11	80	8	1	2							96	4	70
A. Y. Beatie	Lincoln,	Nebr.																							
G. F. Bell, P	Crocker,	Mo.	Crocker, P	2	2	1	2	32	1			8	40	3		13		3		4			177	30	
" P		"	Swedeborg, P	3	2	3	2	30	3			6	33	4		22				4			200	1040	
H. B. Boude, D.D	Independence,	"																							
J. M. Chaney, D.D	"	"																							
G. L. Edmiston, Infirm	Nevada,	"																							
W. A. Frasier, D. M	Walker,	"	Walker, D. M	2	2	14	3	41	9					45	3	21	2	5	3	4			61	4	12
" D. M	"	"	Westminster, D. M	2	1	4	1	38	3	2	2	5	60	30	2	19	2	5	2	6		3	57	23	5
E. C. Gordon, D.D., P	Lexington,	"	Lexington, P*	6	7	17	4	289	3	1	69	34	296	1309	168	267	50	101	441	46	15		1200	2154	35
J. T. Hall, F. M	Cardenas,	Cuba																							
G. W. Jurey, P	Springfield,	Mo.	Westminster, P*	4	2	10	7	109	6	1	5	18	180	201	28	70	1	5	6	1	4		800	779	15
W. C. McCluer, P	Sparta,	"	Sparta, P	1	1	10		10						6		12									
A. W. Milster, D.D	Higginsville,	"																							
F. A. L. Reid, P	Lees Summit,	"	1st Presbyterian, P*	2	2	1		45	1			6	51	123	3	26		5	5	2	2	3	229	129	
"	" "	"	Wallace, P	4	4	8	3	51	7			12	35	201	1	34	1	1	2	3	1	1	314	7	33
L. F. Ross, P	Lamar,	"	1st Presbyterian, P	4	5	12	10	115	9		6	10	143	103	8	48	5	5	43	4	3	5	750	406	4
Xenophon Ryland, P	Higginsville,	"	Higginsville, P	5	7		4	168		2	27	16	106	477	104	112	18	36	55	15	17	20	1000	207	71
" S. S	"	"	New Hope, S. S	1	1			11			10			20	20	25	10	13	13	6			180		
S. F. Shiffler, P	Sweet Springs,	"	Sweet Springs, P*	5	3	9	7	69	4		6	10	65	19	9	75	12	2	7	15	2	5	550	356	70
" P	" "	"	Prairie, P	4	5	20	1	65	18	4	9	8	43	184	40	108	19	47	88	31	7	13	392	71	23
J. J. Squire, P	Corder,	"	Corder, P*	3	1	10	4	36	3	1		7	30	14	7	9	5	3	4				400	40	10
" P	"	"	Blackburn, P	2	2	7	2	22				5	20	15		19		3					200	25	
T. H. Watkins, P	Calhoun,	"	Caihoun, P*	3	2	6	1	90	5	1	4	9	41	540	23	65	7	10	13	4	4	4	382	290	25
" S. S	"	"	Longwood, S. S	3	3	10	4	59	9		1	6	30	85	2	40	3	5	3	2	2	2	300	200	42
			California, V*	3	3			80				17	100	167		70		10				10	40		160
			Houstonia, V	2				8						18		11									
			Saline, V	2	1			47			3	10	32	120	8	35		6	6	3	2		225	8	25
			Lamonte, V	3	1			32				5	35	6		7		4				10	168	5	
			Miami, V	1	1	1		15				6	24	10	5	29						5	216		
			Pleasant Hill, V	5	3	1	2	120	1	2		9	60		8				7				140	73	

			Range Line, V	3	2	4	4	34	3	6	9			50	2	49		2						90	4	
			Alma, V					43																		
			Bethany, S. S					19																		
			Buckner, V					7																		
			Calvary, S. S	2	1			32																		
			Dover, V					10																		
			Pisgah, V					8																		
			Prairie Lick, V																							
			Spring Valley, V	2	1			11																		
			Tuscumbia, V	3	5			56																		
			Hughesville, V	3	3			43				8	30													
			Waverly, V*	2	3			32																		
			Odessa, S. S*	3	1			48																		
			Montrose, V	2	1			42																		
W. W. Palmer																										
—22																										
Licentiate—1.																										
J. W. Gammon																										
			—45	117	103	216	76	2856	102	31	141	317	2072	$5320	$ 608	$1633	$ 213	$ 392	$ 1320	$ 180	$ 89	$ 92	$12120	$14658	$ 1590
Candidates—3.																										
2. *Pres. of Missouri.*																										
Jno. F. Cowan, D.D., S. S	Fulton,	Mo.	Auxvasse, S. S	5	2	1	1	50			12	8	45	144		149		18	75				400	30	25
A. A. Wallace, D.D., P	Mexico,	"	Mexico, P*	8	12	11	30	335	5	2	15	28	260	712	35	44	8	7	165	18	1		1350	1118	40
W. W. Elwang, D.D., P	Columbia,	"	Columbia, P	8	10	9	17	327	6			13	140	285	10	170	15	73	51				1800	1500	100
Franc Mitchell, P	Keytesville,	"	Keytesville, P	3	5	2	3	65	1			8	74	56	9	28	10	6	12	3	2		290	295	
" S. S	Brunswick,	"	Brunswick, S. S	3	4	1	3	51		1				7				6					250	93	
Horace B. Barks, S. S	Columbia,	"	Deer Park, S. S	4	4	3	2	57	2		5	7	30			76							250	300	7
" S. S	Laddonia,	"	Laddonia, S. S	4	3	5	6	64		5	8	6	25	10		10							200	20	60
R. L. Moser, S. S	Auxvasse,	"	Bethel, S. S	3	4	2		70	1		12	8	30	16	4	27	3		11	4			400	47	
" S. S	Indian Grove,	"	Indian Grove, S. S	1	2			18		2				28		4							180		5
W. W. Stoddart, P	Fulton,	"	Fulton, P	5	11	26	23	550	12	10		36	360	886	150	150	121	52	354	57	28		1500	1665	65
S. G. Wood, P	Auxvasse,	"	Auxvasse City, P*	3	2	2	6	80	2	3	6	7	40	100	8	36	4	8	8	4	3		425	100	50
" S. S	"	"	Westminster, S. S	3	3			70		1	5	6	45	50	9	20		7	5	5			400	75	
H. C. Shiffler, P	Williamsburg,	"	Nine Mile, P	3	2			46		2	9	9	50	197	19	23	13	21	71	5	5		553	124	65
" P	Shamrock,	"	Augusta, P	3	2	2	2	63	1		7	9	60	53	7	9		9					180	86	25
J. C. Carson, S. S	Concord,	"	Concord, S. S	2	2			40				8	26	4		15									
Guy B. Duff, P. E	Montgomery,	"	Montgomery, P. E	5	5		3	130				12	49	31						8			106	142	40
" P. E	Benton City,	"	Benton City, P. E	3	5	2	6	125	2	2	25	10	70	21	27	27				8			200	63	
	Centralia,	"	Centralia, V	1				15																	
	Mexico,	"	Prairie View, V	1				15																	
	Fulton, R. D.,	"	Mt. Olivet, V	3	1	1	3	55			11	5	60							3			84	90	80
	Fulton, R. D.,	"	White Cloud, V	4	4			95																	
	New Bloomfield,	"	New Bloomfield, V	4	3	4	3	39	3			6	24	26	2	2	3		2	2			100	3	44
	Dalton,	"	Dalton, V	1	1			10																	
	Mokane,	"	Mokane, V	1				2																	
	Rocheport,	"	Rocheport, V	1				5						7	2	8		8							
	Fulton, R. D.,	"	Ebenezer, V	5	4			80	5			6	30	19		27		3					163	9	
	Marceline,	"	Beth Pel, V	1				5																	
	Auxvasse,	"	Union Chapel, V	4	2			51																	
D. S. Gage, Prof	Fulton,	"																							
W. H. Marquess, D.D., Prof	Louisville,	Ky.																							
L. B. Tate, F. M	Chien San,	Korea																							
W. T. Howison	Fulton,	Mo.																							

SYNOD OF MO.—*Pres. of Mo., Con. Palmyra. Potosi. St. Louis. Up. Mo.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S.Teachers.	S.S.Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S.Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
C. A. McPheeters	Fulton, Mo.																							
Licentiate—1. —16																								
H. C. Ostrom	Athens, Ga.																							
Candidates—4.		—28																						
			92	63	70	118	2613	40	28	115	192	1418	$2642	$ 282	$ 705	$ 177	$ 218	$ 754	$ 117	$ 39	------	$ 8831	$ 5670	$ 606
3. Pres. of Palmyra.																								
C. F. Richmond, D.D., P	Paris, Mo.	Paris, P*	5	7	10	2	118	3	1	10	11	64	153	10	66	4	14	4	4	------	------	770	2249	------
J. E. Travis, S. S	Rensselaer, "	Big Creek, S. S*	3	3	---	1	79	---	---	14	10	40	324	9	87	5	11	6	3	------	4	600	77	------
T. M. Barbee, P	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, P*	6	3	6	3	143	4	4	----	18	122	310	30	75	12	10	75	12	10	8	800	509	12
E. McNair, D.D., S. S	Monroe City, "	Monroe City, S. S	2	3	19	5	118	6	---	----	9	79	130	5	15	------	7	------	------	------	------	550	100	40
W. R. Henderson, D.D., S. S	Shelbina, "	Shelbina, S. S	4	2	---	---	43	---	2	---	---	---	55	8	14	------	6	1	------	------	------	450	534	------
" S. S	Stoutsville, "	Stoutsville, S. S	2	1	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	3	4	3	1	3	------	1	------	------	80	------	19
W. F. Vanderlippe, P	Kahoka, "	Kahoka, P*	7	6	---	5	113	---	1	25	12	116	167	15	45	10	18	202	10	7	------	900	504	------
J. E. Kerr, P	Perry, "	Perry, P	5	5	10	8	152	4	---	---	9	70	74	5	15	------	7	24	5	------	------	500	1103	50
" P	Santa Fe, "	South Fork, P	3	6	5	1	156	---	---	36	7	45	142	10	39	6	10	150	8	9	------	500	240	------
S. G. Hutton, S. S	La Belle, "	La Belle, S. S	4	4	5	1	118	2	---	10	11	54	31	20	23	------	8	4	3	5	------	306	261	41
" S. S	Alexandria, "	Alexandria, S. S	1	3	5	2	86	3	---	1	13	84	------	5	8	------	------	------	2	------	------	112	129	------
" S. S	Monticello, "	Zion's Hill, S. S	3	1	---	---	26	---	---	1	4	15	68	37	29	5	10	15	7	------	------	150	160	------
T. B. Southall, P. E	Memphis, "	Memphis, First, P. E	5	6	29	2	209	8	---	----	18	126	98	74	35	10	25	35	------	5	------	500	1106	------
—9	Florida, "	Florida, V	4	4	1	---	92	1	---	5	---	---	200	------	10	5	10	10	5	------	------	200	18	43
Candidates—2.	Paris, R. F. D., "	New Hope, V	2	2	6	---	42	1	1	12	6	25	87	3	13	------	3	------	------	------	------	200	38	37
	" "	Pleasant Hill, V	5	4	---	---	59	---	---	---	6	25	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Philadelphia, "	Philadelphia, V	---	1	---	---	8	---	---	---	3	14	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Revere, "	Des Moines, V	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
		—18																						
			61	61	116	30	1586	32	9	114	137	879	$1742	$ 235	$ 477	$ 58	$ 142	$ 526	$ 60	$ 36	$ 12	$ 6618	$ 6989	$ 205
4. Pres. of Potosi.																								
Geo. W. Harlan	Farmington, Mo.																							
Josiah F. Curtis	Moundsville, W. Va.																							
Jas. V. Worsham	Seventy-Six, Mo.																							
Walter W. Killough, P	Perryville, "	Perryville, P	5	2	2	1	60	1	2	34	11	84	140	5	17	------	3	------	2	------	11	520	108	------
" P	Fruitland, "	Pleasant Hill, P	7	4	4	2	127	1	2	55	10	75	77	6	56	1	3	10	1	2	2	520	118	7
Chas. W. Latham, P	Kennett, "	Kennett, P*	4	4	4	2	83	3	1	1	10	55	304	25	144	8	22	132	12	3	11	1000	513	220
Meredith H. Kerr, Ph.D., P	Potosi, "	Potosi, P*	4	5	4	---	106	4	1	20	11	70	146	13	50	5	6	14	12	3	7	900	7069	------
Hy. C. Bradley	Tolesboro, Ky.																							
Adolphus Kistler, P	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Cape Girardeau, P	6	5	15	9	248	6	9	17	29	288	205	36	165	3	17	18	10	3	4	1200	2521	276
Joel T. Mitchell, *In trans*	" " "																							
Edwin W. Behner, S. S	Malden, "	Malden, S. S*	2	1	12	---	49	9	---	1	11	100	48	------	------	------	------	------	5	------	------	900	2899	------
" S. S	Clarkton, "	Clarkton, S. S	2	2	4	---	35	2	2	3	13	130	------	------	21	------	------	------	4	------	------	89	270	------
Alonzo N. Lambert	Festus, "																							
Chauncey E. Hickok, P	Farmington, "	Farmington, P*	7	7	5	7	250	3	3	20	20	150	383	3	95	2	4	27	1	2	1	1200	706	141
Jno. E. Park, P	Caruthersville, "	Caruthersville, P*	3	2	27	15	100	19	2	20	13	103	164	17	19	2	3	9	9	------	------	820	191	54

Chas. P. Browning, P	Jackson,	"	Jackson, First, P*	7	8	5	6	220	1	3	30	18	133	329	20	80	5	19	19	7	9	9	950	226	32
Ernest S. Brainard, S. S	Brazeau,	"	Brazeau, S. S	7	1	6	2	130	2	3	33	8	70	39	4	9	6	12	7	4			292	900	
" S. S	Pocahontas,	"	Apple Creek, 1st, S. S	4	2	3	1	90		4	19	5	35	38	7	7	5	15	7	9			291	80	90
J. Calloway Brown, S. S	Caledonia,	"	Bellevue, S. S*	3	4		2	102		1	10	10	65	123	15	24						6	200	122	86
" S. S	Belleview,	"	South Bellevue, S. S	2	1			20						64		5		2						3	
" S. S	Irondale,	"	Irondale, S. S	1				18			6	3	5			15					1			2	
	New Madrid,	"	New Madrid, V*	4	2		2	69			32	5	74	68	1	22		5	7	1			245	486	74
	Oak Ridge,	"	Oak Ridge, V			8	2	20	6					3		2							78		10
	Syenite,	"	Syenite, V	1				17			10														
	Cape Girardeau,	"	Cape Girardeau 2nd, V	1	2			10																	
	Point Pelasant,	"	Point Pleasant, V	1				25																	
	Ste. Genevieve,	"	Ste. Genevieve, S. S	1	1		2	12			3	4	30			5				15			100	121	
	Charleston,	"	Charleston, V	1				16																	
	Marston,	"	Marston, V	1	1			8																	
Chas. C. Hembree	Jackson,	"																							
—17			—23																						
				74	54	99	53	1815	57	33	314	181	1467	$2131	$ 152	$ 736	$ 37	$ 111	$ 250	$ 92	$ 23	$ 51	$ 9305	$16335	$ 990
5. *Pres. of St. Louis.*																									
S. M. Watson, S. S	Howell,	Mo.	S. Dardenne, S. S	3	2	2		63	1	1		10	53	22	17	5	5	5		4			227	184	
" P	O'Fallon,	"	Dardenne, P	3	2			47				4	15	31	17	24	8	9	9	4			383	30	
J. F. Cannon, D.D., P	St. Louis,	"	Grand Ave., P	12	11	16	11	567	2	7	57	24	239	2825	337	2178	320	203	1265	31	43	60	5000	8015	237
B. H. Charles, D.D., P. E	" "	"	Brank Mem'l, P. Em																						
T. T. Thompson	" "	"																							
Walter M. Langtry, S. S	Clayton,	"	Clayton, S. S*	3	2	2	2	67	1	2	15	12	122	142	23	42	8	8	26	4	4	4	800	83	
J. Layton Mauze, P	St. Louis,	"	Central, P	9	9	9	31	538	5	6	25	39	417	455	55	397	150	90	72	33	12	7	3250	3750	8000
J. E. Latham, D.D., Syn. E	Clayton,	"																							
T. C. Barret, D.D., S. S	Pattonville,	"	Mizpah, S. S*	2	3	1		40	1		6	6	34	79	20	43		30	7	5			450	398	3
" S. S	O'Fallon,	"	O'Fallon, S. S	2	1			24			6	3	14	58	11	31	5	5		5			270	2	30
Rockwell S. Brank, P	St. Louis,	"	Brank Memorial, P	6	7	9	33	213	5	3		16	110	425	45	170	32	20	34	15	13	30	2300	778	353
C. H. Talbot, P	Festus,	"	Festus, 1st, P	6	7	7	5	169	1	6	74	19	132	270	8	12	3	5	6	4	4		830	218	6
Chas. T. Squires, P	St. Louis,	"	Cook Ave., P	4	6	29	28	157	9	3	3	16	120	66	15	11		2					200		
J. E. Flow, P	St. Charles,	"	St. Charles, 1st, P	5	6	26	6	130	9	4	16	12	85	115	7	33	2	6	4	3	4	2	760	343	250
C. E. Paxson	Washington,	"																							
" S. S	"	"	Newport, S. S	4	2	3		44			10	4	23	76	6	32	4	11	7	5			295		27
J. R. C. Brown, P. E	Troy,	"	Troy, P. E*	6	6	1		112	1	3		12	94	12	4		7	7	10	5			473	577	
" S. S	Foristell,	"	Olivet, S. S	2				15						9	2	19			6				115		
—15	St. Louis,	"	Bethany, S. S	4	6	12		60	5	6		8	50	2	1		2	1		5	1		395	9	74
Candidates—2.	Gerald,	"	Boeuff, S. S	4	3	7		82	3	3	23	9	52	85	3	20	3	3	6	2	2		225		
	Clayton, R. F. D.,	"	Overland Park, V	1				12		1													100		29
	Chesterfield, R.D.,	"	Bonhomme, V					20						2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	150		
	Kirkwood, R.D.,	"	Des Peres, V*	1	2	1	1	30				3	12	10	1	5		2					200		
	Wentzville,	"	Wentzville, V	2	3			38																	
	Price's Branch,	"	Price's Branch, V	1	3			21															13		
	Warrenton,	"	Warrenton, V	1				7																	
	Herculaneum,	"	Herculaneum, V	1				5																	
D. B. Kennedy, *In trans*																									
			—23																						
				82	81	125	117	2461	43	45	235	197	1522	$4684	$ 574	$3024	$ 550	$ 408	$ 1453	$ 126	$ 84	$ 109	$17159	$15041	$ 9021
6. *Pres. of Upper Missouri.*																									
S. M. Neel, D.D., P	Kansas City,	Mo.	Central, P	14	12	18	18	975	3	4		68	460	3342	344	1298	156	179	243	23	23	39	4350	6888	887
J. E. Brown, Ass't P	" "	"	"																						
W. R. Dobyns, D.D., P	St. Joseph,	"	St. Joseph, First, P*	14	11	32	12	614	15	27	43	32	608	7432	292	3609	161	163	1781	142	78	50	3600	8677	611
W. A. Cook, Prof	Batesville,	Ark.																							

SYNODS OF MO. AND N. C.—*Pres. of Up. Mo., Con. Albemarle. Asheville.*			Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S. Teachers.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S. Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.																						
J. M. Campbell, P	Plattsburg, Mo.	Plattsburg, P*	3	4	4	3	83	4	2	13	8	50	55	5	40	10	15	12	2	2		950	187	63
H. P. McClintic, P	Liberty, "	Liberty, P*	5	7	3	7	174	2	4	10	12	125	201	51	147	16	30	108	24	6	26	1200	879	481
Trigg A. M. Thomas, P	Kansas City, "	Eastminster, P	9	9	47	50	340	18	10	50	33	288	648	49	72	18	35	52	14	10	11	1200	3719	1067
J. B. Carpenter	Richmond, Va.																							
J. A. Gray, P	Richmond, Mo.	Richmond, P*	6	6	10	2	155	5			14	125	95	16	52	7	5	15		3	3	1000	440	
F. A. Bradshaw, P	Excelsior Spr'gs, "	Barbee Memorial, P*	5	7	8	10	125	5		3	13	106	100		75			19				900	851	22
W. W. Harrison, P. E	St. Joseph, "	St. Joseph, 2nd, P.E*	4	8	8	13	170	6	4	18	20	147	755	23	30	5	16	5	5	5		1290	1189	
E. N. Bradshaw, S. S	Lawson, "	Lawson, S. S*	3	2		1	70			4	11	55	116	10	71	10	25	25	5	5	10	687	149	
" S. S	Gower, "	Gower, S. S	3	2			23			2	4	12	6	3	24	4	3	2	4		5	151	43	1
" S. S	Holt, "	Barnesville, S. S	4	3			22																	
—12	Inza, "	Hyde Park, P. E*	4	4	1	1	120	1	1	23	17	100	245	24	71	4	7	14	21		7	1000	139	100
Candidates—3.	Tarkis, "	English Grove, V	3	3			53			5	12	40	1	3	25	3	4	3	2		2	277	26	13
	Hardin, "	Morton-Hardin, V	5	4			84		1	11	10	56	135	12	42	8	10	26	5		3	712	234	89
	Kearney, "	Bethel, S. S*	4	4			90			4	8	40	68	2	23	2	2	2	2	2				
	Platte City, "	Platte City, V*	3	2			35			6	7	40			15									
	St. Joseph, R. 5, "	Walnut Grove, V	2	3			21				3	24	100	2								52	8	
	Stewartsville, "	Stewartsville, V	4	2			25				6						8						27	
	St. Joseph, "	Florence, S. S	2	2	29	1	82	21	1		12													
		—19																						
			97	95	160	118	3261	80	54	192	290	2276	13299	$ 836	$5594	$ 412	$ 494	$ 2307	$ 249	$ 134	$ 156	$17369	$23456	$ 3334
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.																								
1. *Pres. of Albemarle.*																								
L. C. Vass, F. M	Leopoldville, Africa																							
W. D. Morton, D.D., P	Rocky Mount, N. C.	Rocky Mount, P*	4	5	19	12	205	12	4	48	30	300	79	14	155	5	19	15	16	5		1200	1197	5
J. H. Jarvis, E	Aurora, "	Aurora, E	2				9			5					3		1					30		
"	"	Calvary, E	2	2	1		34	1	1	3	5	60		1	5			1				12	7	15
"	"	Maklyville, E	1	2	1		14	1	1	3			1	1	4			1				13	5	1
R. W. Alexander, P	Tarboro, "	Howard Mem'l, P*	3	6	4	3	107	1	3		11	67	172	15	425	5	10	15	8			900		
" S. S	Leggetts, "	Olivet, S. S	2	2			25																	
Carr Moore, P	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, P*	2	2	14	1	51	5	3	17	4	32	90	5	164	10	16	14	6	6		355	70	44
" E	Littleton, "	Littleton, E	2	2	2	1	20		4	20	5	25	5	3	16		2	22	4			110	307	18
" E	Manson, "	Young Memorial, E			3		36	2			3	20	3	1	12	1	2	3	1			58	6	
C. G. Christian, E	Scotland Neck, "	Scotland Neck, E		1	2	4	21	2					1		21			1				40	350	
" E	" "	Nahalah, E	2	2	1		55	1			5	30	2		5			3				21	2	
" E	Hobgood, "	Roanoke, E					7																	
R. C. Deal, P	Kinston, "	Atkinson Mem'l, P	2	1	2	3	56		1		7	44	19	3	19	1	2	3	1			600	165	41
" E	La Grange, "	La Grange, E	2	2			22				6	21												
J. S. Wood, P	Weldon, "	Weldon, P	1				9			8	4	24	4	4	10		1	13	1			201	170	10
" P	Enfield, "	Enfield, P	1	1	8	2	25	5	1	1	4	15	2	1	97	1	1	1	1	1		172	309	12
" E	Roanoke Rapids, "	Roanoke Rapids, E			5		8																	
J. A. McClure, P	Henderson, "	Henderson, P*	7	8	4	1	176	1	1	21	10	61	217	42	170	25	46	144	20	6		1200	917	231
" S. S	" "	Brookston, S. S	1		3		19	1			6	30	2	1	4	1	1	1	1			5	21	7
W. McC. White, D.D., P	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, First, P*	12	22	89	39	524	27	9		40	475	515	100	962	50	50	723	60	40		2100	2676	236
Geo. B. Thompson, P	Oxford, "	Oxford, P*	4	6	9	6	150	4			10	65	17	6	4	3	3	37				800	436	
H. B. Searight, P	Washington, "	Washington, P*	4	8	23	5	243	11	6	67	20	150	230	60	590	25	25	145	20	10		1150	571	260

J. N. H. Summerell, D.D., P	Newbern,	"	Newbern, P*	5	6	2	11	200		1	25	16	67	62	22	151	20	10	30	5			1070	1051	66
H. C. Nelson, E	Tarboro,	"																							
G. W. Belk, E	Wilson,	"																							
—15	Townsville,	"	Nutbush, V*	4	3	5	1	90	4	4	25	3	23	16	11	31	5	5	8	6			157	21	5
Candidates—4.	Goldsboro,	"	Goldsboro, V*	5	5			190				16	69					12							
	Oxford,	"	Oak Hill, V	3	3	1		35				6	30	10	4	22		3	5					8	
	Stovall,	"	Grassy Creek, V*	4	1	3		65						3		37								4	
	Elizabeth City,	"	Carm Memorial, V	2	3			42										4							
	Wilson,	"	Wilson, V*	6	5	3	2	85	1	1		12	108	43	3	66		10	33		6		833		33
	Oxford,	"	Geneva, V	3	3		2	72			18	4	25	10	5	15		3	16	2			115	93	25
	Greenville,	"	Greenville, V	2	2		4	30			20	5	20	5		27			6	1			75	54	10
	Washington,	"	Payne Memorial, V	2				22				8	75												
	Brownsville,	"	Shiloh, V					20																	
	Finch,	"	Strickland, V					14																	
	Falkland,	"	Falkland, V	1	2	52	1	88	52	1	7	5	41	1	2	5			1	1			75	82	31
	Louisburg,	"	Louisburg, V					5																	
	Apex,	"	Apex, V	2	2			15																	
	Belhaven,	"	Belhaven, V	2				20	1			6	35												
	Farmville,	"	Farmville, V	2	2			11																	
	—39																								
				97	109	256	98	2820	132	42	288	251	1912	$1509	$ 304	$3020	$ 152	$ 226	$ 1241	$ 154	$ 74		$11292	$ 8522	$ 1050
2. *Pres. of Asheville.*																									
R. F. Campbell, D.D., P	Asheville,	N. C.	Asheville, First, P	10	13	21	72	615	8	9	110	61	1049	914	84	4376	34	88	1066	40	31	38	2400	2676	279
R. P. Smith, E	"	"																							
R. B. Grinnan, D.D., P	Hendersonville,	"	Hendersonville, P*	4	3	2	11	130		4	30	10	148	73	24	57	16	17	170	16	10	3	835	1382	21
W. H. Davis, P	Pisgah Forest,	"	Davidson River, P	5	3	5	2	70	4		22	7	55	9	6	14	5	10	18	3	2	2	351	52	
" S. S	Horseshoe, R. D.,	"	Mills River, S. S	3	4		3	200	1	3		5	44	8	5	17		1	54	2			67	14	
" S. S	Etowah,	"	Etowah, S. S	1	1			21		4		4	35	8		1							11	13	
" S. S	"	"	Preston, S. S					3																	
W. P. Chedester, S. S	Franklin,	"	Franklin, S. S	2	3			35							2	16	2	3	5	2				5	
" S. S	" R. D.,	"	Memorial, S. S		1			7			6			6	5	9	1	5	4	1	1		14	31	2
" S. S	" R. D.,	"	Morrison, S. S	3	1			33		1		5	30											3	
F. M. Eversole, S. S	Robbinsville,	"	Robbinsville, S. S			6	7	20	6	1		7	40	10	1	3		1	19				35	27	
I. J. Heizer, P	Waynesville,	"	Waynesville, P*	3	4	1	6	115		5	38	12	116	110	10	24	29	25	57	7			750	518	10
" S. S	" R. D.,	"	Hazelwood, S. S	1				15											8				83	27	
A. H. Temple, T	Balfour,	"																							
E. L. Grau, E	Asheville,	"																							
T. J. Allison, S. S	Bryson City,	"	Bryson City S. S*	3	2	5	7	32	3		7	7	35	10	1	13	1	1	2	2			225	35	150
" S. S	Murphy,	"	Murphy, S. S	2	2	1	5	25	1		7					10							179		21
" S. S	Andrews,	"	Andrews, S. S	1				10																	
R. J. Hunter, S. S	Canton,	"	Canton, S. S	1			13	19		1		6	33										236	59	82
" S. S	"	"	Bethel, S. S	4	1			23						3	5	12			2				94	6	
" S. S	Waynesville, R.D.,	"	Pigeon Gap, S. S	2	1			21					40		1	1		1					35	2	
E. A. Sample	Hendersonville,	"																							
P. P. Winn, S. S	Swannanoa,	"	Swannanoa, S. S	2	3	4		59	2			5	27	13	5	18			27	1			33		
" S. S	Candler,	"	Oak Forest, S. S	2	1			17				2	16		1	1							30		
—13	Montreat,	"	Montreat, S. S	1	2	3	14	53	1	1		8	80	275	5	35	4	3	2	4		14		6	
	Black Mountain,	"	Black Mountain, S. S			1	15	16			7												150	2	25
	Brevard,	"	Brevard, V	4	4	11	4	77	7	5	22	10	90	15	4	18	1	1	48	3	2		540	43	73
	Dillingham,	"	Covenanters, S. S	2	3			90				3	65			2				1			10		
	Barnardsville,	"	Jennie Spier Mem'l		3			50				2	35												
	Hayesville,	"	Hayesville, V	2	2			26																	
	Dillsboro,	"	Dillsboro, V					3																	
	Clyde,	"	Crabtree, S. S					17				3	35			1									

SYNOD OF N. C.—*Pres. of Asheville, Con. Concord.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S.Teachers.	S.S.Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S.Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Shortoff, N. C.	Shortoff, S. S	2		1		23	1			7	50	10				1					105	22	
	Highlands, "	Highlands, S. S					21																	
		—30																						
			60	57	61	159	1746	34	34	249	171	2079	$1464	$ 159	$4628	$ 93	$ 157	$ 1482	$ 82	$ 46	$ 57	$ 6183	$ 4923	$ 663
3. *Pres. of Concord.*																								
W. W. Pharr, D.D., P. Emer	Mooresville, N. C.																							
John W. Davis, D.D., F. M.	Soochow, China																							
J. M. Wharey, D.D., S. S.	Statesville, N. C.	Statesville, 1st, S*	7	11	17	7	516	4	9	135	33	277	1330	12	1359	6	49	2199	14	13	12	1440	1626	7
B. L. Beall, Infirm	Greensboro, "																							
C. A. Munroe, E	Hickory, "																							
L. McKinnon, D.D., Infirm	Clinton, "																							
J. B. Shearer, D.D., Prof	Davidson, "																							
E. E. Pressley, Infirm	Statesville, "																							
R. W. Boyd	Mooresville, "																							
J. C. Kennedy	Mt. Mourne, "																							
J. A. Harris, D. M	Toecane, "	Vines Valley	2	2	1	3	30								5			5						125
"	Peppers, "	Brummetts	2	2			50				7	90			5			9						100
"	Forbes, "	Forbes, D. M	2	1	4	1	44				8	66	10		40		5	30						15
"	Spruce Pine, "	Spruce Pine	1				42																	
W. J. Tidball																								
J. M. Greenlee																								
J. A. Scott, D.D., Pres	Statesville, "																							
W. S. Wilson, P	Mooresville, "	Mooresville, P*	8	9	14	13	382		23	160	41	422	1065	83	939	24	78	516	26	4	9	1000	697	49
C. M. Richards, D.D., P	Davidson, "	Davidson College, P*	10	11	24	34	265		3	47	21	487	752	87	924	20	20	2293	20	20	20	1349	753	70
J. P. Hall	Plumtree, "	Plumtree, D. M	3	2	3	1	30	2		15	9	62	63	12	3	1	3	8	5	1	1	130	64	
		Hughes					5																	
L. M. Kerschner	Spencer, "																							
Edgar Tufts, D. M	Banner Elk, "	Banner Elk, D. M	4	3	10		76	7			7	90	19	8	28	1		57	6			68	42	
"	Blowing Rock, "	Blowing Rock					10																	
	Pineola, "	Pineola	1		12	2	28	10	6		3		2	3	39			3				15		
A. S. Caldwell, D. M	Barium Springs, "																							
"	Taylorsville, "	Taylorsville	5	6	11	6	90	3	15				27	15	39	5	39	81	5	4	6	400	55	
"	Eufola, "	Shiloh, D. M	3	3	1		43		2	10			11	3	44		4	3			3	74	4	
C. W. Trawick, Infirm	Carlsbadt, N. Mex.																							
D. P. McGeachy, P	Lenoir, N. C.	Lenoir, P*	3	4	35	3	234	15	15	50	22	311	964	27	421	11	22	422	20	11	15	1200	427	352
	Woodleaf, "	Unity	4	4	6	2	135	1	2		7	80	52	10	35	2	6	26	2	3	3	281	19	
	Cleveland, "	Cleveland	1	1	5	6	30			11	5	40		4	30		3	9	5	2	4	200	4	
	Salisbury, "	Franklin	4	4	1		80	1			7	65	10	4	17	1	4	3	2	1	1	93	10	
	Barber, "	Third Creek	4	3	1	1	82						9	5	22	2	2	31		4	3	210	84	
W. F. Hollingsworth, P	Morganton, "	Morganton, P*	6	8	1	4	194			50	22	137	675	10	182	10	12	150	14	1	2	1000	298	21
J. M. Gibbs, D. M	Statesville, "																							
"	Yadkinville, "	Yadkinville, D. M	2	2			27						2	1	8		2	8				25		
"	Houstonville, "	Tabor	2	1			19							3	2		2	1				5		
"	" "	Houstonville	2	1			8						1		5		1	1				27		

W. S. Wilhelm, P.	Cleveland, R. 2,	"	Fifth Creek, P.	4	3	---	---	159	---	1	---	9	85	13	3	11	1	3	2	3	---	1	190	---	---	8
" "	" "	"	Bethesda	4	4	1	---	45	---	---	26	4	30	4	1	8	2	1	2	2	---	---	100	58	8	
"	Elmwood,	"	Elmwood	3	1	---	---	29	---	---	3	6	44	2	1	4	1	2	4	1	1	1	---	20	5	
	Statesville, R. 4,	"	Bethany	5	4	2	---	90	---	4	---	5	40	9	10	10	---	---	23	3	---	---	---	---	---	
W. M. Walsh, P.	Mt. Ulla,	"	Thyatira, P*	5	6	3	6	200	---	9	---	13	192	210	15	75	6	7	95	5	---	6	---	50	26	
"	" "	"	Back Creek, P.	5	6	1	3	150	---	---	47	8	60	54	14	51	7	7	12	5	---	---	320	---	59	
H. F. Beaty, P.	Placetas,	Cuba																								
J. W. Lafferty, P.	Concord,	N. C.	McKinnon, P*	5	9	2	2	178	1	9	45	22	198	41	---	13	---	2	66	2	---	---	428	274	12	
" D. M.	"	"	Bayless Mem'l, D. M.	1	2	1	2	27	1	1	8	9	74	---	---	7	---	1	5	---	---	---	17	14	---	
A. N. Perryman, P.	Marion,	"	Marion, P*	5	5	10	10	117	3	5	25	9	66	20	5	56	---	2	62	---	---	---	750	500	25	
Byron Clark, D.D., P.	Salisbury,	"	Salisbury, P*	7	15	39	44	540	6	12	100	32	250	1043	99	588	50	100	701	50	25	25	1800	5565	80	
Dugald Munroe, D. M.	Morganton, R. 5,	"	Quaker Meadow, D.M*	2	4	1	---	46	---	1	---	7	35	12	2	10	2	4	26	2	---	---	200	30	---	
"	Marion,	"	Bridgewater, D. M.	1	1	1	1	17	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	6	---	---	3	1	---	---	9	4	7	
"	Glen Alpine,	"	Glen Alpine, D. M.	1	2	---	---	16	---	---	14	---	---	3	---	5	---	2	5	1	---	---	22	16	---	
E. D. Brown, P.	Loray,	"																								
" P.	Statesville, R. 6,	"	Concord, P*	7	6	13	2	283	---	12	---	16	148	84	16	88	8	5	53	10	2	3	523	261	---	
" P.	" "	"	Clio, P	3	3	6	1	58	---	1	20	4	35	9	4	22	2	2	4	2	---	---	213	58	---	
	Stony Point,	"	New Salem, P.	4	4	9	---	104	---	5	---	10	50	8	4	7	1	3	10	2	---	---	169	---	---	
C. B. Ratchford, P.	Concord, R. 1,	"	Poplar Tent, P*	6	6	1	3	130	---	6	25	11	106	24	7	38	3	5	45	1	1	1	400	175	15	
"	Davidson,	"	Gilwood, P	4	5	2	---	96	---	4	60	9	60	14	1	22	1	3	5	1	1	1	330	6	---	
J. B. Branch, P.	Statesville,	"	Front Street, P.	4	3	4	4	77	1	4	8	11	94	20	---	26	---	14	1	---	---	---	272	65	3	
J. M. Grier, D.D., P.	Concord,	"	Concord, First, P*	12	11	10	23	521	---	---	---	21	210	876	24	817	---	16	435	6	---	---	1650	2459	---	
R. W. Culbertson, P.	Mooresville,	"	Prospect, P	4	5	9	12	177	1	5	40	10	68	132	6	56	2	9	54	1	1	4	450	38	---	
"	Davidson,	"	Centre, P	5	4	8	2	100	1	---	40	13	60	118	2	65	16	6	25	2	---	---	400	183	---	
"	Mooresville,	"	Shearer, P	2	2	---	---	45	---	4	36	5	35	11	2	11	1	1	13	1	---	---	150	5	---	
John Wakefield, Supt.	Barium Springs,	"	Barium Springs	2	2	97	70	165	62	1	5	17	191	12	5	14	3	1	20	2	1	3	54	7	17	
L. H. Query, P.	Glass,	"	Bethpage, P*	4	4	7	13	159	1	7	41	11	93	16	6	13	---	7	13	24	---	---	313	47	---	
"	China Grove,	"	China Grove, S. S.	---	1	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
C. W. Ervin, P.	Concord,	"	Cannonville, P*	3	5	11	11	155	5	6	30	15	135	97	12	25	4	6	98	3	4	3	354	298	34	
" P. E.	Harrisburg, R. 3,	"	Patterson Mill, P. E.	3	2	6	4	74	1	3	27	9	69	5	21	3	1	39	2	2	2	2	116	115	2	
" D. M.	Concord, R.D. 6,	"	White Hall, D. M.	1	---	2	---	17	1	---	3	3	18	---	1	3	2	---	28	---	---	---	56	4	---	
T. E. P. Woods, T.	Plumtree,	"																								
E. P. Bradley, P.	Mocksville,	"	Mocksville, P*	3	2	---	---	59	---	---	9	8	47	44	10	152	6	4	66	4	---	---	293	155	31	
"	South River,	"	Cooleemee, P	2	2	---	5	26	---	---	---	4	40	5	8	13	1	---	6	1	---	---	125	32	82	
R. A. Lapsley, Jr., P.	Newton,	"	Newton, P*	6	6	---	1	99	---	1	41	11	53	67	24	40	5	15	117	6	---	---	525	354	---	
" S. S.	Sherrill's Ford,	"	Sherrill's Ford, S. S.	2	1	4	---	47	1	8	16	7	60	3	1	8	1	2	---	---	---	---	46	---	---	
J. G. Garth, P.	Hickory,	"	Hickory, P*	5	6	13	13	169	5	7	55	15	138	98	11	81	14	29	9	---	13	9	750	198	757	
Thos. W. Lingle, Prof.	Davidson,	"																								
W. J. Sechrest, D. M.	Montreat,	"																								
" D. M.	Old Fort, R. D. 1,	"	Siloam, D. M.	3	2	7	---	89	---	3	37	8	62	11	---	21	---	---	14	---	---	---	114	2	---	
" D. M.	" " "	"	Old Fort, D. M.	3	4	2	1	40	---	---	---	8	80	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	157	18	---	
M. B. McLauchlin, D. M.	Mooresville,	"	Mooresville, 2nd, D.M	1	---	2	13	14	1	---	3	9	119	4	6	5	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	3	---	
Jas. Lapsley, P. E.	Harrisburg,	"	Rocky River, P. E*	7	6	1	1	158	---	11	45	9	120	130	6	149	4	5	---	4	---	5	357	238	---	
" P. E.	"	"	Harrisburg, P. E.	3	3	4	9	78	2	5	23	10	110	26	---	81	---	2	---	2	---	---	194	48	---	
—47	Paint Gap,	"	Paint Gap, D. M.	3	3	2	---	40	2	---	---	3	40	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	
Candidates—29.	Bald Creek,	"	Bald Creek	1	1	---	3	17	---	---	---	8	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	6	1	---	
	Harvard,	"	Estatoa	3	2	3	---	36	3	---	3	4	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	6	---	
	Micaville,	"	Micaville	2	2	---	---	25	---	---	---	2	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	
	Flinty,	"	Newdale	2	3	---	---	45	---	---	46	4	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
	Troutman,	"	Troutman, S. S.	2	---	---	---	41	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	---	1	2	---	---	---	8	---	---	
	Valdese,	"	Waldensian, D. M.	2	1	13	---	118	---	4	60	5	60	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	150	2	---	
	Salisbury,	"	Chestnut Hill, V.	---	---	---	---	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
	Spencer,	"	Spencer	---	---	---	---	75	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
	Woodlawn,	"	Turkey Cove	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
		—72																								
				237	247	443	342	7292	141	214	1379	596	5670	$8018	$ 614	$6765	$ 227	$ 594	$ 7884	$ 274	$ 115	$ 143	$19536	$15392	$ 1903	

SYNOD OF N. C.—*Pres. of Fayetteville.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S.Teachers.	S.S.Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S.Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
4. *Pres. of Fayetteville.*																								
David Fairley, P	Manchester, N. C.	Church of Covenant, P	2	2	19	2	47	16	---	-----	7	30	48	5	18	2	4	7	1	1	------	51	------	------
" P	Fayetteville, "	Galatia, P	5	7	---	4	235	---	---	-----	22	269	55	5	2	1	17	30	9	-----	------	211	4	18
" S. S	" R.D. 4, "	Longstreet, S. S	3	2	18	---	60	4	1	22	5	24	9	2	15	1	3	9	1	-----	------	68	------	------
" S. S	Timberiand, "	Sandy Grove, S. S	5	3	5	2	50	---	---	15	4	40	15	10	-----	-----	2	2	2	-----	5	155	------	4
" S. S	Raeford, "	Philippi, S. S	2	2	2	---	53	---	1	12	2	12	3	1	3	3	2	3	1	1	1	47	------	2
" S. S	Pike, "	Shiloh, S. S	2	1	---	---	30	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------
H. G. Hill, D.D., P	Maxton, "	Maxton, P	6	7	---	18	245	---	6	19	20	130	350	49	192	24	27	246	15	5	10	700	599	39
" P	" R. D. 5, "	Centre, P	6	6	5	5	204	1	1	100	11	141	209	14	113	7	16	228	48	5	6	500	97	20
P. R. Law, D.D., Ed	Charlotte, "																							
K. A. McLeod, S. S	Fayetteville, "	McPherson, S. S	5	3	2	1	81	---	2	40	5	20	44	5	19	2	3	6	2	-----	------	250	3	29
" S. S	" "	Sunnyside, S. S	3	4	2	---	35	1	---	-----	4	25	3	1	2	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	------	83	------	2
" S. S	" "	Sherwood, S. S	1	---	---	---	12	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------
M. D. McNeill, P	Cameron, "	Cameron, P	5	4	32	8	157	16	1	8	7	75	115	22	147	4	21	31	5	4	5	300	------	12
" P. E	Vass, "	Cypress, P. E	4	6	18	1	233	9	4	46	5	42	11	5	17	-----	3	6	-----	-----	3	218	------	20
" P	Manly, "	Manly, P	2	4	---	2	104	---	1	1	6	-----	6	2	5	-----	4	10	-----	-----	------	200	------	8
" P	Carthage, "	White Hill, P	6	6	---	---	180	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------
L. L. Little, F. M	Kiang Yin, China																							
W. R. Coppedge, S. S	Rockingham, N. C.	Roberdel, S. S	2	2	3	3	28	2	2	10	4	40	10	1	2	1	1	20	1	-----	------	73	40	3
" S. S	Dry Creek, "	Mt. Carmel, S. S	3	3	28	3	60	3	6	25	5	40	10	1	2	1	2	15	1	-----	------	77	40	3
" S. S	Ellerbe Springs, "	Ellerbe Springs, S. S	5	5	5	2	47	2	5	25	3	40	3	2	2	1	3	13	1	-----	------	83	10	3
" P	Hamlet, "	Marks Creek, P	4	7	3	---	105	---	1	33	---	-----	15	3	6	2	3	2	2	-----	------	160	------	5
" S. S	Rockingham, "	Brainerd, S. S	2	2	4	2	28	---	---	6	---	-----	3	2	2	1	2	11	1	-----	------	15	200	1
W. C. Buchanan, F. M	Kobe, Japan																							
C. G. Vardell, D.D., Pres	Red Springs, N. C.																							
J. M. Rose, D.D., P	Laurinburg, "	Laurinburg, P*	5	5	25	15	281	6	4	52	18	140	1019	146	449	21	31	275	35	21	17	1228	5987	30
" P	" "	Ida Mills, P	7	4	3	2	83	---	4	28	11	85	332	18	74	4	18	46	9	4	4	300	81	------
" P	Gibson Station, "	Gibson, P	2	1	---	---	15	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------
W. T. Walker, P	Red Springs, "	Antioch, P*	8	8	65	7	331	17	17	47	22	180	184	12	90	16	9	212	10	5	5	850	246	63
" P	" " "	Shannon, P	3	5	1	1	40	---	---	3	3	25	3	4	9	1	1	22	3	1	1	163	7	3
J. K. Roberts, P	Carthage, "	Carthage, P	9	10	2	3	228	1	4	60	17	161	110	5	105	4	13	141	39	4	3	700	266	51
" P	Cameron, R. D. 2, "	Union, P	6	9	22	1	212	13	1	20	22	108	107	12	97	4	5	28	4	3	2	250	5	15
L. Smith, S. S	Mt. Gilead, "	Mt. Gilead, S. S	4	2	---	3	35	---	---	4	4	25	12	3	26	3	3	30	2	-----	------	250	20	3
" S. S	Wadeville, "	Wadeville, S. S	2	1	2	---	27	---	2	4	---	-----	3	3	9	1	1	3	1	-----	------	125	13	1
" S. S	Little's Mills, "	Pee Dee, S. S	3	---	1	---	18	1	---	1	---	-----	19	3	24	1	4	8	2	-----	1	125	------	------
" S. S	Troy, "	Troy, S. S	2	2	---	5	38	---	---	6	6	-----	10	2	2	-----	1	2	1	-----	------	------	------	------
" S. S	Biscoe, "	Biscoe, S. S	1	2	8	25	33	1	1	1	---	-----	114	1	14	2	-----	33	2	-----	------	125	12	3
E. W. Sonders, P	Southern Pines, "																							
Jos. Evans, P. Em	St. Paul, "	St. Paul's, P. Em*	5	7	29	8	246	16	4	36	8	80	314	15	81	9	22	79	13	2	7	400	28	18
R. S. Arrowood, S. S	Hemp, "	Elise, S. S	1	1	3	2	26	1	1	7	9	77	6	4	13	1	-----	14	2	-----	------	75	13	3
" P	Biscoe, R. D. 1, "	Bensalem, P	7	8	6	---	207	6	---	20	---	-----	48	4	31	2	4	45	2	1	------	363	90	20
" S. S	Carthage, R. D. 3, "	Culdee, S. S	4	5	---	3	161	---	---	25	5	25	11	4	5	2	-----	5	2	-----	------	113	2	90
J. D. A. Brown, S. S	Aberdeen, "	Bethesda, S. S	4	5	3	1	167	---	---	-----	10	100	196	5	57	4	11	61	2	5	7	400	------	32
" S S	Jackson Springs, "	Jackson Springs, S.S	8	6	14	---	179	---	2	-----	8	95	43	11	45	6	7	16	9	3	------	303	------	17
W. M. Fairley, P	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P*	5	10	29	33	407	3	6	-----	28	256	657	70	583	18	44	651	20	15	12	1500	1345	43
A. E. Baker, P	Lumberton, "	Lumberton, P*	3	5	8	6	145	1	6	25	9	85	171	35	97	6	9	216	13	10	9	1100	1905	------

A. E. Baker, S. S	Lumberton,	"	Bakers, S. S	1				10															
R. W. Jopling, P	Red Springs,	"	Red Springs, P*	9	7	56	16	333	15	1	29	14	236	380	14	197	12	15	178	20	7	8	1350	4076	189
L. W. Curtis, E	Hamlet,	"																							
A. W. Crawford, P	Rowland,	"	Rowland, P	4	6	13	9	117	4	18	35	16	135	285	22	44	5	6	164	10		4	312	2497	5
" P	"	"	Ashpole, P*	10	8	36	7	313	8	28	61	20	190	520	41	70	6	8	25	3			750	483	25
J. H. Dixon, P	Laurinburg,	"	Laurel Hill, P	4	3	4		116	1	7	16	10	78	600	26	156	9	22	425	6	5	23	486	45	23
" P	Laurel Hill,	"	Aberdeen, P	2	1		1	27		1		6	28	26	12	20	3	12	23	4	2	8	150	6	3
" P	Laurinburg, R. 3,	"	Smyrna, P	4	3	7	3	93			42	6	60	160	21	38	4	16	94	8	6	19	365	9	16
S. H. Williamson, P	Carbonton,	"	Euphonia, P	4	5		3	84		1	12	10	65	26	2	43	1	7	46		2		350	15	8
" P	Ore Hill,	"	Mt. Vernon Sp'gs, P	3	3			59			4	5	35	21	4	6		4	20	2		3	152	5	19
" P	Sanford, R. D. 3,	"	Pocket, P	3	3	2		47				6	40	9	18	3							87		9
J. M. McLain	Rowland,	"																							
" P	Maxton, R. D. 3,	"	Midway, P	3	3		1	99			7	3	36	40	2	14	2	4	6	4		2	262		7
" P	Fairmont, R. D.,	"	Iona, P	3	3	18		100	10			4	30	3	3	6	2	3	22	2			300		
" S. S	"	"	Bethcar, S. S	4	5		4	32				2	26	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	100		1
" S. S	Rowland, R. D. 3,	"	Hillside, S. S	2				11				4	25	3	1	4	1		1	1			25		1
" S. S	Pembroke,	"	Lebanon, S. S	1				10															40		
W. C. Brown, P	Raeford,	"	Raeford, P	6	5	28	21	280	10	2	35	16	125	953	29	230	19	39	237	16	8	22	700	185	115
" P	Bethel,	"	Bethel, P	3	4	12	4	114	5	4	15	7	50	58	13	55	3	4	27	3	3	4	250	18	9
" P	Red Springs,	"	Montpeller, P	5	4	22	5	76		1	16	8	70	167	13	111	3	12	72	7		3	250	32	19
H. M. Dixon	"	"																							
" P	Lumber Bridge,	"	Lumber Bridge, P	7	5	15	4	130	14	12	31	10	67	191	19	85	4	26	112	8		7	400	210	46
" P	Red Springs,	"	Philadelphus, P	4	3	8	6	100	1	3	25	10	88	90	9	54	3	7	94	6	3	2	500	180	8
" S. S	Pembroke,	"	Pembroke, S. S	2	2			13																	
A. R. McQueen, S. S	Dunn,	"	Dunn, S. S	4	4	2	6	91	1	1	7	7	34	21	17	31	3	9	54	7	6	5	400	2235	8
" S. S	Godwin,	"	Godwin, S. S	5	5	14	2	102	7	1	20	8	50	21	11	17	5	3	12	5			103		8
" S. S	Wade,	"	Bluff, S. S	4	5	17	4	95	11		8	6	35	24	3	5		5	5	3			83	225	27
" S. S	"	"	McMillan, S. S	4	5	11		83	6		23	9	70	3	2	15	1	3	14	2	2	1	55		
G. T. Pace, T	Bremen,	Ga.																							
R. J. Beattie, P	Sanford,	N. C.	Sanford, P	6	7	21	25	216	9	8	25	10	145	100	15	184	7	15	169	17			800	262	208
" S. S	"	"	Buffalo, S. S	5	3	6	2	111	6	11	23	8	42	18	5	12		2	11	6			158		8
F. B. Rankin, P	Hamlet,	"	Hamlet, P	2	4	4	14	85	2	4	31	8	63	25	5	58	2	2	93	1	1		490	96	36
" P	Rockingham,	"	Rockingham, P	4	4			118			12	4	32										262	51	55
" P.E	"	"	Cameronean, P. E	6	4	2	4	60		8	50	10	110			2		1	1			2	75	15	4
C. E. Cavitt, P. E	Jonesboro,	"	Salem, P. E	4	3			64			19			12	1			3		5				3	3
" P. E	Swan's Station,	"	Barbecue, P. E	6	4	1	1	105			25	7	70	2	2	1	1	1	2	2			68		6
" P. E	Broadway,	"	Broadway, P. E	3	2		4	17			4	5	57	4									36		
" P. E	"	"	Mt. Pisgah, P. E	4	4			127			12	2	59	6	4	5	2	1	4	4		3	81	75	6
S. S. Oliver, S. S	Pittsboro,	"	Pittsboro, S. S	2	2		2	20			16	4	35	19	3	26	1	2	17	1	1		75	116	5
" P. E	Lemon Springs,	"	St. Andrews, P. E	7	6		1	184			15	9	40	6	5	22			20	3		2	90	123	
" S. S	Moncure,	"	Haywood, S. S	3	2	2	5	24	1	1	1	4	45			14							48		
A. E. Grover, P. E	Jonesboro,	"	Jonesboro, P. E	4	6	16		105	7	2		7	60	24		18			4	3			115	34	35
" P. E	Gulf,	"	Gulf, P. E	3	5	2		46			13	11	71	184	5	33	2	7	70	4	2	6	225	74	7
" S. S	Biscoe,	"	Macedonia, S. S	5	2	10		100						2		35		3	2	2			75		
J. M. Forbis, P. E	Parkton,	"	Parkton, P. E	7	5	1	9	97		4	30	8	60	34		22	3	6	27	7			67	430	7
" P. E	Hope Mills,	"	Hope Mills, P. E	3	2			60		1	20	12	130	22		8			9				50	50	2
" P. E	Cotton,	"	Big Rockfish, P. E	3	5	9		80	5		20	7	25	26	5	37	1	5	27	6			30		
" S. S	Dundarrach,	"	Dundarrach, S. S	2	2	3	6	28		1	11	5	21	5	1	2			1	2			21	5	1
T. H. Spence, S. S	Smithfield,	"	Smithfield, S. S	2		3		31	3		9	5	34	15	9	27	1	4	47	3			160	81	3
" S. S	" R. D. 1,	"	Oakland, S. S	3	3	3	1	57	1			7	60	9	1	31		2	2	1					2
" S. S	Kenly,	"	Kenly, S. S	4	2	5	2	36	3	2	9	9	50	11	7	42	2	5	27	11		3	200	155	9
—36	Lillington,	"	Summerville, S. S	5	6	15	7	170	10	17		11	73	84	5	36	2	11	29	6	2	3	293	169	7
Candidates—13.	Linden,	"	Sardis, S. S	3	4			40		2		5	18	48		34	2	5	14		5	2	300		7
	Duke,	"	Duke, S. S	3	2	4	5	38	4	3	6	8	50	3	1	8			4	20		2	200		
	Cambro,	"	Flat Branch, S. S	5	5	6		145	2	5	8	12	35	15	2				4			4	200		8
	Spout Springs,	"	Cameron Hill, S. S	4		3	3	21	3			3	28	1					1	3			39		

SYNOD OF N. C.—*Pres. of Fayetteville, Con. King's M't'n. Mecklenburg.*																							
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S.Teachers.	S.S.Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S.Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Rennert,	N. C.	Mt. Tabor, V	4	3	1	---	25	---	3	---	5	20	16	2	3	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	5
	—93			375	361	749	355	9638	269	237	1446	663	5376	$8562	$ 848	$4127	$ 270	$ 586	$ 4758	$ 464	$ 167	$ 237	$23289	$22979	$ 1571
5. *Pres. of King's Mountain.*																									
J. J. Kennedy, Infirm	Gastonia,	N. C.																							
R. A. Miller, P	Lowell,	"	Lowell, P	3	4	1	4	82	---	3	46	10	60	84	8	34	6	5	52	2	12	3	350	107	---
" P	Belmont,	"	Belmont, P	4	4	---	14	102	---	---	48	---	---	87	9	33	7	5	238	2	3	5	350	38	---
G. A. Sparrow, P	Lowell, R. D.,	"	Union, P*	7	7	23	4	175	4	3	100	13	90	116	6	11	3	9	42	24	---	---	400	48	---
" P	Gastonia,	"	Olney, P	10	5	16	2	171	7	3	40	13	100	86	3	39	2	3	3	9	3	---	400	38	112
R. C. Morrison, T	Rutherfordton,	"																							
W. R. Minter, P	Lincolnton,	"	Lincolnton, P*	6	6	17	9	177	7	11	54	21	283	488	15	118	15	40	172	15	5	10	1250	612	167
" S. S	High Shoals,	"	High Shoals, S. S	---	1	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
T. C. Croker, P	Forest City,	"	Forest City, P*	3	4	1	2	25	---	---	3	6	43	12	3	10	1	2	11	1	1	---	113	270	---
" P	Ellenboro, R. D.,	"	Bethany, P	2	2	---	---	17	---	---	---	4	24	4	1	2	1	---	4	1	---	---	34	2	---
" S. S	Columbus,	"	Sandy Plains, S. S	1	1	---	---	23	---	2	22	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	16	---	---
" S. S	"	"	Columbus, S. S	3	3	---	---	40	---	---	15	4	8	1	1	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	5	---
" S. S	Henrietta,	"	Henrietta, S. S	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" S. S	Mooresboro,	"	Mooresboro, S. S	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
S. L. Cathey, P	Rutherfordton,	"	Rutherfordton, P*	3	3	1	3	107	---	7	23	10	51	95	5	54	8	10	20	2	5	5	500	70	---
J. B. Cochran, P	Lowell, R. D.,	"	New Hope, P*	7	5	15	3	214	5	---	---	12	223	175	8	36	15	5	215	2	5	2	800	500	---
" Ev	" "	"	El Bethel, Ev	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cornelius Miller, P	Dallas,	"	Dallas, P*	3	3	4	1	69	1	1	25	5	26	21	5	11	4	8	27	1	1	---	170	15	---
" P	Cherryville,	"	Cherryville, P	4	3	1	2	50	1	8	35	5	21	10	1	4	1	1	5	---	---	---	61	30	---
" S. S	Waco,	"	Waco, S. S	2	2	---	---	22	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	17	1	---
" P	Dallas,	"	Hephzibah, P	3	---	8	---	44	4	2	29	5	28	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	---	---	50	55	---
" S. S	Iron Station,	"	Ironton, S. S	3	2	---	---	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
R. C. Anderson, P	Gastonia,	"	Gastonia, 1st, P*	10	12	53	58	610	17	19	---	26	361	500	65	1219	136	50	125	25	15	---	2000	2419	945
Jas. Thomas, P	Shelby,	"	Shelby, P*	6	5	3	12	131	---	2	---	13	75	253	15	125	2	10	10	3	2	1	750	500	60
"	Grover,	"	Shiloh, P	2	3	---	2	50	---	---	13	---	---	5	2	15	1	1	3	3	1	2	200	16	---
C. H. Little, P	Charlotte,	"	Castanea Grove, P*	3	4	6	---	60	---	8	1	4	25	33	1	2	1	2	1	---	2	2	175	54	---
" P	Denver,	"	Unity, P	4	3	8	2	107	2	26	---	6	60	5	2	12	1	2	5	2	2	5	250	93	243
" P	Machpelah,	"	Machpelah, P	3	3	6	---	37	3	---	---	---	---	10	5	13	1	5	5	1	2	1	250	6	---
A. S. Anderson, P	Gastonia,	"	Leroy, P	3	4	4	13	78	1	9	10	9	75	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2	---	200	151	20
G. L. Cook, P	Rutherfordton,	"	Brittain, P*	4	4	4	1	133	1	---	49	8	40	47	8	32	7	15	20	1	4	3	309	52	---
" S. S	Union Mills,	"	Union Mills, S. S	1	2	---	---	37	---	---	13	---	---	35	5	11	3	3	10	1	2	---	80	28	---
" ----------	Duncans,	"	Duncans Creek	3	3	---	---	40	---	---	13	4	45	9	2	7	1	1	4	---	---	---	78	2	---
" ----------	Dysortville,	"	Drusilla	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—14	King's Mountain,	"	King's Mountain, V*	4	4	2	1	72	1	8	29	6	62	32	9	11	3	4	11	3	4	3	300	565	25
Candidates—7.	" R.D.,	"	Long Creek, V	6	3	5	---	76	1	1	17	5	30	45	10	19	5	8	21	3	2	---	266	4	5
	Bessemer City,	"	Bessemer City, V	2	2	23	---	55	5	2	15	5	31	5	2	12	1	1	5	2	1	---	---	22	---
	Mt. Holly,	"	Mt. Holly, V	3	3	---	---	62	---	---	---	7	66	10	---	---	---	5	14	---	---	---	---	55	---
	Stanley,	"	Stanley Creek, V	3	3	---	---	74	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	—36			121	113	201	133	2991	60	115	600	201	1827	$2174	$ 195	$1841	$ 226	$ 198	$ 1026	$ 110	$ 75	$ 43	$ 9369	$ 5758	$ 1577

6. *Pres. of Mecklenburg.*																									
S. C. Boyce, Infirm	Monroe, R. D.,	N. C.																							
J. W. Moore, F. M	Susaki,	Japan																							
Wm. Black, E	Charlotte,	N. C.																							
J. R. Bridges, D.D., Pres	"	"																							
G. C. Huntington, Sec	"	"																							
A. J. McKelway, D.D., Sec	Atlanta,	Ga.																							
G. H. Atkinson, P	Albemarle,	N. C.	Albemarle, P*	5	7	4	4	114		2	22	12	114	96		30								700	514	25
" P	Norwood,	"	Norwood, P	3	3	3		73	1	9		6	37		5	7	3	3	5	2				325	7	
" S. S	Porter,	"	Porter, S. S	2	2	30	3	33	4			6	43												155	9
J. E. Summers, P	Derita, R. D.,	"	Mallard Creek, P*	6	6			160		8	52	12	75	136	1	61	1	5	69	10	6	3	480	51	10
A. J. Crane, P	Newell,	"	Newell, P*	2	4	1	10	101		4	21	9	60	15	2	18			15	1	2	2		450	
" P	Charlotte, R. D.,	"	Amity, P	5	5	6	1	87		5		8	40	101	5	29		18	8		3	2	450	14	
" P	" "	"	Robinson, P	4	3	6	1	80		1	35	8	39	13	3	11		5	50		2	2	161	12	
M. E. Sentelle, Prof	Davidson,	"																							
A. R. Shaw, P	Charlotte,	"	Tenth Avenue, P*	8	16	11	31	408		10	100	18	268	600	16	65	2	3	82	3	3		1800	4221	37
H. M. Parker, P	Matthews, R. D.,	"	Providence, P*	5	5	6	8	124		7	66	10	60	88	11	78		6	68	5	3	5	400	76	
" P	Fort Mill, R.D.,	S. C.	Banks, P	4	3	1		52			20	7	35	146	12	64	4	4	40	1	6		400	15	17
" S. S	Matthews, R.D.,	N. C.	Carmel, S. S	3	3	2	5	60			8	9	60	32		4		2					217	17	
H. R. Borthwick, P	Pineville,	"	Pineville, P*	6	5	2		80		4		10		53	20	78	4	6	68	3			400	41	32
" P	Charlotte, R. D.,	"	Pleasant Hill, P	4	6	2	1	110		5		11	65	83	9	20	2	5	11		2	2	350	24	3
G. P. Stevens, F. M	Suchien,	China																							
C. E. Raynal, P	Charlotte,	N. C.	St. Paul, P	7	10	8	25	230	2	4	75	19	231	86	2	12			68		1		1500	266	461
W. E. West, P	"	R.D., "	Williams Mem'l, P*	4	6	10	6	184			35	14	129	47	15	35	3	5	49		4	34	750	20	
" S. S	"	"	Seversville, S. S	3	3	3	1	38			19	5	25	15	2	8		2	7		1	2	157	4	
R. T. Coit, F. M	Kwangju,	Korea																							
R. M. Mann, P	Wadesboro,	N. C.	Wadesboro, P*	5	4	10	2	83		5	12	7	88	137	18	36	2	5	60	4	3		1000	337	
" S. S	"	"	Littles, S. S			6	1	27															40		
J. E. Berryhill, P	Paw Creek,	"	Paw Creek, P*	6	8	21	6	333	3	12	187	18	198	124	42	133	12	14	74	18	5	5	700	207	44
" P	Charlotte, R. D.,	"	Cook's Mem'l, P	4	5	1	1	113	1	3	58	10	89	64	16	24	5	3	18	6	1	1	200	31	15
G. F. Robertson, E	"	"																							
W. M. Kincaid, D.D., P	"	"	Charlotte, 1st, P*	12	15	40	106	847	5	11		45	448	2698	250	2068	50	50	3112	50	50	20	3000	6345	7100
J. M. Harris, P	Matthews,	"	Matthews, P*	4	3		4	91		1		7	50	40	9	12	3	5	30	3	3		186	31	94
" P	Charlotte, R. D.,	"	Sharon, P*	7	8	7	4	168		4		10	100	140	25	52	6	9	52	9	7	4	600	90	
J. A. Caligan, P. E	Marshville,	"	Marshville, P. E	2	2	1	1	26				7	44	147	3	15		2	15			4	127	3	
" P. E	Monroe, R.D.,	"	Beulah, P. E	2	2	7		52	3			7	40	33		9			15	1			30	10	48
" P. E	" "	"	Altan, P. E	2	2	1		21		1	4	5	24	42	1	10		2	4	2					
" P. E	Marshville, R.D.,	"	Salem, P. E	1	2	4	1	46	2	2	2	4	35	2	10			2					21	9	
W. W. Davidson, T	Charlotte,	"																							
C. B. Currie, P	Morven,	"	Morven, P*	2	4	2	2	72		2	20	6		31	2	27	1	1	4	2			259	115	
" P	Lilesville,	"	Lilesville, P	*1	1			10																	
" P. E	Polkton,	"	Polkton, P. E	1	2		2	18			6	5	30	5	1	5	2	1	3	1		1	33	15	
W. A. Daniel, P	Huntersville,	"	Hopewell, P*	8	9	11	1	253	1	6		18	140	104	9	48	3	12	25	2			779	59	10
F. D. Jones, P	Charlotte,	"	Westminster, P	6	9	34	30	333	6	19		18	224	406	20	105	3	4	143	5	3		1200	1285	44
A. A. McGeachy, D.D., P	"	"	Charlotte, 2nd, P*	16	16	35	52	900	4	29		45	537	1799	736	1168	49	62	4691	26	23		1750	6743	16
K. A. Campbell, P	Matthews, R. D.,	"	Philadelphia, P*	6	5	84	17	358	22	33	160	27	297	59	8	107	2	7	237	3	4	2	516	325	75
" S. S	Unionville,	"	Bethlehem, S. S	2	1			41			4	6		1	1	1	1					1	20	4	1
J. W. Grier, P	Huntersville,	"	Huntersville, P*	4	3	6	11	174		1	40	11	120	119	2	113		2	21	5	4	2	152	61	32
" P	"	"	Ramah, P	4	3	15	1	95	1	1		6	53	4		8			2		2		165	5	33
W. R. McCalla, P	Charlotte, R. D.,	"	Sugar Creek, P*	7	5		5	186		9		17	150	373	97	294	6		151		9	6	624	314	10
J. E. Wool, P	Cornelius,	"	Bethel, P*	7	5		2	114		5		9	91	24	5	34	1	2	7	2		1	300	2185	
—32	Charlotte, R. D.,	"	Steele Creek, P. E*	10	13	14	1	644		22	215	48	547	515	35	264	10	12	274	13	10	13	1014	243	33
	Monroe,	"	Monroe, V*	8	9	6	11	216	4	6	42	12	125	2247	75	204	15	20	25	15					
	Locust,	"	Locust, V	4	2	4		33	2			6	71										45		
	Waxhaw,	"	Waxhaw, V*	6	4		4	100		4	26	12	109	43	8	7		2	19	9	5	8	384	102	65
	Monroe, R. D.,	"	Siler, V	2	4			33																	

SYNOD OF N. C.—*Pres. of Mecklenburg, Con. Orange. Washington.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S.Teachers.	S.S.Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S.Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Waxhaw, R.D., N. C.	Walkersville, V	1	2	---	---	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	New London, "	New London, V	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Indian Trail, "	Indian Trail, V	2	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Charlotte, "	Belmont, P. E	3	4	13	27	84	4	3	39	12	141	---	4	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	412	114	---
Licentiate—1.	Charlotte, R. D., "	Mulberry, V*	3	3	2	---	110	---	2	48	12	90	80	9	52	2	10	30	---	---	---	295	69	28
A. R. Harrison	" "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	—49		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—17.			219	242	419	388	7545	65	240	1316	554	5124	10748	$1489	$5316	$ 192	$ 291	$ 9560	$ 201	$ 162	$ 120	$21942	$24589	$ 8242
7. *Pres. of Orange.*																								
D. I. Craig, P	Reidsville, N. C.	Reidsville, P*	7	4	13	5	185	13	9	45	17	165	129	39	174	17	17	157	14	14	5	800	309	15
" S. S	" "	Speedwell, S. S	2	2	1	---	34	1	---	1	3	40	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	50	1	---
B. B. Palmer (col), P	Milton, "	Elim, P	2	1	---	---	17	---	---	---	8	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
C. W. Robinson, P	N. Wilkesboro, "	N. Wilkesboro, P*	2	2	---	4	69	---	---	18	12	104	268	25	91	8	23	157	30	11	13	729	458	---
" P	Wilkesboro, "	Wilkesboro, P	2	1	---	---	41	---	---	---	5	51	18	2	4	2	6	12	3	3	1	250	42	---
R. W. George, D. M	Francisco, "	Pine Ridge	3	---	5	---	86	---	---	5	6	73	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
E. C. Murray, D.D., P	Graham, "	Graham, P*	9	10	5	12	253	2	4	48	18	191	462	70	695	24	24	315	21	21	10	1400	645	111
R. L. Wharton, F. M	Cardenas, Cuba		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. W. Goodman, P	Greensboro, N. C.	Buffalo, P	6	6	10	7	154	5	3	---	15	110	138	4	64	3	9	78	2	---	3	475	173	25
" P	" "	Bessemer Ave., P	2	---	2	3	81	2	---	10	8	95	10	---	10	---	---	7	---	---	---	200	135	---
" P	" "	Midway, P	2	3	3	6	67	2	---	4	12	60	51	3	34	2	2	27	4	2	4	100	65	2
C. E. Hodgin, P	" "	Westminster, P	8	9	6	21	330	2	7	60	26	550	606	67	303	29	29	559	33	25	4	1500	2649	20
B. W. Mebane, D.D., P	Mebane, "	Hawfields, P*	6	7	3	---	196	1	2	14	11	107	97	20	60	7	6	62	2	6	3	400	113	---
" P	Oaks, "	Bethlehem, P	6	4	1	---	102	1	2	14	6	32	20	3	46	1	1	12	3	4	2	170	76	---
" P	Saxapahaw, "	Saxapahaw, P	3	2	---	3	34	---	---	6	5	25	10	2	19	2	2	36	2	2	---	150	72	---
" P	Graham, "	Bethany, P	3	1	5	---	42	2	---	7	5	40	8	2	6	---	1	7	1	1	1	75	7	---
E. R. Leyburn, P	Durham, "	Durham, 1st P*	6	10	12	26	456	6	14	87	44	630	3297	280	2136	40	40	1052	118	23	138	1967	1957	125
M. C. Arrowood, P	Rougemont, "	Little River, P*	6	6	---	---	220	---	1	6	6	25	19	9	20	3	4	41	2	1	---	331	14	---
" P	Cedar Grove, "	Eno, P	3	1	7	1	33	5	---	---	7	25	14	5	21	2	2	22	2	2	2	150	42	---
" P	Efland, "	Fairfield, P	3	3	---	---	51	---	---	6	6	45	6	2	13	2	3	26	2	1	---	125	278	---
" P	Roxboro, "	Roxboro, P	2	1	1	2	19	1	1	---	---	---	4	2	9	1	2	8	1	1	1	100	6	---
" P. E	Cedar Grove, "	North Eno, P. E	2	2	4	21	25	4	---	---	11	100	---	2	30	---	---	---	2	---	---	7	1060	---
" S. S	Efland, "	Efland, S. S	2	2	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
S. M. Rankin, E	Greensboro, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
E. L. Siler, E	High Point, "	High Point, P*	5	4	3	9	196	---	8	---	18	196	39	5	65	3	5	289	5	5	10	1500	779	---
" S. S	Jamestown, "	Jamestown, S. S	---	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	32	1	---
J. S. Morrow (col), P	N. Wilkesboro, "	Beulah, P*	1	1	1	---	22	---	---	5	4	48	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	22	1	---
" P	Elkin, "	Elkin (col), P	1	---	---	---	14	---	---	4	4	18	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	---	---
" P	Danbury, "	Clark Mem'l, P	2	---	---	---	40	---	1	10	3	40	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	40	1	15
D. Clay Lilly, D.D., Agt	Nicholasville, Ky.		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Geo. L. Leyburn, D.D	Los Angeles, Cal.		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
H. S. Bradshaw, P	Hillsboro, N. C.	Hillsboro, P*	3	3	5	3	73	2	1	8	6	32	42	6	24	2	5	18	2	2	---	500	85	---
" P	University, "	New Hope, P	4	2	11	2	93	3	1	12	6	40	8	6	13	3	5	14	2	2	2	225	19	18
E. H. Harding, D.D., S. S	Milton, "	Milton, S. S*	2	2	---	---	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

E. H. Harding, D.D., S. S.	Milton,	N. C.	Red House, S. S.	2	3	2		32		1				11	7	9	2	14	15	6			135	2	
" S. S.	"	"	Gilead, S. S.	2	1	1		16	1		2			4	2	3	2	2	2						
Donald McIver, P.	Burlington,	"	Burlington, P*	6	7	10	7	212	2	5	38	22	255	114	33	175	7	7	118	6	6		1000	195	
R. M. Williams, P.	Greensboro,	"	Walker Ave., P*	5	4	2	19	154		3		10	145	133	4	84	2	4	139	1	2	2	1200	869	150
P. H. Gwynn, P.	Spray,	"	Leaksville, P	3	6	16	7	149	13	3	17	15	150	78	14	68	10	5	93	10			900	444	
LeRoy Gresham, P.	Chapel Hill,	"	Chapel Hill, P*	4	3		3	60			6	5	34	84		18	12	3	45	3	3		580	184	636
Melton Clark, P.	Greensboro,	"	Greensboro, 1st, P*	13	14	18	32	778	3	7	163	48	692	1610	157	3240	105	192	2653	54	91	129	3000	6255	413
R. T. Liston, P.	Mebane,	"	Mebane, P*	7	8	2	10	145	2	7	32	14	90	88	14	56	7	4	61	2	2	2	840	186	52
J. A. Gilmer, P.	Mt. Airy,	"	Mt. Airy, P	3	4	15	12	115	10	5	55	29	251	27	6	44	4		7				800	61	327
" S. S.	Asbury,	"	Asbury, S. S.	1	2			37				5	30						2				13	1	
Neal L. Anderson, D.D., P.	Winston,	"	Winston, 1st, P*	9	10	27	43	561	14	7	50	52	505	3518	125	1240	135	103	802	52	26	26	2400	2741	2091
M. N. McIver, P.	Durham,	"	Durham, 2nd, P	2	4	7	1	87	1		2	12	122	12	2	9			9	5	1		200	68	
W. O. Sample, P.	Stainback,	"	Cross Roads, P*	7	5	7	1	167	7			7	86	13	6	77	4	6	21	5	1	5		93	
" P. E.	Burlington,	"	Stony Creek, P. E.	6	5	2		70			5	9	54		4	17	2	2	3				70		
M. McG. Shields, Supt.	Greensboro,	"																							
T. R. Taggart, P.	Lexington,	"	Lexington, P*	5	2	2	2	103			23	10	80	136	44	110	10	10	79	9	9		546	1077	
Carl Barth, Co. P. E.	Durham,	"	Durham, 1st, P. E.																						
—31	Gibsonville,	"	Springwood, S. S.	4	4	27	3	77	1		13	4	25	16	1	37		2	4				219	69	
	Elkin,	"	Elkin, 1st, S. S.	2				18				3	25	4	1	9		2	3				212	1	
Licentiate—1.	Danbury,	"	Danbury, S. S.	2	1	2		12				2	10						2				50	1	7
H. L. Cathey, S. S.	Yanceyville,	"	Yanceyville, S. S*	2	1	2		22				6	25	15	4	12	2	2	7				175	186	
" S. S.	Quick,	"	Bethesda, S. S.	4	3	4		48	1			6	12	5	5	13	1	3	12				163	100	3
" S. S.	Hightowers,	"	Griers, S. S.	6	4	11		71	9			6	32	5	1	15	1		2				65	30	
" S. S.	Yanceyville,	"	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	2	2	10		25	9							6							19	90	
	Francisco,	"	Dan River, S. S.	2	2	2		73			2					2									
	Sandy Ridge,	"	Sandy Ridge, S. S.	2				23																	
Candidates—22.	Campbell,	"	Snow Hill, S. S.	1				9																	
	Sparta,	"	Carson Mem'l, S. S*	1		7	1	13	7			3	30			2							16	1	
	Topia,	"	Rocky Ridge, S. S.	2	2	2		22	2			6	75			1								1	
	Laurelbranch,	"	Dalane, S. S.	2	2	10	4	14	10			2	35			1							25	1	
	Hooker,	"	Glade Valley, S. S.	1	1	6	3	9	6							2								701	
	Jefferson,	"	Jefferson, V	2	2			26																	
	Wagoner,	"	Ebenezer, V	3				10			10	2	15												
	Obids,	"	Obids, V	1	1			10																	
	Greensboro,	"	Alamance, V*	9	10	23	2	360	5	1	40	19	205	101	9	42	1	13	23	2	2		647	29	92
	McLeansville,	"	Bethel, V	6	7	19	4	170	9	4	23	8	72	28		27		3	18						
	Stoneville,	"	Stoneville, V	1		2		13	2		2	4	64	3	1	9	1	3	5	2			53	1	17
	Madison,	"	Madison, V	4	4	3		87		11	31	4	60	48		27	1	4	19				70		
	Wentworth,	"	Wentworth, V	1				41																	
	Pine Hall,	"	Pine Hall, V	2	2			19																	
	Wentworth,	"	Smyrna, V	2	2			40																	
	Asheboro,	"	Asheboro, V*	1	1	1	1	14		1	3	6	40	49	2	22	1	4	34	8	1	7	53	4	
	Worthville,	"	Worthville, V	2	2			17																	
	Thomasville,	"	Thomasville, V	1				19																	
	—72																								
				246	220	320	280	6972	166	109	887	591	6001	11452	$ 998	$9221	$ 464	$ 576	$ 7087	$ 419	$ 271	$ 371	$24769	$22382	$ 4119
8. *Pres. of Wilmington.*																									
A. McFadyen, P.	Clarkton,	N. C.	Clarkton, P	5	5	11	3	273	4	2	23	15	125	252	13	59	2	15	116	27	1		600	73	
P. McIntyre, P.	Faison,	"	Faison, P	6	4	1		131	1			7	60	91	5	16	6	8	125				558		15
" P.	Mt. Olive,	"	Mt. Olive, P.	7		3	2	92		1		11	60	45	2	10	5	3	2	8	2		500	143	16
" P.	Calypso,	"	Calypso, P	3	1	4	3	67	3			12	108	3	1	4	2	1	1	1	1		100	52	
A. D. McClure, D.D., P.	Wilmington,	"	St. Andrews, P.	10	11	19	19	481	9	15	130	35	375	1603	80	457	50	71	700	40	30		2100	4830	2500
S. H. Isler, E.	Goldsboro,	"	Cobb Mills, E.	3	1		1	24				9	40			8	2		8				24	4	

SYNODS OF N. C. AND OKLA.—*Pres. of Wilmington, Con. Durant. Ind.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S. Teachers.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S. Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
S. H. Isler, E	Riverdale, N. C.	Croatan, E	2	2	14	1	35	5	4		10	60	3		2							34	55	40
" E	Pollocksville, "	Pollocksville, E	3	1	4	1	34	3			7	64			5							24	16	
" E	Wildwood, "	Wildwood, E	2	1	8	1	21	5			9	40										6	45	
" E	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, E					15															32	1	
" E	Maysville, "	Maysville, E			4		14	2								10						17		
J. E. L. Winecoff, E	Whitesville, E	Whitesville,	3	5	4	7	63	2		6	6	68	60	25								323		40
" E		Bolton, E					11																	
" E	Cronly, "	Cronly, E	3				40				5	30										48		
W. M. Shaw, S. S	Rosindale, "	Whiteplains, S. S	6	5	2		108	3		30	10	65	15	1	1	3						52	53	
" S. S	Tar Heel, "	Beth Car, S. S	2	2			53		1		4	15	5	2	13	2	10	2	2			43	8	
" S. S	Elizabethtown, "	Elizabethtown, S. S	3	1	1		37	1						3	2			2	1			64	4	
" S. S	White Hall, "	Mt. Horeb, S. S	4	3	5	1	44	3		2	9	35	6	1	2		5		1			49	89	
" P	Kenansville, "	Grove, P	5	4	2	2	126				9	80	25									150	75	62
" S. S	Bowden, "	Bowden, S. S	3	1	1	1	19																	
" S. S	Albertson, "	Stanford, S. S	3	2			21																	
" S. S	Seven Springs, "	White Hall, S. S	6	4			79																	
" S. S	Albertson, "	Hebron, S. S	1	4			18																	
" S. S	Kenansville, "	Smiths, S. S	2	1			34																	
J. M. Wells, D.D., P	Wilmington, "	Wilmington, 1st, P	15	9	80	34	665	31	29	188	58	317	11483	349	4520	94	722	2974	35	40	46	3000	3126	2484
L. E. Wells, E	Teacheys, "	Teacheys, E	2	3	8	1	46	4		9	4	40	31	4	18	1	3	5	1	2		75	21	15
" E	Rose Hill, "	Chinquepin, E	3	3	7		91	7	1				5	5	8	1		1	2			36	3	
" E	Hallsville, "	Hallsville, E	2	1			29						2		2		2	2	1		2		2	
" E	Springer, "	Maple Hill, E	3	3	1		25	1	1	2				1			1	1				75		
" E	Beulahville, "	Beulah, E	2				13																	
J. S. Crowley, S. S	Wilmington, "	Immanuel, S. S		5	32	5	214	20	4	43	20	180	42	8	42	5	3	23	3	2		1200	601	10
W. P. McCurrie, P	Wallace, "	Duplin Road, P	6	5	6	10	177	3	7	13	15	130	120	17	77	10	8	116	8	6		508	1904	66
" P	" "	Mt. Zion, P	5	3	5	2	87	3			4	27	26	2	25	2	7	29				115	6	2
" P	" "	Rockfish, P	5	4	1	2	135	1	6		5	36	27	10	30	1	4	47	3	2		163	12	14
K. McCaskill, P	Atkinson, "	Caswell, P	5	4	9	1	66	1		14	5	28	117	4	58	3	2	10	7	2		117	77	
"	Ivanhoe, "	Black River, P	2	3	2	3	71	1	1	17	4	13	35	1	20	1	3	7	2	2		114	12	
"	Klondyke, "	Harmony, P	4	3	5		68	2					12	3	25	2	7	8	3	5		100		285
"	Garland, "	South River, P	4	3		1	67		2	8	6	70	70	3	15	4	8	8	4	5		150	18	37
P. L. Clark, P	Clinton, "	Graves Mem'l, P	5	4	14	4	103	10	2		9	69	174	5	141	5	4	35	3	6		400	120	44
" P	Rose Hill, "	Oakplain, P	4	4	3		75	1	3	8	6	46	2	2	3	2	3	3	2			100	28	5
" P	Warsaw, "	Warsaw, P	4	2		1	53			10	3	22	5	5	10		5	5	5	5		167	255	
E. B. Carr, E	Phoenix, "	Bethbirel, E	2		7	5	32	5	2	6	2	25	1	4	3	1		6	2			77	75	
" E	Winnabow, "	New Hope, E	2				30			5	4	21	50	9	38	2	2	9	5	1		100	15	4
" E	Shallotte, "	Sweet Home, E		1			12		2		2	20	1					1						
" E	Southport, "	Southport, E	2				12				2	25	1	1	2							25	2	
J. M. Plowden, Ev	Wilmington, "																					1200		
W. M. Sykes, P	Burgaw, "	Burgaw, P	2	4	3	1	113	3		12	9	90	115	7	9	3	6	37	4			260	239	28
" P	" "	Hopewell, P	3	2	10	1	124	10			7	50	9	2	6	1	3	10	3			125	3	10
" P	" "	Pike, P	3	3	12		70	7	6		4	16	48	6	16	3	4	8	6			240		29
" S. S	" "	Keith, S. S	1	1	2	1	21						3		2			3	1	2		50	3	
" P	" "	Mt. Williams, P	2	2	4		66				4	25	4	3	4	1	1	3				100	3	7
—15	Bladenboro, "	Bladenboro, V					26																	

Candidates—7.	Chadbourn,	"	Chadbourn, V	4	3	5		7	3	1		12	70		5	23							155	32	20
	Topsail Sound,	"	Topsail, V	3	3			83																	
			—53	177	136	306	114	4639	154	90	526	330	2545	14491	$ 587	$5686	$ 214	$ 911	$ 4308	$ 181	$ 114	$ 48	$13369	$11905	$ 5623
SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA.																									
1. *Pres. of Durant.*																									
P. C. Irwin, S. S	Poteau,	Okla.	Poteau, S. S	1				14								26							70	33	
" S. S	Shady Point,	"	Shady Point, S. S	2		3	2	17	2			4	50			8							3	57	
" S. S	Spiro,	"	Spiro, S. S	1		3	4	7	2							15							33	26	
Erskine Brantly, S. S	Antlers,	"	Antlers, S. S	2	2	8	1	46	3		7	6	60	8	7	53	3	2	7	4	5	2	75	65	56
W. T. Matthews, Supt	Durant,	"																							
E. H. Moseley, P	Coalgate,	"	Coalgate, S. S	4	1	3	13	51		1	9	11	114	44	23	14	2	4	5	14		5	350	271	
W. Beale, S. S	Boswell,	"	Boswell, S. S	3	1			22			5					27									
" S. S	Grant,	"	Grant, S. S	2	1			13																	
C. C. Van Noy	Tishomingo,	"																							
H. R. Williams	Oklahoma City,	"																							
O. L. Byrns, S. S	Idabel,	"	Idabel, S. S	3	1			43	1	2	9	5	30	1	7	31							192	350	
" S. S	Ft. Towson,	"	Ft. Towson, S. S					7																	
J. E. Bird, P. E	Madill,	"	Madill, P. E	3	1			19			2	6	80	1		7		1							
J. L. McKinstry, P. E	Hugo,	"	Hugo, P. E	5	3	3	21	64	1		7	9	50	28	28	12				2			200		
Geo. R. Ratchford	Colbert,	"										5		1		13		3							
H. A. Hodges, S. S	Wapanucka,	"	Wapanucka	3	2	1	1	35	1	3		8	61	5	2	35		6				2			331
Ebenezer Hotchkin	Durant,	"							15	4				139		8									
—13	"	"	Durant, 1st, V	6	4			144			15	12	95	67	34	170	48	9	11	6	6	9	900	272	185
Candidate—1.	Marietta,	"	Mahota Mem'l, V	2	2			46			8	8	72	7		3		2							
	Caddo,	"	Caddo, V	4	2	10	2	43	4		1	7	87		3	1									
	Caney,	"	Caney, V		2	1		14				4	50		3	3	3		5				48	12	12
	Minco,	"	Minco, 1st, V	2				18				6													
	Keifer,	"	Keifer, 1st, V	1				11								2									
	Woodville,	"	Woodville, V	2	1			17																	
	Ada,	"	Ada, V	3	3			42						6		89									
	Stonewall,	"	Stonewall, V	1				13								10									
	Ahlosa,	"	Star Grove, V	2	1			7																	
	Allen,	"	Allen, V	1				9																	
	Milburn,	"	Milburn, V	1				5																	
	Cameron,	"	Cameron, V	1				4																	
	Mead,	"	Double Springs, V	2				10																	
	Sulphur,	"	Sulphur, V	1	1			12																	
	Platter,	"	Bethel, V	2												4									
	Sulphur,	"	Sulphur, Cent., V	3				21																	
			—30	63	28	32	44	754	29	10	63	91	749	$ 307	$ 107	$ 531	$ 56	$ 27	$ 28	$ 26	$ 11	$ 18	$ 1871	$ 1086	$ 584
2. *Pres. of Indian.*																									
W. J. B. Lloyd, S. S	Bennington,	Okla.	Old Benington, S. S	2				43			20	6	45					5	6						
" S. S	Matoy,	"	Matoy, S. S	2				20	3	2	10														
J. P. Gibbons, S. S	Hugo,	"	Old Goodland, S. S	1	2	7	2	55	5	3	8	8	75	3	10	1	4	6	1				65	200	
" S. S	"	"	Holston Creek, S. S	1	2			15																	
" S. S	"	"	Good Water, S. S					12			10														
C. J. Ralston, S. S	Caney,	"	Cold Spring, S. S	5	3	1		42		14	23	7	41	5	7	2	3	7	4	1	2	4	90	31	93
" S. S	Wapanucka,	"	Wilson, S. S					20				5	40		2			2				2			
" S. S	Bokchito,	"	Bokchito, S. S	3	1			20																	
E. S. Cole, *In trans,* S. S	Darwin,	"	Pine Springs, S. S																						
" S. S	Beech,	"	Beech Tree, S. S	5	4			62			25	4	37												

Synods of Okla. and S. C.—*Pres. of Indian, Con. Mangum. Bethel.*																									
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S. Teachers.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S. Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
S. L. Bacon, S. S	Hugo,	Okla.	Chishoktak, S. S	7	3	26	5	75	18	6	25	8	48	6	10	3	4	2							110
" S. S	"	"	Oskichito, S. S	2	1			19			10	3	25												
Willis Brown, S. S	Fillmore,	"	Sandy Creek, S. S	9	3	2	2	87		4	35	6	25	3	3	2	2	4			1			3	14
" S. S	Wapanucka,	"	Wide Spring, S. S	2				14		2	14			3	2	2	2	2		1	1				
" S. S	Caddo,	"	Six Town, S. S	1				10			1							1		1					
Thompson Taylor, S. S	Beach,	"																							
Jas. Dyer, Infirm	Eagle Town,	"																							
J. Y. Collins, S. S	Grant,	"	Sugar Loaf, S. S	2	1			18		3	4	5	50												
" S. S	Caddo,	"	Lloyd, S. S	2				25			10	5	23												
Eastman Cole, S. S	Darwin,	"	Pine Spring, S. S	3				20	2	9	10	9	28	3	1										
" S. S	Damon,	"	Damon, S. S	2	1			12																	
Watson Anderson, S. S	Tuskahoma,	"	Buffalo Creek, S. S	7	1			25			8	7	35		17			1	1						
Havy Peter, H. M	Roy,	"												2											
—12	Bennington,	"	New Bennington —21	2	2		2	33			5	69		11	10				2			2	84		
				57	24	36	11	627	28	43	220	142	472	$ 35	$ 62	$ 10	$ 16	$ 30	$ 14	$ 3	$ 4	$ 8	$ 174	$ 99	$ 417
3. *Pres. of Mangum.*																									
I. N. Clegg, S. S	Walter,	Okla.	Broadway, S. S	3	3	4	3	35	3			5	25	9		1		6					200	120	
" S. S	"	"	Apache, S. S	2	2			15							3								85	2050	
W. P. Neilson, S. S	Oklahoma City,	"	Central, S. S	3	3	13	60	143	13		14	10	129	24	75	7	5	7	18	5	5	2	773	2314	53
J. M. Clark, S. S	Shawnee,	"	" S. S	2	1	4	31	48	3	1	20	5	40											39	
H. S. Davidson, S. S	Mangum,	"	Mangum, S. S	4	4	11	14	56	8	10	22	9	53	18	75	3	3	5	2	5			553	71	80
	Altus,	"	Altus,	5	1	2	13	28				10	20		5					4			200		
			Francis					8																	
W. A. Davis, S. S	Shattuck,	"	Shattuck, S. S	4	2	10	7	34	2			6	60		20								360	89	
T. W. DeVane, S. S	Chattanooga,	"	Chattanooga, S. S	1	3	3	13	26				5	36	7	2								150	269	
	"	"	Grandfield	2	1			23				4	60	4									23	1654	
	Manitou,	"	Manitou					11																	
			Faxon	2				13																	
C. E. Robertson, S. S	Erick,	"	Erick, S. S	3	3	6	12	58	4	1		7	55	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	271	380	
" S. S	"	"	Cheyenne, S. S	3	3	4	4	21															160	100	
	Duncan,	"	Duncan	1	2			19																	
	Mt. Park,	"	Mt. Park	1				7																	
	Coyle,	"	Coyle	1				9																	
T. T. Trimble, S. S	Minco,	"	Minco	1			5	13						2					3	1			54	15	
" S. S	Tuttle,	"	Tuttle	2	1		4	12															38		
J. C. Story, Ev	Lawton,	"	Duke					6							6										
—9			Foss —21	1				8																	
				41	29	57	166	593	33	12	56	61	478	$ 65	$ 188	$ 12	$ 9	$ 19	$ 24	$ 16	$ 6	$ 3	$ 2867	$ 7102	$ 133
Synod of South Carolina.																									
1. *Pres. of Bethel.*																									
W. W. Ratchford, P	Waxhaw,	N. C.	Tirzah	6	6	9		210	2	1	71	13	132	71	11	8	3	4	25	5	130	7	334	116	30
" S. S	Lindsay's,	S. C.	Waxhaw	3	2	5	3	51	1					7	5	10		2	3	3	25		155	3	
" S. S	Van Wyck,	"	Beulah	1	3	3		28						1	2	2							18	1	1

W. B. McIlwaine, F. M.	Kochi,	Japan																							
J. B. Swann, P.	Bullock Creek,	S. C.	Bullock Creek, *	6	5	2	9	130		4	45	12	80	117	19	29	6	11	49	5	4	5	350	115	
" P.	McConnellsville,	"	Olivet	5	5	4	2	130		7	40	12	80	40	14	21	6	11	42	5	4	3	350	35	
" S. S.	Calvin,	"	Mt. Pleasant	4	5	2	3	50		2	23	4	30	9	3	8	1	2	7	1	1	2	100	15	15
W. M. McPheeters, D.D., Pr	Columbia,	"																							
J. H. Wilson	Bascomville,	"																							
J. K. Hall, P.	McConnellsville,	"	Bethesda	8	6	21	2	211	11	7	73	20	225	168	32	82	11	19	215	8	7	8	850	120	
" S. S.	Smith's,	"	Smith	3	3	10		61	9		10			7	3	8	1	2	6	2	1	3	65	32	
James Russell, S. S.	Ruby,	"	Ruby	3	3	7	3	43	3							6		2	2	1	2	2	200	2	30
" S. S.	Scotland,	"	White Oak	3	3	7	1	85	6							9		2	2	1	2	1	150	3	610
" S. S.	Chesterfield,	"	Chesterfield	1	2	2	3	14	3							19		5	3	2	3		100	3	5
W. T. Hall, D.D., Prof.	Columbia,	"																							
W. A. Hafner, P.	Fort Mill,	"	Fort Mill, *	5	5	5	8	240	2	1	50	18	130	138	58	80	5	34	167	7	7	8	1160	230	48
Chalmers Fraser, P.	Lancaster,	"	Lancaster, *	5	7	2	8	186		4	54	15	104	166	55	61	11	22	209	15	65	8	1000	314	48
Jos. T. Dendy, P.	Old Point,	"	Ebenezer, *	7	6	2	11	180		4	24	13	85	140	25	35	5	14	55	6	5	22	756	1315	138
W. B. Arrowood, P.	Clover,	"	Bethel, *	6	9	11	4	280	7	7	126	24	80	646	40	80	12	37	128	10	10	13	1000	127	
C. G. Brown, P.	Chester,	"	Pleasant Grove, *	3	4	1		143			50	10	100	76	18	27	6	11	11	5	4	11	400	95	
" P.		"	Catholic	2	3	3		52	1	3	25	5	30	30	11		4	7	18	3	7	2	200	7	
" P.	Blackstock,	"	Hebron	2	3	1	1	69		2	24	6	50	24	9	13	3	6	11	2	4	2	200	12	
L. O. McCutcheon, F. M.	Chunju,	Korea																							
H. J. Mills, P.	Clover,	S. C.	Clover, *	6	7	3	10	212	1	8		16	125	59	22	56	7	13	95	5	5	7	500	322	
" P.	Yorkville,	"	Beersheba	6	7	13	3	166		7		11	50	86	21	52	6	12	35	5	5	5	400	90	70
S. C. Byrd, D.D., Pres.	Greenville,	"																							
J. R. Millard, P.	Winnsboro,	"	Lebanon, *	6	4	14		69		2	39	7	41	34	12	18	3	7	19	2	2	2	275	43	15
" P.	Hopp,	"	Salem	7	7	2		152		2	53	6	50	39	6	11	2	4	13	3	2		233	100	
" P.	Winnsboro,	"	Union	5	4	3	2	59			16	5	15	21	8	17	2	5	11	3	2	2	150	9	43
G. G. Mayes, P.	Blackstock,	"	Concord, *	6	6	2	4	188		8	63	18	176	79	26	64	8	15	51	6	6	8	750	365	
" S. S.	Chester,	"	Mizpah	2	1	1		21						7		13	1	3	3	1	2		35	3	
E. E. Gillespie, P.	Yorkville,	"	Yorkville, *	7	8	56	31	397	12	18	106	19	181	1771	127	145	23	42	422	20	21	14	1200	294	373
S. J. Cartledge, P.	Chester,	"	Purity, *	7	13	6	30	436		10	120	47	360	700	122	308	24	43	42	16	29	11	1800	1207	
D. J. Brimm, D.D.	Clinton,	"																							
T. B. Craig, P.	Rock Hill,	"	Hopewell	4	2	4	2	59			26	5	35	13	3	12	1	5	6			2	202	3	26
" P.	Rodman,	"	Fishing Creek	4	3			53																	
" P.	Rock Hill,	"	Oakland	3	3			31			11	8	30	12	4	9	1	3	8	3	1		131	2	
J. M. Holladay, P.	Winnsboro,	"	Slon, *	7	7	7	2	209	2	2		14	209	245	107	49	18	22	172	24	21	35	1000	1800	288
" S. S.	"	"	Mt. Olivet	3	4	1		32			20	2	20	15	8	12	2	5	12	8	1	2	176	3	
A. Walker White, P.	Jefferson,	"	Jefferson, *	3	3	3	5	49	2		9	7		6	4	4	2	2	2	2			300	60	15
" P.	McCaskill,	"	Rocky Creek	3	2	4	5	55	2	2		7	67	3	4	6	1	2	2	7			100	12	8
" P.	McBee,	"	McBee	1	1	1	5	21	1	5	12	6	65	2	3	5	1	2	2	1			100	21	
John Knox Coit, Ev.	Rock Hill,	"																							
Alexander Martin, P.	"	"	Rock Hill, 1st, *	9	11	43	19	659	6	22	209	58	520	1148	186	1344	15	223	897	31	13	13	2400	1459	1005
P. H. Moore, P.	Ridgeway,	"	Aimwell, *	3	1		8	72		1	14	12	85	39	12	21	3	6	16	7	2	2	225	190	
" P.	"	"	Longtown	2	2	6		90		1	25	9	64	25	10	17	4	5	3	3	3	3	308	32	128
" S. S.	Nelson's,	"	Simpson	1	1			12			6			5		1		1		1		1	23	1	
W. J. Wylie, P.	Bowling Green,	"	Bowling Green, *	4	2	6	1	65	3	3	43	10	67	171	12	30	4	7	83	3	3	5	301	116	40
" P.	Rock Hill,	"	Allison Creek	5	4	1		102		6	68	7	30	30	6	16	2	4	3	1	1	1	145	6	13
" P.	Yorkville,	"	Beth Shiloh	5	3	3	1	112	1	1	24	8	56	45	15	35	4	10	38		3		150	15	
—28	Kershaw,	"	Kershaw, *	4	4			93		2	11	9	60					3	4	7		5	175	126	
Candidates—8.	"	"	Beaver Creek	2	2			40																	
	Dry Creek,	"	Douglas	2	3	3	3	67		2	6				4								105	3	
	Lowryville,	"	Zion, *	4	4	7	3	140			17	11	60	72	18	26	5	11	11	13	4	19	550	232	31
	Lewis,	"	Uriel	4	3			56																	
	Chester,	"	Carmel	2	2			60	1	1		3	20			2									
	Heath Springs,	"	Heath Springs	2	4			55			5	4	30	55	2	6		3	2	3			54	21	
	Liberty Hill,	"	Liberty Hill	4	3	10	1	84	3	7	47	9	64	40	8	15		10	3	2			150	180	
	Richburg,	"	Richburg	2				15																	

SYNOD OF S. C.—*Pres. of Bethel, Con. Charleston. Enoree.* MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S. Teachers.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S. Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Bascomville, S. C.	Cedar Shoals	1	1	---	---	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Fort Lawn, "	Fort Lawn	2	1	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Osceola, "	Six Mile Creek	6	3	---	---	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Sharon, "	Woodlawn, *	9	6	---	---	125	---	1	16	7	45	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	500
	Yorkville, "	Ramah	2	2	---	---	70	---	3	40	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	75	2	---
	" "	Harmony	3	2	---	---	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Blacksburg, "	Calvary —58	2	2	---	---	30	---	---	5	5	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
			230	224	302	194	6385	79	156	1525	492	3692	$6393	$1055	$2793	$ 213	$ 649	$ 2908	$ 258	$ 407	$ 234	$19347	$ 9649	$ 3127
2. *Pres. of Charleston.*																								
C. S. Vedder, D.D., P.	Charleston, S. C.		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
S. I. Woodbridge, F. M.	Shanghai, China		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wm. H. Taylor, Infirm.	Richmond, Va.		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Geo. A. Blackburn, P.	Columbia, S. C.	Arsenal Hill, P*	6	6	11	16	250	4	3	---	13	119	114	12	33	9	12	54	20	11	10	1820	576	20
John L. McLees, P.	Orangeburg, "	Orangeburg, P	4	3	---	6	122	---	2	---	9	52	500	35	225	10	25	580	20	10	10	1500	256	216
" S. S.	St. Matthews, "	St. Matthews, S. S.	2	---	---	---	27	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	675
Samuel M. Smith, D.D., P.	Columbia, "	Columbia, 1st, P*	10	19	17	44	534	8	18	107	43	436	1069	265	1044	115	71	417	41	20	6	2400	3233	215
Alex. Sprunt, D.D., P.	Charleston, "	Charleston, 1st, P	10	9	13	16	406	---	11	---	30	264	1401	308	221	57	120	405	74	68	82	3000	2530	134
H. A. White, D.D., Prof.	Columbia, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
S. C. Caldwell, P.	Edisto Island, "	Edisto Island, P*	5	4	2	1	58	1	4	33	5	30	50	12	47	5	32	108	8	5	5	900	132	266
J. Keir G. Fraser, D.D., P.	Charleston, "	Charleston, 2nd, P*	8	9	7	12	320	3	10	---	33	230	1482	310	486	104	78	627	14	21	26	2000	4291	149
W. W. Sadler, P.	McClellanville, "	New Wappetaw, P*	3	5	---	---	87	---	10	40	12	80	268	8	5	5	5	83	17	4	---	700	31	205
Palmer C. DuBose, F. M.	Soochow, China		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
T. D. Johnston, P. E.	Aiken, S. C.	Aiken, P. E*	4	4	---	---	128	---	---	---	10	74	146	7	50	10	33	32	6	5	13	615	648	23
P. S. McChesney, P.	Enterprise, "	John's Island, Wad, P	3	2	7	6	58	---	5	58	7	47	62	20	51	15	18	41	10	6	18	850	344	200
" S. S.	Young's Island, "	Wilton, S. S.	1	1	---	---	8	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	---	---
N. Keff Smith, D.D., P.	James Island, "	James Island, P*	5	4	---	5	57	---	2	17	6	30	30	13	30	9	10	56	6	9	9	613	781	8
" P.	McPhersonville, "	Stoney Creek, P	1	1	---	1	30	---	1	---	6	15	17	---	10	---	20	---	18	---	6	173	100	28
	Charleston, "	Westminster, V	4	9	4	7	181	---	---	---	10	50	214	54	35	3	7	139	11	5	8	1500	1093	33
	Mount Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, V	2	---	2	---	18	---	---	---	4	22	5	2	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	150	---	---
Candidates—6.	Summerville, "	Summerville, V*	1	4	3	4	98	1	1	---	8	45	96	6	20	---	5	9	---	---	---	720	305	---
	Walterboro, "	Walterboro, V*	2	4	---	---	48	---	---	15	10	46	62	10	40	---	6	23	---	---	3	550	168	---
	" "	Corinth, V	2	1	---	---	18	---	---	13	---	---	5	---	5	---	3	2	---	---	---	50	---	---
	New Brookland, "	Brookland, V	1	1	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Langley, "	Langley, V	1	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	4	---	2	4	---	2	4	---	---	---
	Batesburg, "	Batesburg, V	1	---	1	---	16	---	3	---	6	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	600	---
	Barnwell, "	Barnwell, V	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Blackville, "	Blackville, V	1	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Bamberg, "	Bamberg, V	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Denmark, "	Denmark, V	1	2	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Lyndhurst, "	Boiling Spring, V	1	1	2	1	14	---	---	3	2	22	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	---	1
	Allendale, "	Allendale, V	2	---	---	---	17	---	---	4	---	---	7	9	10	2	3	5	3	---	---	198	1	---
	Estill, "	Estill, V	2	1	---	---	14	---	---	---	14	20	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	120	1	---
	Crockettsville, "	Harmony, V	3	4	5	---	46	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

	Eastover,	"	Richland, S. S	3	2		2	32				6	40	70	8		5						150		
	Augusta, R.D.3,	Ga.	Beech Island, S. S	1				17			3	3	15										120	350	
F. A. Drennan, *In trans* —16	Lowryville,	S. C.																										
Licentiate—1.																												
K. H. Shimmon	Oroomiah,	Persia																										
		—31		90	96	74	121	2658	19	73	296	237	1667	$5612	$1101	$2345	$ 349	$ 450	$ 2585	$ 258	$ 166	$ 200	$18180	$15440	$ 2273
3. *Pres. of Enoree.*																												
T. H. Law, D.D., Clerk	Spartanburg,	S. C.																										
S. P. Fulton, D.D., F. M	Kobe,	Japan																										
S. R. Hope	Chester,	S. C.																										
W. H. Hudson, F. M	Kashing,	China																										
J. W. Query	Wellford,	S. C.																										
B. G. Clifford, D.D., Pres	Union,	"																										
W. L. Boggs	Greenville,	"																										
S. R. Preston, D.D., Supt	Atlanta,	Ga.																										
Robert Adams, D.D., Pres	Clinton,	S. C.																										
W. C. Smith	Reidville,	"																										
R. P. Pell, Pres	Spartanburg,	"																										
H. Maxey Smith, F. M	Reidville,	"																										
J. F. Preston, F. M	Mokpo,	Korea																										
T. F. Boozer	Gaffney,	S. C.																										
A. A. James, S. S	Pacolet,	"	Pacolet, S. S	1		23	3	54	17		2	4	50	22	2	3	1	2	8				50	2	
" S. S	"	"	Trough Shoals, S. S					6																	
" P	Jonesville, R. R.,	"	Fairforest, P	4	3	4	4	58	3			3	32	47	21	6	5	15	27				200		10
" P	Glenn Springs,	"	Glenn Springs, P	3	5	1	2	84				12	61	12	10	10		5	4	6			275	111	7
W. P. Jacobs, D.D., P	Clinton,	"	Clinton, 1st, P	9	13	15	25	508	10	12	41	33	435	375	16	245	7	10	2269	7	12	8	1000	780	25
J. S. Watkins, D.D	Spartanburg,	"	Spartanburg, 1st, P	10	10	22	29	610	9	10		25	275	800	48	237	19	29	366	10	21	24	2100	1619	
J. F. Jacobs, S. S	Clinton,	"	Bethany, S. S	2	2			30						9	1	6	2	5	1	1					
" S. S	"	"	Clinton, 2nd, S. S					12																	
W. S. Bean, D.D., Prof	"	"																							
" S. S	" R. D.,	"	Shady Grove, S. S	3	1	1	2	43	1	1	20			7	1	3	2	1	4				87		
" S. S	"	"	Duncan's Creek, S. S	3	2	4		33	2	1	14			4	1	5	1	1	4				76		
" S. S	"	"	Rockbridge, S. S	3		4		20	4		15			2	3	2	1	3	6				56		
B. P. Reid	Reidville,	"																							
" P	Wellford, R. D.,	"	Antioch, P	4	3	5	3	106	2	1	8	6	65	11	4	11	4	16	7	5	2	2		10	
" P	" "	"	Nazareth, P	4	6	1	2	84		2	11	3	25	57	7	9	3	2	10	4	4	3	278	28	8
" S. S	Simpsonville,	"	Old Antioch, S. S	2	1	2	2	47			2	5	50	4	4	7	2	3	5		1		75	2	5
" S. S	Greer, R. D.,	"	Fulton, S. S	3	3	5		38	4		3	7	35	6	4	3	1	1	3	2			125		
A. G. Wardlaw, D.D., P	Union,	"	Union, 1st, P*	3	4	12	6	147	3	2		11	90	377	20	50	5	19	330	7	6	15	1500	228	110
T. W. Sloan, D.D., P	Greenville,	"	Greenville, 1st, P*	16	17	24	31	667	5	7		39	270	775	200	150	100	100	110	20	20	49	2400	3270	250
J. L. McLin, P	Laurens,	"	Rocky Spring, P	4	5	3	1	108	2		22	4	35	20	6	22	4	6	5	3	3	2	287	28	
" S. S	"	"	Todd Mem'l, S. S	1	2		4	37				6	50	10	6	9	1	4	1	1	1		52	12	6
" P	Gray Court,	"	Dorroh, P	2	1			34				4	25	6	4	22	2	3	11	2	2		118	7	
" P	Owings,	"	New Harmony, P	5	4	11	2	99	9	2	10	14	64	63	3	8	2	4	8	1	2	2	210	8	25
E. P. Davis, D.D., P	Greenville,	"	Greenville, 2nd, P*	5	10	12	19	231	4	11	57	20	319	119	96	94	16	52	136	10	8		1800	3940	
R. E. Henderlite, P	Fountain Inn,	"	Fairview, P*	7	5		1	179				13	115	97	11	23	8	13	17	6	7	2	514	35	40
" "	" "	"	Fountain Inn, S. S	4	4	5	4	88	2	1	15	9	60	93	6	12	4	7	6	2	1	2	150	36	
J. P. Stevenson, P	Spartanburg,	"	Spartanburg, 2nd, P	3	7	18	60	121	9	3	20	18	171	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		600	1
" S. S	"	"	Spartanburg, 3d, S. S	1	1			14																	
" S. S	"	"	Saxon, S. S	2	1			19																	
" P	Clifton,	"	Clifton, P	3	3	1	5	34	1		5	7	75												53
D. W. Richardson, P	Greer,	"	Mt. Tabor (G), P*	4	4	10	11	140	8		28	9	140	108	19	161	3	11	211	3	2	5	1000	1671	207

SYNOD OF S. C.—*Pres. of Enoree, Con. Harmony. Pee Dee.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S.Teachers.	S.S.Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S.Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
C. F. Rankin, P	Laurens, S. C.	Laurens, 1st P*	7	8	1	12	228		1	40	14	131	488	64	56	5	4	1559	25	7	19	1350	1346	80
Lowry Davis, P	Greenville, "	Palmer, P	3	5	5	30	122	4	1		10	97	72	25	20	10	20	10	35	10		599	872	192
" S. S	" "	McCarter, S. S	2	4	6	5	57	3			7	40	25	1	3	1	2	2	2	2		118	55	
" S. S	" R. D., "	Reedy River, S. S	2	2		2	31			4	4	25	8	5	4	3	4		1			138		
J. J. Harrell, P	Woodruff, "	Woodruff, P	5	2		8	90			4	11	68	410	34	43			350			6	140	36	20
" P	Moore, "	Center Point, P	2	3		5	52			7	3	46	6	5	9	2	3	2	4	5		80	2	
" P	Enoree, "	Mountain Shoals, P	2	2	3	1	28	2	1				2	2	2	1	2	13	2		2	117	25	
" P	Ora, "	Old Fields, P	6	3			51																	
C. B. Yeargan, P	Wellford, "	Wellford, P	4	2		1	35		4	14	5	30	13	2	10	3	6	88	4			120	3	
" P	Moore, "	Mt. Calvary, P	3	3	2		162	2					11	6	8	3	4	10	4	5		168		
" S. S	Campobello, "	Campobello, S. S	4				38																	
" S. S	Tucapau, "	Tucapau, S. S	3	1			17																	
" S. S	Roebuck, "	Becca, S. S	2	3			19				4	13	2	1	4		1	4	2	1	1	42		
" S. S	Union, R. D., "	Enoree, S. S	3		1	2	22	1		3	4	25	6	1	8	1	3	3	2	4	1	60	2	3
" S. S	" " "	Mt. Vernon, S. S	1	2			24		5															
G. M. Hollingsworth, P	Cross Hill, "	Liberty Springs, P*	8	6		1	137				13	75	190	12	23	2	10	25	3		5	333	13	
" P	Mountville, "	Mountville, P	2	2	1	1	34			6	4	15	2	5	5	1	1	2		1		100	3	14
" P	Laurens, "	Lisbon, P	3	2			31			9			4	4	3	2	4	3	1					
J. E. Coker, P	Lockhart, "	Lockhart, P	3	5	17	20	103		15	15	15	137	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	360	2	39
" P	Mt. Tabor, "	Mt. Tabor (U), P*	3	2	18	5	60		8		4	40												
" S. S	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, S. S	1				7															75	80	
" S. S	Santuc, "	Cane Creek, S. S	3	2			33																	
—33	Greenville, "	Lickville, S. S	3	3	1	4	62				8	43		11	5	2	2	15	3			200		
	Laurens, "	Friendship, V	5	4			45			5			2	2	2							87	5	
	Gaffney, "	Limestone, V	3	5			75																	
	Wilkinsville, "	Salem, V	6	5			60																	
	Mountville, "	Little River, V	1				11																	
Licentiate—1.	O'Neal, "	O'Neal, V	2	2			19																	
W. T. Hudson	Greenville, "																							
—57																								
Candidates—3.			201	195	238	313	5304	107	88	380	438	3187	$4268	$ 686	$1296	$ 232	$ 381	$ 5638	$ 181	$ 130	$ 151	$16435	$14811	$ 1095
4. *Pres. of Harmony.*																								
James McDowell, D.D	Yorkville, S. C.																							
W. J. McKay, D.D	Sumter, "																							
" S. S	Durant, "	Concord, S. S	5	2	2		53		1	32	5	30	98	13	29	4	20	8	5	8	3	358	6	72
W. A. Gregg, Infirm	Bishopville, "																							
W. S. Porter, P	Summerton, "	Summerton, P*	3	3	4	4	65	1	3	22	8	60	77	7	11	4	11	33	6	6	8	567	264	
" P	Pinewood, "	Pinewood, P	2	2			21			11	4	24	8	4	3	1	1		1			125	6	
" P	Jordan, "	Jordan, P	1				5			6			8	1	2	1	1	1				70	1	
R. L. Grier, P	Greeleyville, "	Corinth, P*	4	3		1	49		1	15			13	6	9	2	5	2	2			200	15	6
" P	Wilson, "	Brewington, P	2	4	1		55		1	30			36	9	12	2	8	6	3			300	110	8
" P	Heinemann, "	Richmond, P	3	3			25		2	33			10	11	6	2	2	16				200	91	4
" P	Mayesville, "	New Harmony, P	3	2	2	1	45			11			14	6	10	1	7	12	3		2	300		
H. R. Murchison, P	Bishopville, "	Bishopville, P*	7	7	2	3	152	1	2	20	18	118	239	46	56	11	32	167	8	16	7	1100	135	20

E. E. Ervin, P	Kingstree,	"	Williamsburg, P*	7	5	3	3	125		1		8	90	58	17	8	2	7	8	4	2		460	1393	
" P	Salters,	"	Union, P	3	4		1	75		1		6	25	8	6	5	3	2	5	2		2	300	22	5
" S. S	Benson,	"	Central, S. S	3	3			85				3	28	9	1		1	2	2				178		
J. P. Marion, P	Sumter,	"	Sumter, P*	9	7	8	27	392	1	4	134	20	422	526	51	46	33	33	88	20	6	12	1200	2362	416
H. A. Knox, P	Mayesville,	"	Mayesville, P*	5	3	5	2	135	1	3	49	10	58	60	20	102	4	15	122	5	5	13	800	742	
T. B. Trenholm, P	Olanta,	"	Beulah, P*	3	2	5	3	52	1	1	20	6	35	9	3	4	2	3	2	2			300	19	
" P	Lynchburg,	"	Lynchburg, P	2	1	15	12	70	5	2	6	7	25			35							200		
" P	Lake City,	"	Lake City, P	3	2	5	2	56	1	1	16	5	20										100		
W. H. Workman, P	Mayesville,	"	Salem (B. R.), P*	3	2	5		70	1	3	30	4	38	55	25	20	3	12	5	6	8	6	713	212	2
A. R. Woodson, P	Manning,	"	Manning, P*	6	5	7	2	180	1	5	45	10	170	228	5	54	2	5	24	14	3	1	1150	1300	
S. H. Hay	Bishopville, R. 2,	"																							
" P	Oswego,	"	Hebron, P*	4	3	2		55		3	30			23	6	9	2	3	12	2			225	85	
" P	Rural,	"	Hephzibah, P	3	3	1	2	35		2	6			15	6	7	2	3	2	2	1	1	175	14	
" P	Wedgefield,	"	Wedgefield, P	2	2		1	34		1	8	8	34	59	16	18	3	4	42	3	3	3	250	32	25
" P	Sumter, R. D. 4,	"	Tirzah, P	3	3			60		1	1			14		15	5	5	4	10		6	150	5	15
J. C. Rowan, P	Camden,	"	Camden, P*	7	9	3	13	176	1	3		12	110	72	21	49	23	38	181	25			1085	303	72
W. H. McMeen, P	St. Charles,	"	Mt. Zion, P*	6	3	4	5	135		7	35	10	60	820	38	72	15	47	457	14	38	21	808	1327	21
A. C. Bridgman, P	Church,	"	Indiantown, P*	5	6		5	165		4	75	11	104	213	20	13	2	16	55	32	5	5	650	68	41
" S. C	Rosemary,	"	Rosemary, S. S	1		10	17	27	4					1		16		3		10		3	39	90	9
—16	Georgetown,	"	Georgetown, V*	3	3			59				6	20			15								6	
Candidates—4.	New Zion, R. 1,	"	Midway, V	5	4	7	1	202		9	70	13	101	61	10	6		4	10				428	30	
	Mouzons,	"	Bethel, V	4	6	4	2	85		7	35	7	50	46	8	15	3		4			3	40		
	Bethune,	"	Bethune, V	5	3			47		1		5	55	4		2	1	3	1	1				25	91
	"	"	Pinetree, V*	2	1			66						2	2	13		2			2		55		
	" R.F.D.,	"	Turkey Creek, V	3	1			29																	
	Antioch,	"	New Hope, V	1	2			10																	
		—34																							
				128	109	95	107	2895	18	69	740	186	1677	$2786	$ 358	$ 662	$ 134	$ 294	$ 1269	$ 180	$ 103	$ 96	$12526	$ 8663	$ 807
5. *Pres. of Pee Dee.*																									
E. C. Bailey, P	Timmonsville,	S. C.	Timmonsville, P*	3	2	7	5	42			14	7	35	250	100	125	25	75	740	25	25		666	162	
" S. S	Bishopville,	"	Fairhope, S. S	2	1			32		5	8	5	22										150	2	42
" S. S	Lamar,	"	Lamar, S. S	1		7	2	21	6		1	9	66			13			5				76	36	
J. J. Brown, P	McColl,	"	Red Bluff, P*	4	4	1	5	73			20	8	35	54	16	38	6	13	68	6	7	12	400	82	
P	Clio,	"	Clio, P	3	3	9	7	61	1	4	12	8	90	15	3	8	1	1	91	1	1	11	200	30	172
" P	Hamer,	"	Carolina, P	5	5	27	2	151	15	12		10	75	34	15	91	2	13	15	5	3	5	400		50
A. G. Buckner, D.D	Clio,	"																							
" P	Hamer,	"	Kentyre, P	6	6	5		110		2	14	4	15	81	5	9	3	4	9	1		3	317	14	
" P	"	"	Beulah, P	3	3	3		37	3		5	6	25	102	4	6	2	3	21	1		2	258	202	
" P	Page's Mill,	"	Pee Dee, P	3	3			35		1	8			25	4	4	2	1	5	1			200	11	
A. S. Doak, P	Conway,	"	Kingston, P*	5	3	2	1	53	1	1	9	9	60	47	6	34	2	3	7	3			250	267	
" P	Port Harrelson,	"	Waccomaw, P	3	2	3		45	1	2	12	5	53	6	6	10	3	3	5	3			163	26	
" P	Bayboro,	"	Bayboro, P	3		1		15				6	10	1	1			1					60	31	
H. C. DuBose, D.D., F. M	Soochow,	China																							
D. M. Fulton, P	Darlington,	S. C.	Darlington, P*	5	6	3	9	189		4	85	15	120	243	21	63	15	23	240	10	16	21	1400	1800	18
R. T. Gillespie, P	Florence,	"	Florence, P*	4	9	34	40	306	7	13	106	17	174	276	33	105	20	50	324	96	28	31	1326	1846	343
A. H. McArn, P	Cheraw,	"	Cheraw, P*	5	9	32	12	257	13	3	83	14	117	510	335	149	14	15	230	32	11		1420	890	400
J. G. Richards, P	Blenheim,	"	Blenheim, P	4	2		1	48			30	6	25	105	8	5	2	7	15			4	302	600	
P	Dillon, R. D. 1,	"	Reedy Creek, P	3	2			56		4	30			84	8	5	4	7	60				245	100	
" S. S	Dunbar,	"	Dunbar, S. S	3	2			27						18	3	3			5				110	2	
T. E. Simpson, P	Society Hill,	"	Society Hill, P	2	2	5	2	56	4	2	3	3	25	30	3	40	3	3	55	3	3	3	1000	22	138
V. G. Smith, P	Hartsville,	"	Hartsville, P*	4	6	12	12	82	3	3	20	7	35	128	13	200	6	34	190	61	7	5	1000	800	83
A. E. Spencer, P	Claussen,	"	Hopewell, P*	3	3	4	6	101	1			7	87	156	5	9	4		24		2	3	733	70	98
" S. S	Effingham,	"	Effingham, P	2	3	3		75	2		11	10	70	115	5		2		22		2	2	321	46	5
F. D. Viehe, P. E	Bennettsville,	"	Bennettsville, P. E	4	5	8	9	154		2	22	15	83	20	17	17		9		9		9	1050	10812	250

SYNODS OF S. C. AND TENN.—*Pres. of Pee Dee, Con. S. C. Columbia.* MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S. Teachers.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S. Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. A. Wilson, P	Dillon, S. C.	Dillon, P*	5	6	10	7	110	2	5	17	9	55	102	8	51	----	5	175	3	----	----	600	196	9
" S. S	Little Rock, "	Little Rock, S. S	1	1	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" S. S	Latta, "	Latta, S. S	4	2	---	1	41	---	---	---	4	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	160	3	---
" S. S	Dillon, "	Dumbarton, S. S	2	2	---	---	30	---	---	10	3	25	25	1	----	---	---	1	---	---	---	147	----	---
—14	Mullins, "	Mullins, V	2	1	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—2.	Marion, "	Marion, V	3	3	1	7	50	---	3	----	7	----	62	7	27	----	23	43	----	----	8	600	----	200
—29			99	96	177	128	2277	59	69	520	194	1339	$2489	$ 627	$1012	$ 116	$ 293	$ 2350	$ 260	$ 105	$ 119	$13554	$18040	$ 1808
6. *Pres. of South Carolina.*																								
Hugh McLees, Infirm	Pendleton, S. C.		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
C. L. Stewart	Pelzer, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" P	Williamston, "	Williamston, P	2	3	3	6	46	1	2	10	7	40	----	----	----	----	----	40	----	----	----	140	5	15
" P	Honea Path, "	Honea Path, P	4	3	2	---	42	2	2	----	9	59	3	1	2	1	2	133	1	1	----	----	450	44
" P	Belton, "	Broadway, P	3	3	5	4	35	2	2	15	6	60	5	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	150	75	----
J. G. Henderson, Infirm	Cokesbury, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. Lowrie Wilson, D.D., P	Abbeville, "	Abbeville, P*	4	7	12	2	224	---	2	88	12	91	436	61	50	14	37	451	23	10	20	1200	1228	279
H. C. Fennel	Lowndesville "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" P	Willington, "	New Willington, P	2	2	---	---	66	---	---	13	5	29	15	5	15	3	5	5	5	----	----	150	160	219
" P	Abbeville, "	Rocky River, P	1	2	---	4	23	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	----	---	2	2	1	---	---	76	2	----
" P	Starr, "	Varennes, P	5	3	9	2	90	3	2	10	---	---	10	6	8	----	6	3	5	---	---	150	----	5
" P	Abbeville, "	Warrenton, P	4	4	---	---	47	---	3	20	6	46	10	2	1	----	3	2	2	---	---	150	4	---
" P	Mt. Carmel, "	Mt. Carmel, P	5	4	---	---	35	---	---	---	5	35	1	2	3	---	---	3	---	---	---	61	---	---
" P. E	Antreville, "	Little Mountain, P.E	4	4	---	---	95	---	---	22	6	45	17	3	6	----	---	6	4	---	---	131	12	----
W. S. Hamiter, P	Iva, "	Good Hope, P*	4	5	7	5	136	2	---	30	---	---	57	5	19	3	4	5	4	---	---	350	883	----
" P	Lowndesville, "	Providence, P	6	3	4	3	124	4	1	15	5	35	52	5	69	2	15	65	5	5	----	300	23	----
R. H. Nall, D.D., Infirm	South Bethlehem, Pa.		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
R. G. McLees, E	Greenwood, S. C.		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
M B. Grier, F. M	Hsu Chou Fu, China		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Jno. G. Law, D.D	Walhalla, S. C.		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" S. S	Evatt, "	Fairview, S. S	1	---	---	---	10	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	---	---
" S. S	Anderson, "	Midway, S. S	3	2	1	5	58	---	2	13	---	---	7	5	5	----	2	7	4	---	---	125	---	---
" S. S	Sandy Springs, "	Mt. Zion, S. S	4	4	2	2	47	---	---	20	5	37	5	3	4	2	3	18	4	---	---	110	9	---
" S. S	Pickens, "	Old Pickens, S. S	2	2	---	---	25	---	1	7	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	3	1	---	---	72	---	---
F. W. Gregg, P	Abbeville, "	Upper Long Cane, P*	6	8	32	3	280	3	2	80	11	97	137	26	55	11	16	67	6	10	10	1100	260	3
T. C. Ligon	Townville, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. F. Strickland, Infirm	Spartanburg, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
T. P. Burgess, P	Edgefield, "	Edgefield, P*	1	2	3	3	38	---	---	6	4	24	14	10	10	3	2	2	4	1	1	350	95	----
" P	Trenton, "	Trenton, P	1	1	7	1	33	7	---	----	2	12	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	----	----	200	153	----
" P	Johnston, "	Johnston, P	3	1	---	---	23	---	---	----	5	15	2	1	1	1	2	2	3	----	----	150	88	28
" S. S	Ropers, "	Ropers, S. S	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" S. S	Saluda, "	Saluda, S. S	1	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	125	----	----
F. H. Wardlaw, F. M	Cardenas, Cuba		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. E. James, P	Newberry, S. C.	Aveleigh, P*	6	7	13	23	154	3	6	39	15	109	81	26	27	6	12	85	20	4	6	825	1253	23
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P	Seneca, "	Seneca, P*	6	5	14	19	146	5	13	45	17	107	112	35	56	6	35	53	31	8	10	720	493	----

M. R. Kirkpatrick, S. S	Anderson,	"	Flat Rock, S. S	3	3	---	1	46	---	---	17	---	---	2	1	7	1	3	7	1	2	1	100	3	---
" S. S	"	"	Hope, S. S	1	2	---	---	11	---	---	5	9	74	1	1	2	---	1	4	1	1	1	82	1	---
R. S. Latimer, P	Newberry,	"	Smyrna, P*	3	9	3	1	120	1	5	28	7	56	43	7	18	3	6	9	4	3	---	375	2	20
" S. S	Chappells,	"	Morris, S. S	1	3	---	---	19	---	2	5	4	23	5	3	4	2	2	4	1	---	---	100	---	---
W. H. Frazer, D.D., P	Anderson,	"	Anderson, 1st, P*	12	12	4	32	436	2	9	134	22	200	674	25	122	11	9	97	19	10	7	1800	800	973
T. D. Cartledge	Due West,	"																							
" P	Honea Path,	"	Greenville, P	5	6	6	---	197	1	3	20	8	60	87	6	15	3	4	36	7	4	11	512	34	---
" P	Hodges,	"	Hodges, P	4	6	8	1	104	2	5	27	5	35	73	7	15	4	4	17	7	---	6	423	125	23
" P	Donalds,	"	Donalds, P	3	3	5	5	35	---	1	---	7	30	12	6	9	2	3	2	2	---	---	75	83	---
J. B. Hillhouse, P	Abbeville,	"	Lebanon, P*	5	4	1	---	182	1	1	---	7	35	17	15	16	4	6	16	7	10	9	350	46	---
" S. S	Hunters,	"	Bethia, S. S	3	3	4	---	63	---	---	---	6	64	12	3	3	1	---	3	---	---	---	100	1	---
" S. S	Mt. Carmel,	"	Hopewell, S. S	2	1	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	2	---	---	2	1	---	2	120	---	---
" S. S	Willington,	"	Willington, S. S	3	---	2	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	66	---	---
W. H. Mills, P	Clemson College,	"	Fort Hill, P	2	2	2	2	34	1	---	20	6	20	69	10	9	4	10	5	3	---	11	300	293	8
J. C. Bailey, Jr., P	Liberty,	"	Liberty, P*	5	4	3	3	86	1	---	---	15	105	75	13	16	4	7	185	9	5	---	480	66	---
" P	"	"	Carmel, P	3	---	6	9	30	2	---	4	6	70	7	2	10	1	2	7	3	2	---	200	18	---
" P	Central,	"	Central, P	2	2	---	---	29	---	---	---	5	23	19	14	8	3	5	9	7	4	12	125	44	9
David Lander, P	Easley,	"	Easley, P*	6	7	1	3	103	1	6	---	10	78	66	22	27	6	9	236	12	5	8	792	333	---
" S. S	Pickens,	"	Pickens, S. S	4	4	8	---	55	4	2	---	8	49	10	4	14	4	4	8	4	5	---	254	168	---
" S. S	Easley,	"	Mt. Pleasant, S. S	2	---	---	---	18	---	---	---	5	22	9	8	9	2	5	---	8	---	3	64	75	---
M. G. Woodworth, Prof	Clinton,	"																							
J. B. Green, P	Greenwood,	"	Greenwood, P*	7	8	23	16	349	4	8	---	25	200	512	75	70	25	29	38	32	15	25	1500	708	96
J. N. McCord	Piedmont,	"																							
" P	Fountain Inn,	"	Piedmont, P	4	6	6	8	96	4	---	6	17	135	22	9	8	3	6	5	2	---	3	640	1637	172
" S. S	Easley,	"	Slabtown, S. S	1	2	---	---	23	---	---	---	5	30	6	1	3	1	---	2	1	---	---	66	---	---
Bunyan McLeod, P	Anderson,	"	Anderson, Cent., P	9	14	4	10	216	---	4	25	10	107	72	10	5	5	---	47	5	---	5	949	1164	142
I. E. Wallace, P	Pelzer,	"	Pelzer, P*	6	6	3	2	70	1	3	18	12	217	20	14	7	6	4	20	20	9	9	425	386	18
A. H. Atkins, P	Pendleton,	"	Pendleton, P*	4	6	2	5	92	---	---	---	8	50	20	18	20	7	15	46	17	8	12	575	59	---
M. E. Peabody, P. E	Westminster,	"	Westminster, P. E*	5	4	19	15	140	2	6	15	19	174	80	5	40	1	5	5	5	---	5	105	228	3
" P. E	"	"	Fair Play, P. E	3	1	---	---	22	---	---	---	9	30	3	3	7	---	---	13	---	---	---	100	---	2
" P. E	"	"	Retreat, P. E	3	3	---	---	36	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	79	30	---
—31	Walhalla,	"	Walhalla, P. E*	3	5	---	5	77	---	2	---	8	51	14	---	15	---	5	5	---	---	---	297	---	7
	Richland,	"	Richland, P. E	6	4	---	7	114	---	---	---	10	91	13	7	12	---	---	9	---	4	5	161	37	60
	Tamassee,	"	Bethel, P. E	2	2	---	---	39	---	1	6	5	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Walhalla,	"	Ebenezer, V					12																	
	Anderson,	"	Roberts, V	4	4	4	1	114	4	3	9	9	50	9	4	8	2	5	25	---	2	2	139	48	---
	Oakway,	"	Oakway, V	1	---	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Ninety-Six,	"	Ninety-Six, V	5	7	---	1	64	---	---	---	9	44	28	8	22	---	6	70	33	---	4	330	350	25
	Coronaca,	"	Coronaca, V	1	1	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Townville,	"	Townville, V	5	2	6	1	63	3	---	---	8	18	6	4	6	---	4	21	---	2	---	133	15	---
	Toccoa,	Ga.	Tugaloo, S. S	1	1	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Cokesbury,	S. C.	Cokesbury, V					11																	
	Ware Shoals,	"	Memorial, P. E	4	2	8	37	45	3	1	10	3	150	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Greenwood,	"	Rock, V	2	2	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Licentiates—2.	Whitmire,	"	Whitmire, V	2	1	---	---	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Yosip Benjamin																									
Geo. M. Wilcox																									
Candidates—4.			—66																						
				225	227	242	247	5042	70	100	790	407	3147	$2960	$ 510	$ 872	$ 158	$ 307	$ 1909	$ 335	$ 130	$ 189	$18469	$11952	$ 2174
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.																									
1. *Pres. of Columbia.*																									
W. J. Frierson, Infirm	Columbia,	Tenn.																							
S. P. Hawes, P	" R. F. D.,	"	Zion, P*	7	9	13	3	160	7	2	---	10	60	160	26	83	23	111	196	10	---	---	783	237	---
M. S. Kennedy, P	Pulaski,	"	Pulaski, P*	6	8	10	7	238	7	1	25	23	180	209	133	186	42	728	325	50	46	30	1500	423	1714
R. S. Brown, P	Fayetteville,	"	Fayetteville, P*	11	7	14	31	132	4	4	25	10	75	91	16	49	8	9	12	7	---	7	1200	733	---

SYNOD OF TENN.—*Pres. of Columbia, Con. Holston. Knoxville.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S. Teachers.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S. Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
R. S. Brown, P	Fayetteville,	Tenn.	Unity, P	2	1			15								5		5	3	3		5	45	3	
P. L. Bruce, P	Spring Hill,	"	Spring Hill, P*	6	2	7	1	70	3		6	10	63	129	11	29	10	8	13	2			600	217	19
" P	"	"	Port Royal, P	4	3	5	1	68	4		12	3	40	5		13		33					35	61	
J. D. Wallace, P	Mt. Pleasant,	"	Mt. Pleasant, P*	7	6	9	3	157	5	2		16	204	296	69	155	6	11	45	2	1		924	461	235
W. A. Zeigler, P	Lewisburg,	"	Lewisburg, P*	8	9	4	6	145	1			13	86	71	25	53	11	8	21	8		5	900	29	580
" P	"	"	Bethberei, P	7	5	15	3	124	3			9	60	54	26	26	2	14	13		32		325	289	
F. D. Daniel, P	Lynnville,	"	Lynnville, P*	9	6	16	3	118	8	1	25	9	109	166	4	56	4	106	1300	4	3		638	180	100
" P	"	"	Memorial, P	3	4	8		60	3	1	9	6	35	4	5	20	3	9	13	7	2		134	11	5
C. E. Sullivan, P. E	Nashville,	"	Bethany *	5	4	5	6	60	1			9	49	6	7	4	1		2	1			91	14	
" P. E	"	"	Young's Chapel					53																	
" P. E	"	"	Elkton	1								9	25	1	10	5				2			75	113	3
			Columbia, 1st, V*	11	15	6	6	409	1	7	60	27	229	1456	117	689	47	35	496	33	16	14	2600	994	166
T. A. Wharton, D.D., *In trans*	Sherman,	Texas																							
A. P. Gregory	Columbia,	Tenn.																							
—11			Brick, V*	3	4	2		75	3	2	4	11	86	8	10	37		6	6	6			105	24	43
Candidates—4.			Cornersville, V	3	2			24			6	3	16	27	9	5		2	14	3			68	2	3
			Swan Creek, V	1				28																	
			Gregory's Chapel, V	4	3	51		51						2		5				2					8
			Petersburg, V*	4	3	3		48	2		3	4	30	38	10	23		6	7	6	6		310	40	110
			Union, V	6	4	8		96	5	2	20	6	54	52	24	59	5	9	13	8	16	10	235	541	
			Frierson Mem'l, V*	2	4	1		53	1		2	9	48	134	6	20	1	2	3	4	4	1	296	6	159
			Ebenezer, V	3		3		23							2	2		2					80		
			Culleoka, V	2	1			14								10									
			Summerton, V	3	1			23		1													40		4
			—25																						
				118	101	180	70	2244	58	23	197	187	1449	$2909	$ 510	$1534	$ 163	$ 504	$ 2482	$ 158	$ 126	$ 72	$10984	$ 4378	$ 3149
2. *Pres. of Holston.*																									
Charles C. Carson, D.D., P	Bristol,	Tenn.	Bristol, 1st, P	16	16	72	34	522	25	5	50	29	343	1858	29	156	8	34	605	18	9	8	2000	2480	
A. D. Watkins, P	"	"	Windsor Avenue, P	4	8	8	7	148	1	1	64	14	120	288	37	47	10	3	18	7	3	10	900	276	45
J. A. Wallace, D.D., Prof	"	"	Cold Spring, S. S	4	7			126			21	10	50	122	4	135	3	7	35	12		4	324	30	6
" Prof	"	"	Weaver, S. S	6	4	4	35	39		5	15	8	65	4	3	16			3				87	6	5
			Johnson City, V	10	10	9	22	303	2	3	30	21	248	353	469	138	4	15	67	5	10	3	884	914	556
J. P. Doggett, S. S	Piney Flats,	"	New Bethel, S. S	7	2	13	3	78	2	4		5	264	23	32	23	4	11	8				356	40	
" S. S	" "	"	Pleasant Grove, S. S	2	1	7		40		4	12	4		4	4	5		1	2				35		
J. W. Hethorne, S. S	Jonesboro,	"	Jonesboro, 1st, S. S	1	3		5	35				4	20	82	29	8	3	7	12	2		3	204	3	10
" S. S	"	"	Leesburg, S. S	5	6	1		73		2		9	40	8	6	22	1		1	2			225	13	3
" S. S	"	"	Providence, S. S	2	1			15				6	36	2		5		1	1	1		3	74		
T. M. McConnell, D.D., P	Morristown,	"	Morristown, P	10	9	15	8	281	8	5	50	14	196	239	123	85	8	18	231	32		10	1200	13304	14250
Frank McCutchan, D.D	Rogersville,	"	Rogersville, P	7	6	36	6	367	24		20	14	141	415	61	51	12	51	278	32		15	808	966	18
W. H. Smith, S. S	Morristown,	"	New Salem, S. S	1				23	11	12	11	3													
" S. S	"	"	Concord, S. S	3	1	22	25	22	12	11	1	2	24	27	10	4		3	4			51	7		
J. S. Black, P	Newport,	"	Newport, P	4	2	2	5	65	2		8	11	119	15	7	42	4	8	7	6	4	5	561	61	18
" P	"	"	Russellville, S. S	2	2	3	2	39	1			6	35	7	2	5		5	3	3			150	76	3
E. C. Bingham, P	Blountville,	"	Blountville, P	4	9			168		1	34	7	76	16	5	46		4	12	4		5	586	47	

B. C. Bingham, P	Blountville,	"	Arcadia, S. S	2	1			20		2	9	3	25	2	3	6	2	3	6	3			114	3	
F. L. Leeper, P	Jefferson City,	"	Mossy Creek, P	6	7	6	7	90	2	4				135	7	13	6	7	13	1			400	102	128
" S. S	" "	"	Mt. Horeb, S. S	3	2			33				8	34	7	2	1	1		1				84	6	
S. R. Crockett, P	Stony Point,	"	New Providence, P	4	4	3		70	2	9	17	7	57	11		32	3	2	2	5			138		
			Mt. Zion, V	3	3		2	24				5	55										90		
			Rutledge, V	2		1	1	16	1			8	50		3	26							40	441	
	Bristol,	"	Paperville, S. S	3	1			27																	
	Greenville,	"	Meadow Creek, V	3	5			65																	
	Mosheim,	"	Blue Spring, V	1	1			8																	
	Dandridge,	"	Dandridge, V	1	1			8																	
	Mooresburg,	"	Mooresburg, V	2	1			30																	
	White Pine,	"	White Pine, V	2	2			38																	
	Tazewell,	"	Tazewell, V	2				9																	
	Boyd's Creek,	"	Rocky Spring, V	2	1			20																	
	Chucky City,	"	Rheatown, V	2	2			10																	
	Strawberry Pl'ns,	"	Strawberry Pl'ns, V	3	3			30																	
J. G. McFerrin, D.D., E	Bristol,	"																							
J. B. Converse, D. M	Morristown,	"																							
R. F. King, D. M	Piney Flats,	"																							
A. C. Snoddy, Infirm	Newport,	"																							
J. H. Little, Ag	Bristol,	"																							
—17																									
Licentiate—1.																									
John A. Wood	Johnson City,	"																							
Candidates—6.																									
			—33																						
				129	121	202	162	2796	93	68	342	198	1998	$3528	$ 836	$ 866	$ 69	$ 180	$ 1309	$ 133	$ 26	$ 123	$ 9089	$18445	$ 1355
3. *Pres. of Knoxville.*																									
James Park, D.D., P. Em	Knoxville,	Tenn.	Knoxville, 1st, V*	10	9	24	46	617	8	7	94	47	637	1289	205	752	72	66	451	61		53	3786	4123	
T. H. McCallie, D.D., P	Chattanooga,	"	Missionary Ridge, P	4	2		7	50				12	93	448	62	199	13	10	155	27	10	13	75	453	62
J. W. Bachman, D.D	"	"	Chattanooga, 1st	11	11	14	33	561	5	9		34	348	873	148	468	76	47	96	46	59	60	2500	3667	178
T. M. Lowry, D.D., P	Knoxville,	"	Knoxville, 3d, P	12	16	14	21	425	4	3		21	219	326	210	120	5	10	63	5		10	1800	1039	192
J. L. Bachman, D.D., P	Sweetwater,	"	Sweetwater, P*	5	8	1	7	209				18	147	115	68	150	20	15	35	44	15	157	825	554	225
" P	Madisonville,	"	Madisonville, P	7	2	1		73		1		7	31	109	98	23	7	9	16	19	1		256	42	
" P	Concord,	"	Cedar Springs, P	4	4	24	4	89	12	1		11	117	30	20	106	3	2	3	4	6			130	
Geo. F. Mason, S. S	Athens,	"	Mars Hill. S. S	5	4	2	1	59	1	2	3	14	50	7	6	8	2	3		5			271	400	6
Leroy G. Henderson, P	Knoxville,	"	Knoxville, Cen., P	7	9	12	11	239	7	2	27	23	232	1000	79	336	21	41	285	13	5	7	1800	586	322
D. M. Stockard, S. S	Lenoir City,	"	Lenoir City, S. S	3	4	7	2	40	1	1		9	83			3							200		
" S. S	Knoxville, R. D.,	"	Lebanon, S. S	4	4		1	30			8	8	86		4	5				3			300	115	
Geo. W. Egerton, P	St. Elmo,	"	St. Elmo, P	3	6	1	5	88	1	2		12	66	55		8		6					380	116	
J. C. Brown, S. S	Soddy,	"	Soddy, S. S	5	5	3	3	50	1	5	16	9	159	6	2	14	1	1	3	6			300	95	
" S. S	Sale Creek,	"	Sale Creek, S. S	2	1			22		3	14	6	29	4	5	6	1	1	4			1	50		
" S. S	Dayton,	"	Washington, S. S	2				7						4	2	5	2	3	2	3			50		
J. E. Robinson, Supt. H. M	Madisonville,	"																							
John R. Herndon, P. E	Cleveland,	"	Cleveland, P. E*	5	3	6	3	100			5	20	197	40		40	7	3		8			450	523	
" S. S	Charleston,	"	Shiloh, S. S	1	1		1	16															65	11	
W. W. Morrison	Knoxville,	"																							
H. W. Leslie	Bristol,	"																							
Lewis Collins	Chattanooga,	"																							
J. R. McRee, *In trans*	Carlsbad,	N. Mex.																							
—16	Chattanooga,	Tenn.	Chattanooga, Cen., V	8	10	4	7	123		5	28	12	107	133	5	20	5	3					900		
Candidates—5.	Coal Creek,	"	Coal Creek, V	2	2			18			10		8	5	10	10					35		92	150	
	Etowah,	"	Etowah, S. S	2	2	2	10	30				5	30											150	
	Benton,	"	Benton, S. S	1	1	7	1	8	1							25				3					
	Conasauga,	"	Conasauga, S. S	1	1	10		10	2			6	90												250

SYNOD OF TENN.—*Pres. of Knoxville, Con. Memphis, Nashville.*			Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S.Teachers.	S.S.Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S.Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.																						
	Lookout Mt., Tenn.	Lookout M't'n, V	2	3	---	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Oliver Springs, "	Oliver Springs, V	4	3	---	---	75	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Riceville, "	Riceville, V	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Loudon, "	Loudon, V	2	1	---	---	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Louisville, "	Louisville, V	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Concord, "	Concord, V	5	4	---	---	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Niota, "	New Bethel	3	2	---	---	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	—29		120	118	132	163	3053	43	41	205	274	2729	$4444	$ 924	$2298	$ 235	$ 220	$ 1113	$ 247	$ 131	$ 301	$14100	$13454	$ 1235
4. *Pres. of Memphis.*																								
W. C. Alexander, P	Memphis, Tenn.	Idlewild P	6	11	8	44	366	---	4	53	38	235	198	35	210	41	19	42	35	37	39	1800	1363	247
C. B. Boyles, S. S	Gainesville, Ala.	Atoka *	2	2	4	---	21	4	---	---	6	27	14	1	5	2	1	1	---	---	---	167	5	165
" S. S	" "	Big Creek	3	1	9	---	43	---	5	5	4	20	21	1	8	---	1	2	---	---	---	139	5	20
" S. S	Kerrville, Tenn.	Kerrville *	3	---	2	4	37	2	---	---	7	45	39	5	10	2	3	2	2	---	---	167	41	30
W. L. Caldwell, P	Memphis, "	Third *	8	13	38	23	457	14	18	80	43	313	159	108	651	11	103	132	17	37	16	1800	2356	61
W. S. Cochrane, S. S	Bolivar, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" S. S	Middleton, "	Ebenezer	2	1	1	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	5	---	2	3	---	---	---	85	---	3
" S. S	Grand Junction, "	Grand Junction	4	2	---	---	26	---	1	2	---	---	2	2	7	---	1	1	---	---	---	150	57	---
" S. S	La Grange, "	La Grange	2	2	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	5	3	7	---	2	3	---	---	---	115	54	---
" S. S	Pocahontas, "	Pocahontas	2	---	---	11	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" S. S	Saulsbury, "	Saulsbury	4	2	---	---	40	---	---	4	3	15	9	5	12	4	6	7	4	4	---	127	16	---
B. M. Cowan, P	Collierville, "	Collierville	5	4	---	---	76	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
A. B. Curry, D.D., P	Memphis, "	Second *	17	18	38	48	1049	14	19	80	96	617	3753	809	1245	62	200	1175	111	66	62	4000	10970	6366
F. L. Ewing, D.D., S. S	Germantown, "	Germantown	3	4	1	1	67	---	---	5	5	35	52	7	14	3	10	10	6	6	5	300	48	7
" S. S	Covington, "	Centre	2	1	---	1	15	---	---	2	---	---	2	3	6	---	2	2	---	1	2	32	1	---
J. D. Fleming	Memphis, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
G. H. Kirker, P	Hickory Withe, "	Hickory Withe	3	2	7	6	75	6	1	---	8	45	16	11	7	3	4	13	2	---	---	375	29	35
" P	Oakland, "	Oakland	4	---	2	---	75	2	---	5	5	27	23	10	5	---	9	20	10	---	---	400	155	---
B. F. Lewis (col)	Memphis, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. H. Lumpkin, D.D., S. S	" "	Eastland	2	2	---	8	30	---	2	10	11	52	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	92	77	---
" S. S	Mason, "	Mason *	3	2	---	2	52	---	2	---	6	32	46	11	15	---	11	---	4	---	---	227	1227	6
L. E. McNair, D.D., P	Memphis, "	Alabama Street *	7	10	12	22	390	4	3	47	29	247	387	37	359	20	18	243	36	25	24	2000	3566	86
J. C. Molloy, D.D., P	" "	Lauderdale Street	5	6	7	15	261	2	5	27	14	108	467	6	63	8	22	9	8	2	19	1800	842	150
J. H. Morrison, D.D., P	" "	McLemore Avenue	6	9	21	42	318	8	22	188	26	265	115	95	134	7	13	85	23	14	9	900	1731	195
W. H. Neel, D.D	" "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
T. A. Park	Mena, Ark.		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. H. Perkins, P	Covington, Tenn.	Mt. Carmel *	4	4	3	2	81	3	3	17	12	64	520	92	42	8	18	80	8	---	---	600	133	---
W. R. Potter, P	" "	Covington *	7	7	4	14	309	2	5	40	20	162	521	159	77	30	28	66	20	10	23	1200	1681	31
J. T. Rothrock, P	Somerville, "	Somerville *	5	3	7	7	142	2	---	20	6	41	8	29	24	8	17	9	13	6	---	600	132	---
I' R. Taylor, P	Stanton, "	Stanton *	4	4	---	---	29	---	3	9	3	20	61	26	16	11	7	35	4	---	5	225	92	22
" P	Dancyville, "	Dancyville	3	3	3	1	50	---	---	29	---	---	26	4	6	3	6	7	3	---	4	147	40	10
" S. S	Stanton, "	Hebron	1	1	1	1	23	---	---	---	6	34	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	---	---
J. A. Woods, P	Bolivar, "	Bolivar *	4	3	---	---	46	---	2	14	7	64	29	7	32	3	37	28	12	4	18	600	125	26
—21	Memphis, "	First, P. E*	6	8	3	8	581	---	9	105	35	202	577	513	525	8	16	211	10	15	25	2090	4113	575

Candidates—6.																								
	Brinkly,	"	Rehoboth, S. S	2																				
	White Haven,	"	White Haven, S. S	3	3		1	36			9	7	36	35		15		13			2		72	29	
	Horn Lake,	Miss.	Edmondson, S. S	5	1	5	5	33	5	4		6	79	11		15	3	7					150		
	Bolivar,	Tenn.	Fentress, S. S																					
	Hickory Valley,	"	Hickory Valley, S. S.	1	1			10																
			—34																					
				138	130	176	266	4772	68	108	751	403	2785	$7101	$1981	$3515	$ 237	$ 576	$ 2186	$ 328	$ 229	$ 251	$20405	$28888	$ 8035
5. *Pres. of Nashville.*																								
A. S. Allen, P	Nashville,	Tenn.	Second *	9	16	10	6	275	4	6	100	27	275	68	7	119	4	9	10	2	3	5	1000	1430	232
W. M. Anderson, D.D., P	"	"	First *	18	18	47	54	1364	7	10	120	59	873	3566	318	1683	1326	415	1177	144	99	23	4000	8887	475
J. S. Arbuthnot, D.D., S. S	"	"	Hendersonville	3	5	2		47				7	50	37	9	10		7					285		
Geo. O. Bachman, Supt	"	"																						
W. S. Barr, P	"	"	Cottage *	3	4	1	4	54	1	1	12	9	123	3		5			2				390	250	275
E. S. Brainard	Watertown,	"	Mt. Olivet *	6	8	1		90			10	18	78	13	7	27		3	11	5			225	18	55
"	"	"	Mt. Vernon	7	4		3	92			2	9	35	7	7	5		3	4				200	67	
"	"	"	Spring Creek	4	3			43		1	4	8	50	5	2	5	2	3	10	2			175	45	15
"	"	"	Buffalo Valley	2	1			20															120		
S. H. Chester, D.D., Secy	Nashville,	"																						
G. H. Cornelson, D.D., P	"	"	Moore Memorial *	14	18	6	20	451	1	6		32	327	1131	67	1020	68	226	207	47	17		2468	4172	2175
Chas. E. Diehl, P	Clarksville,	"	Clarksville *	6	10	21	8	362	12	12	70	47	359	755	225	341	36	86	194	27	29	27	2000	2399	
R. M. Dubose, P	Gallatin,	"	Gallatin *	4	6	3	5	145	2			11	145	239		42	10		15	9			900	553	20
" P	"	"	Shiloh	1				24																	
B. H. Franklin																								
E. M. Gilliard (col), Stud't																								
G. B. Harris, Jr., P	Nashville,	"	West Side	2	4	10	2	53	7		5	10	91	22	10								442	575	
"	"	"	Harpeth	2				16				3	18	20		10									
Spencer Jackson (col), S. S	"	"	St. Andrews (col) *	4	4	15		128	5	10	15	5	75	12									26	117	2
S. W. McGill, E	"	"																						
W. J. McMillan, P	Franklin,	"	Franklin *	9	10	2	8	240	2	3	20	18	160	408	133	306	7	35	172	10	6	5	1400	1935	20
J. H. McNeilly, D.D., P	Nashville,	"	Glen Leven	4	7	4	11	160	1	5	50	29	184	200		50	5	10	50	15	2	37	1600	1315	75
D. McQueen, P	Shelbyville,	"	Shelbyville *	6	8	20	2	359	10	5		22	180	617	94	196	28	31	163	10	10	10	1650	1037	81
M. W. Millard, P	Bethesda,	"	Bethesda *	3	2	4		59	4	1	6	3	30	10		15	4						136	69	19
" S. S	"	"	New Hope	3	3	7	1	53	2	1	10	3	25	5		20							200	101	25
" S. S	"	"	Thompson Station	1				6																	
C. R. Nisbet, D.D., P	Nashville,	"	Woodland Street *	11	16	6	14	424		5		44	387	786	54	624	8	14	152	26	5	9	2400	7669	204
T. A. Patton, P	Milton,	"	Hopewell *	3	3	1		52	1	2	12	8	35	18	9	22			12	7			150	289	
" P	"	"	Stones River	4	4			119			13	9	75	8	7	12	2	2	9	5		7	225		22
" P	"	"	Cripple Creek	5	4	1		45	1		1	4	35	5	2	8	2	2	7	8			87	34	
"	Woodbury,	"	Woodbury	5				33			4	5	43	21	39	110	5	9	12	9			68	169	7
B. A. Pendleton, S. S	McMinnville,	"	McMinnville	3	1			42			12	5	18	42	12	25	15	5	16	6	3		400	90	
Robert Price, D.D., Prof	Clarksville,	"																						
W. H. Richardson, D.D., E	Nashville,	"																						
G. W. Tollett, P	Wartrace,	"	Bethsalem *	5	6	5	6	98	2		32	14	94	210	14	12		7	32	5	5		560	75	20
" S. S	"	"	Waverly	4	1			30				3	19	57	25	28	5	21	6	8	1	5	105	40	6
H. F. Williams, D.D., Ed	Nashville,	"																						
R. A. Webb, D.D., Prof	Louisville,	Ky.																						
			A. G. Adams, V	3	3			67				22	159	1	2		1	1	1	1	1			100	8
W. H. Muirhead	Atoka,	Tenn.	Benavi, V	1	1	6		18	1	6		12	120			40								39	
			Decherd, V*	5	5	4	4	85	1	3	8	10	98	6		8	4	3	4				471	51	45
			Edgefield, V	2	1			49			10	4	37	2		7				2			75		
			Hermitage, V	2	1			30				3	13												
			Hall	4	2			35																	
			Madison, V	2	2	1		46				7	51	110		15		15	9				104		
			Smyrna, V*	5	6	5	5	106	1	1		10	45	43		13		12	14				500	35	

SYNODS OF TENN. AND TEXAS.—*Pres. of Nash., Con. W. Dis. Brazos.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S.Teachers.	S.S.Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S.Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
		Florence, V	2	2	---	---	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		McNeilly, V	6	6	---	---	150	---	---	---	7	57	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Dickson	3	1	---	---	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Hartsville	3	2	---	---	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Macedonia	3	2	---	---	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Stony Kirk	2	---	---	---	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Murfreesboro, V	12	13	24	14	380	18	---	---	24	336	300	21	53	6	9	28	5	2	7	1250	471	1360
John W. Rosebro, D.D., Prof —29	Clarksville, Tenn.	West Nashville, V	4	4	5	10	89	3	3	10	10	116	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	517	35	8
Licentiate—1.			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
E. Pope	Franklin, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—13.		—45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
			208	215	211	177	6095	86	81	530	521	4816	$8777	$1064	$4831	$1536	$ 928	$ 2317	$ 353	$ 183	$ 135	$24079	$32757	$ 5149
6. *Pres. of Western District.*																								
F. L. Allen, S. S	Brazil, Tenn.	Zion, S. S*	4	4	2	3	40	1	---	2	4	20	7	1	7	4	2	6	2	---	---	135	---	20
" S. S	Trenton, R. D. 7, "	Concord, S. S*	5	6	5	---	98	---	1	---	8	40	3	1	5	1	---	2	3	---	2	136	7	---
" S. S	Eaton, "	Eaton, S. S*	4	3	5	2	40	3	---	---	8	40	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	90	104	---
" S. S	Humboldt, "	New Shiloh, S. S*	5	5	---	---	36	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	1	1	---	---	---	50	4	15
R. L. Benn, P	Trenton, "	Trenton, P*	6	6	2	2	187	---	1	8	11	64	78	17	62	4	10	29	12	1	5	1020	946	90
R. I. Long, P	Ripley, "	Ripley, P*	4	4	1	2	107	---	2	18	12	98	200	20	60	11	23	32	63	6	15	720	261	65
" S. S	" "	Nutbush, S. S	2	1	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" S. S	" "	Wilson Memorial	1	1	---	---	20	---	2	7	3	16	13	---	9	---	3	5	5	---	---	50	---	---
C. O'N. Martindale, P	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, P*	5	6	9	14	185	3	---	17	18	121	662	21	105	6	25	96	59	9	10	900	600	95
Jos. McG. Richardson, S. S	Denmark, "	Denmark, S. S*	3	3	3	2	64	1	---	---	7	55	23	5	6	2	3	5	9	---	---	142	18	75
" S. S	Brownsville, "	Union, S. S	3	4	1	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	6	2	11	5	2	3	5	---	---	113	---	25
Geo. P. Scott	Dyersburg, "	Dyersburg	8	10	2	1	104	1	1	20	7	---	446	14	10	4	22	5	2	4	---	1300	137	110
J. S. Nisbet	Chunju, Korea		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wm. Thorne, E	McKenzie, Tenn.		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" E	Bethel Springs, "	Bethel Springs, E	2	1	3	2	36	3	5	---	5	21	2	2	10	3	---	4	---	---	---	90	36	---
" E	" "	Bethesda, E	2	3	3	---	58	3	---	---	5	61	2	4	5	---	---	2	---	1	---	22	35	---
" E	Lexington, "	Center, E	2	3	14	4	57	14	9	12	3	35	3	---	2	---	1	---	---	4	---	---	21	---
" E	Parsons, "	Chester, E	2	2	13	---	45	12	6	9	6	29	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	27	---
" E	Flatbush, "	Flatbush, E	2	1	19	2	40	16	7	9	5	32	3	---	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	21	---
" E	Adamsville, R. D., "	Hinkler, E	2	2	15	4	50	14	2	4	2	24	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	17	---
" E	Enville, "	Hookers, E	1	3	16	2	32	15	4	4	4	28	---	1	1	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	29	---
" E	Perryville, "	Logan, E	1	---	19	---	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" E	Center Point, "	Mare Bluff, E	4	6	18	1	70	15	6	---	5	33	7	2	5	---	3	2	---	4	---	70	25	---
" E	Perryville, "	Milledge, E	2	3	19	9	49	12	11	11	6	39	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	13	---
" E	McKenzie, "	New Hope, E	2	---	---	---	33	---	---	13	5	25	7	2	6	2	4	2	---	1	---	---	---	9
" E	Reagan, "	Reagan, E	2	2	13	3	40	13	4	6	6	31	3	2	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	40	12	---
" E	Saltillo, "	Saltillo, E	2	2	---	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" E		Valley Mills, E	---	---	---	---	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
L. B. Zernow, S. S	Humboldt, "	Humboldt, S. S*	6	4	---	4	77	---	---	6	10	60	161	5	10	---	17	5	2	---	---	420	64	24

H. B. Zernow, S. S	Union City,	"	Union City, S. S*	2	1			27		1	7	4	11	6	1			3		5			64	62	
—9	Friendship, R.D.,	"	Friendship, V					1																	
Candidates—3.	Jackson, R. D.,	"	Anderson, V	4	3	9	1	45	9			5	25												
	"	"	Jackson, V*	14	17			550				20	172	111	20	400	7	15	63			109	2000	750	20
	Pierce,	"	Pierce, V	4	2			10																	
	Tiptonville,	"	Tiptonville, V	3	3			46																	
	Rutherford,	"	Hebron, V	5	6			26																	
		—34																							
				104	117	191	58	2317	138	62	153	169	1080	$1749	$ 123	$ 725	$ 50	$ 136	$ 266	$ 167	$ 42	$ 141	$ 7362	$ 3189	$ 548
SYNOD OF TEXAS.																									
1. *Pres. of Brazos.*																									
W. S. Red, D.D., P	Hempstead,	Texas	Hempstead	2	4	5		52	4		4	5	25	2		48		10	3	3	2	5	240	57	
W. M. Kilpatrick, Infirm	New Waverly,	"																							
W. H. Leavell, D.D., Sec	Houston,	"																							
George Hudson, F. M	Hangchow,	China																							
G. W. Story, P	Houston,	Texas	El Campo	3	5	2	4	75		2	14	13	98	4	9	13	5	4	55	13			480	50	7
J. A. Ramsay, S. S	"	"	Columbia		1			26				5		6	4	6	4	1	3	2			180		
" S. S	"	"	New Waverly	2		10	1	40	4	6				4	7	57	2	2	4	4			132		
" S. S	"	"	Wharton			1	2	20		4		4	18	2	4	3		1		3			70	17	
" S. S	"	"	Waverly	2	2	7		36	3	3		2	12	3	4	32	2	2			1		150	19	
" S. S	"	"	Willis					4																	
Thomas Hickling, P	Giddings,	"	Giddings	2	4	5	1	50	1	1	21	8	31	17	14	50	5	18	13				450	100	96
" S. S	Tanglewood,	"	Hugh Wilson	2				5																	
" S. S	Dime Box,	"	Live Oak	2	3			40																	
" S. S	Winchester,	"	Winchester	1	1			15																	
Granville T. Storey, P	Houston,	"	Hardy Street *	3	8	10	9	87	4	3	39	16	168	50	25	10			3	7		7	967	5	
J. N. McFarlane, D.D., P	Navasota,	"	Navasota	7	6	12	7	246	3	3	69	17	149	527	187	187	55	33	239	15	9	20	1200	744	10
R. M. Hall, D.D., P	Galveston,	"	Galveston, 1st, *	6	12	16	22	419	3	13	134	26	224	797	23	716	21	35	139	42	23	9	2000	4073	52
J. A. Hall, S. S	Alvin,	"	Alta Looma	2	2			27																	
M. C. Taylor, P	Calvert,	"	Calvert, P	2	2	2		55			10	9	81	4	9	51	5		130	9			500	181	
" S. S	Bremond,	"	Bremond, S. S	2		7		29	4		7			3	4	66	3	3	8				190	2	
" S. S	Benchley,	"	Concord, S. S	2	1			27																	
J. W. Sexton, S. S	Houston,	"	Palacios, S. S	1	1	1	12	32		1	5												180	2	
" S. S	Perry's Landing,	"	Gulf Prairie, S. S	1	1	4		23	3	1	4	4		2		4		4					103	2	
" S. S	La Grange,	"	La Grange, S. S	2	2	26	3	49				5	40			149			3				175	50	
W. S. Jacobs, D.D., P	Houston,	"	Houston, 1st, P*	17	24	23	47	860	3	13		50	658	699	952	342	62	244	380	31	31		3600	4635	7225
Frank E. Fincher, P	"	"	Houston, 2nd, P*	6	6	103	19	503	18	15	70	52	668	636	114	1770	2	17	318	4	2	5	1540	2625	858
L. E. Selfridge, P	Bay City,	"	Bay City, P*	4	6	28	10	108	11	6	37	12	120	253	96	226	18	20	28	12	10	5	1008	753	331
Robert Knox, F. M	Mokpo,	Korea																							
T. C. Johnston, *In trans*	Princeton,	Ky.																							
T. B. Anderson, S. S	Madisonville,	Texas	Madisonville	2	1	1		23				2	9			2							26	2	
W. R. Hudson, P	Houston,	"	Lubbock Street, P*	3	4	3	4	76		6	15	11	102	10		58						4	766	1291	
W. T. Ahrenbeck, P. E	Huntsville,	"	Huntsville	2	3	10	1	81	8		10	12	89			65			9				75	185	
P. H. Hensley, Sr., S. S	Alvin,	"	Alvin	4	3	5	7	79	1			9	83	5	7	42	2	4	4		3	4	390	7	
" S. S	Angleton,	"	Angleton	2	1		1	27				6	65	5		64	5	5	5		6		165	100	25
Charles W. Sydman, S. S	Pierce,	"	Pierce, S. S	3	1	18		18				3	60			37							600	650	
—23	Bryan,	"	Bryan, P. E	5	8	5	3	157	3	11	51	15	90	28	18	115		5	10	9		5	529	1445	
	Quintana,	"	Quintana, V	1	1			7			7			105	5	158	1	5	5	5	2	4		1	120
	Somerville,	"	Somerville, V	1	1	2		25	1	4	13	6	36	15	4	63		3	3	3			130	566	25
	Galveston,	"	Broadway Mem'l	1	2			15				9	71			1							50	88	
	Aldine,	"	Aldine, V					6																	
	Brenham,	"	Brenham, V		2	1		15																	
	Caldwell,	"	Caldwell, V	1	2			26																	
	Chriesman,	"	Yellow Prairie, V					4																	
	Muldoon,	"	Bethany, V					1																	

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. of Brazos, Con. Brownwood. Cen. Texas.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S. Teachers.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S. Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Edge, Texas	Brazos, V	2	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Hearne, "	Hearne, V	3	---	---	---	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Marquez, "	Marquez, V	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Brenham, "	Prospect, V	---	1	---	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Smithville, "	Smithville, V	2	---	---	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Wheelock, "	Wheelock, V	1	1	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Weimar, "	Weimar, V	1	1	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Velasco, "	Velasco, V	---	1	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Tom-Ball, "	Tom-Ball, V	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Alta Looma, "	Alta Looma, V	2	2	---	---	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Willis, "	Willis, V	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	—50																							
			109	125	306	153	3506	74	92	510	301	2897	$3177	$1486	$4395	$ 197	$ 411	$ 1359	$ 165	$ 254	$ 68	$15876	$17652	$ 8749
2. *Pres. of Brownwood.*																								
A. H. P. McCurdy, D.D., P	Brownwood, Texas	Brownwood, 1st, *	8	8	4	18	255	2	4	66	17	150	71	40	66	---	8	1120	---	10	---	1315	1542	45
Jesse W. Siler, D.D., P	San Angelo, "	San Angelo, 1st, P*	8	8	14	30	262	8	5	---	18	200	147	202	302	24	15	132	14	---	---	1657	16463	7
J. D. Leslie, P	Ballinger, "	Ballinger, P*	4	4	6	2	97	---	2	15	10	70	40	---	25	---	8	105	28	---	---	750	1219	---
W. A. Gillon, P	Coleman, "	Coleman, 1st, P*	5	4	11	17	143	4	1	26	8	127	34	23	87	---	3	83	4	5	---	1200	266	25
C. L. Ewing, S. S	Miles, "	Miles, S. S	5	3	29	28	95	21	1	4	9	75	---	15	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	300	277	5
" S. S	Paint Rock, "	Paint Rock, S. S	2	1	---	5	33	---	---	6	8	75	5	18	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	124	32	15
" S. S	Talpa, "	Talpa, S. S	1	1	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	2	8	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	90	44	---
Chas. L. Power, P. E	Winters, "	Winters, P. E	3	3	6	37	59	1	1	4	---	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	88	1813	---
" S. S	Ft. Chadbourne, "	Ft. Chadbourne, S. S	3	---	1	2	23	---	---	2	4	57	10	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	1340	---
" S. S	Bronte, "	Bronte, S. S	2	---	---	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" S. S	Maverick, "	Maverick, S. S	2	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
F. A. Barnes, E	Sherwood, "	Sherwood, E	1	---	4	1	17	2	2	9	7	47	12	7	14	6	13	9	1	3	2	107	364	15
" E	Eldorado, "	Eldorado, E	1	---	3	---	14	1	1	6	---	---	13	10	6	4	8	5	3	2	1	80	6	22
" E	Carlsbad, "	Carlsbad, E	---	---	---	10	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---
	San Saba, "	San Saba, V	1	2	---	3	22	---	---	11	3	18	10	7	33	5	25	28	12	7	10	700	15	66
	Sloan, "	New Hope, V	1	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
	Comanche, "	Comanche, V	5	4	3	1	127	1	---	---	10	125	5	15	---	5	5	5	---	---	---	703	539	---
	Dublin, "	Dublin, V	3	1	---	---	34	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	184	---	---
	De Leon, "	De Leon, V	1	2	---	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
	Proctor, "	Proctor, V	1	---	---	---	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
	Sterling City, "	Sterling City, V	3	1	---	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	" "	Lacy, V	1	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	1	---
	Garden City, "	Garden City, V	1	1	2	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	---	---
	Water Valley, "	Water Valley, V	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
	Mercury, "	Mercury, V	1	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Muller, "	Mullin, V	1	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Bangs, "	Bangs, S. S	2	2	---	---	29	---	---	---	9	65	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. L. Lowrance, D.D., *In tr*	Quanah, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
E. L. Storey, Prof	Brownwood, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
R. E. Lentz	Bangs, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Malcom Black	Sterling City,	Texas																							
C. H. Dobbs, Sr., Infirm	Brownwood,	"																							
R. E. Hardin	Seminole,	"																							
N. W. McMillan	San Saba,	"																							
—14																									
Licentiate—1.																									
S. K. Dodson	Burnet,	"																							
Candidate—1.																									
		—27																							
			66	45	83	154	1350	40	17	149	103	1009	$ 349	$ 375	$ 587	$ 44	$ 85	$ 1487	$ 62	$ 27	$ 13	$ 7396	$23936	$ 200
3. Pres. of Central Texas.																									
Sam'l A. King, D.D., Prof	Austin,	Texas																							
J. M. Robinson	Belton,	"																							
J. M. Cochran, Infirm	Miles,	"																							
C. W. Peyton	Temple,	"																							
" S. S	Killeen,	"	Killeen, S. S	1				7															1		
M. C. Hutton, D.D., P	Georgetown,	"	Georgetown, P*	6	7	11	8	159	2		37	18	98	167	58	210	25	40	33	11	14		1200	202	129
J. A. Montgomery, P	Marlin,	"	Marlin, P*	4	5	29	10	138	14	5	41	12	98	106	8	38	8	17	13	8		11	956	1326	290
Edward Bailey, P	Maysfield,	"	Maysfield, P*	2	1		5	41		1	10	14	31		8	17	3	3	5	3		8	300	5	
" S. S	Buckholts, R. D.,	"	Zion, S. S	2	1			13			10				6	9	5		3	3		3	118	3	
W. M. Lewis, P	Clifton,	"	Clifton, P*	5	6	26	20	103	14	5	23	16	101	12	15	30		12	13				648	973	220
J. A. Kee	New Waverly,	"																							
J. L. Bowling, P	Bartlett,	"	Bartlett, P*	4	4	29	5	139	16	6	24	11	95	26	16	19		12	4	4			1027	684	113
Geo. L. Bitzer, D.D., P	Corsicana,	"	Corsicana, P*	6	8	14	15	289	5	5	40	36	369	628	47	255	13	18	121	3	4	16	1245	1011	237
C. T. Caldwell, D.D., P	Waco,	"	Waco, 1st, P*	7	7	14	15	430	9	4	94	44	372	1028	103	409	47	306	267	45	30	30	1800	2560	82
J. J. Grier, P	"	"	Waco, 2nd, P*	5	5	2	8	189	1	1	18	13	82	51	55	5		6		6			1020	1243	11
A. F. Cunningham, P	Belton,	"	Belton, P	6	9	9	2	134	5	6		13	167	81	10	22	8	7	101	2			1120	1000	285
E. E. Bigger, P	Mexia,	"	Mexia, P*	5	2	6	3	90	5		6	7	40	55	4	10		4	12	4	5		534	304	
William Hughes, D.D., S. S	Hico,	"	Hico, S. S	3	1	3	2	52			17	6	36	11	20	46	3	18	12	4			500	1856	
E. H. Amis, P	Lott,	"	Lott, P*	1	2		3	41			16	7	69	124	13	39	4	5	156	14		6	353	186	
" P	Chilton,	"	Chilton, P	1	2	4		37	3		5	6	40	16	10	5	3	8	10	2			150	31	
" P	Rosebud,	"	Rosebud, P	1	2			21			17	6	23										119	5	
" S. S	Lott,	"	Carolina, S. S	3	1	3	1	23			5			12	7	17	3	3	8				50	6	
D. P. Junkin, P	Gatesville,	"	Gatesville, P*	4	1	12	3	56	8	4	10	10	61	40	14	21	2	5	59	2			340	108	
Eugene C. Caldwell, Prof	Austin,	"																							
" S. S	McGregor,	"	McGregor, S. S	3	2		1	14		1				4	2	10	1	5	2	2	1	2	75	2603	5
" S. S	Mart,	"	Mart, S. S	2	4	4	2	35	4			6	38			43							72	640	169
Jas. E. Green, P. E	Temple,	"	Temple, P. E*	5	4	28	6	148	7	1	19	17	119	303	25	225	8	8	88	14	5	8	1200	495	160
M. M. MacFerrin, P	Cameron,	"	Cameron, P*	6	7	9	10	170	1			16	96	60	13	153	6	7	289	6	17	10	1200	1743	24
Joshua Phipps, S. S	Austin,	"	East Austin, S. S	1		9	14	43	1	4	10	9	104	5		11					1		100	296	5
" S. S	Bee Caves,	"	Bee Caves, S. S	1		11	9	20	10			3	25												
E. D. Allen	Waco,	"																							
" P. E	" R. D. 2,	"	Robinson, P.E*	3	3	12	4	70	6		12	4	66	20	6	58		6		3			121	115	
" S. S	Aquilla,	"	Boyd Memorial, S. S	1	2	13		16	8		1	3		4	17								94	204	
" S. S	Hamilton,	"	Hamilton, S. S	2	2	6		31	2	3	11	7	30	5	4	16	1	5	60	3			150	465	2
D. N. McLauchlin, D.D., P	Austin,	"	Southern, P	7	13	24	54	298	14	4	50	20	135	215	83	119		310	671	33	25		2408	2352	313
C. W. Hollis, S. S	Turnersville,	"	Unity, S. S	4	2	9	7	82	5	2	28	13	62	72	6	23		8	51	6		6	417	161	40
—25	Purdon,	"	Alabama, S. S	2	1	1		22						2	2	5		1	2				69	7	
Candidates—10.	Burnet,	"	Burnet, S. S	2			4	31						12	4	17	3	3	30		2	3	120	17	
	Austin,	"	Highland Univ., S. S	4	4	8	35	202	2	2	19	28	307	559	54	118	29	36	53	13	18	2	1030	1874	396
	Hutto,	"	Hutto, S. S	3	1	6	2	42	1	4	22			38	6	17	2	6	11				370	9	18
	Leander,	"	Leander, S. S	3		6	2	42	4			7	38	11	3			3		5			186	8	5
	Llano,	"	Llano, S. S	2	2	5	6	42	2	7	10	10	55	2	1	33		4		2				8	2
	Rockdale,	"	Rockdale, S. S	2				13				5	30						17					3	
	Wortham,	"	Wortham, S. S	1		1	1	24	1	3	12	4	20											5	

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. of Cen. Texas, Con. Dallas. E. Texas.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S. Teachers.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S. Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Winkler,	Texas	Midway, S. S.	2	2	8	8	30	---	4	---	---	---	-----	-----	38	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	33	-----	-----
	Stranger,	"	Blue Ridge, S. S.	---	2	---	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Troy,	"	Troy, V	3	---	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	44	4	-----
	Kosse,	"	Kosse, V	---	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
		—41		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
				125	115	325	265	3285	150	72	567	371	2837	$3669	$ 620	$2045	$ 174	$ 866	$ 2085	$ 198	$ 122	$ 105	$19169	$22713	$ 2506
4. *Pres. of Dallas.*																									
T. W. Erwin, Infirm	McKinney,	Texas																							
E. M. Munroe, D.D., P	Milford,	"	Milford, P*	5	6	23	25	180	6	1	15	22	230	126	60	40	6	4	220	10	5	5	1200	1703	-----
Robert Hill, D.D., P	Dallas,	"	Westminster, P	6	6	9	32	320	4	6	60	26	350	763	213	288	38	108	391	50	35	22	2400	2467	564
T. R. Sampson, D.D., Prof	Austin,	"																							
A. D. Rice, F. M	Tsing Kiang,	China																							
T. S. Clyce, D.D., Pres	Sherman,	Texas																							
Jas. O. Reavis, D.D., Sec	Nashville,	Tenn.																							
J. N. Ivy, P. E	Amarillo,	Texas	Amarillo, P. E	8	5	---	19	110	---	---	---	---	---	39	67	-----	5	9	-----	-----	-----	22	1200	10	-----
H. C. Evans, D.D., Pres	Milford,	"																							
W. J. Eakins, S. S	Mertens,	"	Mertens, S. S*	2	2	3	3	43	1	---	6	5	28	70	15	52	3	-----	14	3	-----	3	270	5	39
" S. S	Brandon,	"	Brandon, S. S	3	2	7	3	42	2	1	10	---	---	20	19	55	-----	10	12	-----	6	-----	265	10	-----
" S. S	Frost,	"	Frost, S. S					35																	
S. L. Rieves, P	McKinney,	"	McKinley, P*	5	7	18	---	160	10	1	15	13	78	628	-----	143	-----	50	666	20	15	15	1200	411	185
W. P. Dickey, P	Dallas,	"	Colonial Hill, P	6	6	23	28	138	6	2	---	20	295	115	-----	75	-----	-----	175	20	-----	-----	1545	1309	100
Thornton Whaling, D.D., P	"	"	Dallas, 1st, P*	12	15	13	46	813	2	8	---	30	366	2213	220	1079	3	11	3035	41	8	-----	3993	2901	546
J. L. Bell, D.D., P	"	"	East Dallas, P	9	10	24	30	284	8	---	---	22	185	785	200	135	17	-----	13	3	2	5	2500	3250	748
C. C. Hoffmlester	Wills Point,	"	Wills Point, V	3	3	---	3	27	---	---	---	6	20	-----	-----	12	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	150	40	8
	Forney,	"	Forney, V	5	3	1	2	45	1	1	---	8	40	34	8	76	2	3	-----	3	-----	-----	402	266	-----
J. V. McCall, P	Gainesville,	"	Denton Street, P*	6	6	1	6	116	1	1	24	10	80	124	76	103	7	8	12	13	5	5	780	1097	11
" P. E	"	R. F. D.,	Wolf Ridge, P. E	4	2	8	2	53	3	1	20	7	83	5	2	8	1	1	3	7	-----	-----	143	753	7
W. A. McLeod, P	Ennis,	"	Ennis, 1st, P*	7	8	15	6	160	10	3	35	20	140	173	150	25	11	16	78	11	16	16	1105	844	67
" S. S	"	"	North Ennis, S. S	2	---	---	---	24	---	1	---	7	50	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	2	-----	-----	-----	103	30
Leonard Gill, E	Amarillo,	"																							
D. M. Hawthorne, S. S	Canyon,	"	Canyon, S. S	---	1	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	16	-----	15	-----	4	11	-----	-----	-----	65	14	-----
" S. S	Dimmitt,	"	Dimmitt, S. S	2	1	21	---	36	21	2	7	---	---	9	-----	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	185	12	-----
" S. S	Tulia,	"	Tulia, S. S	---	---	---	1	8	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	25	-----	-----
" S. S	Panhandle City,	"	Panhandle, S. S	1	1	---	1	12	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	30	10	-----
E. S. Lowrance, P	Bowie,	"	Bowie, P*	3	5	2	3	65	2	2	---	11	109	36	5	75	4	5	36	5	3	2	500	1276	-----
" S. S	Wichita Falls,	"	Iowa Park, S. S	2	1	2	---	26	---	---	7	8	37	11	3	33	3	4	30	9	-----	-----	200	3	20
J. F. Lloyd, S. S	Floydad,	"	Floydad, S. S	1	1	5	8	25	4	2	6	---	---	-----	3	5	1	-----	3	1	-----	-----	70	691	20
" S. S	Emma,	"	Emma, S. S	3	---	---	---	11	---	---	5	---	---	-----	-----	14	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	58	1	-----
" S. S	Matador,	"	Matador, S. S	3	---	5	5	21	1	---	6	---	---	-----	-----	12	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	104	1	-----
" S. S	Petersburg,	"	Petersburg, S. S	2	1	1	15	16	---	---	4	---	---	-----	-----	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	36	-----	20
S. A. McElroy, D.D., P	Lancaster,	"	Lancaster, P*	7	4	10	9	138	4	3	12	17	110	95	4	119	3	7	9	-----	-----	-----	1000	537	185
W. C. Hagan, S. S	Vernon,	"	Vernon, S. S	3	3	7	6	77	---	2	---	7	55	27	13	112	7	6	13	2	-----	-----	600	323	53
W. S. Lee	Texhoma,	Okla.																							
F. L. McFadden, P	Denton,	Texas	Denton, P*	4	4	2	---	117	---	1	44	12	115	79	3	216	4	13	86	22	3	6	1200	192	15

A. S. Venable, P	Sherman,	Texas	College Park, P*	10	5	17	16	154		2	30	19	209	35	23	157	11	9	5	3		3	956	517	93
W. F. Galbraith, P	Dallas, Sta. A.,	"	Oak Cliff, P*	5	7	13	23	252	4	9	76	24	383	274	10	808	17	16	19	37	32		1200	2030	
Motte Martin, F. M	Luebo,	Africa																							
J. W. Vinson, F. M	Suchien,	China																							
J. L. Cunningham, S. S	Denison,	Texas	Westminster, S. S	2	2	1	4	17	1		8	5	50	6		11		1					146		
George C. Moore, S. S	Pilot Point,	"	Pilot Point, S. S	3	2			27			10	4	20												
" S. S	Roanoke,	"	Roanoke, S. S	3	1	2	4	34		3		8	32	1	2	35			2	2			100	4	
" S. S	Hagerman,	"	Steedman, S. S	5		2		22		1	5	6	50			25							245		
	Texhoma,	Okla.	Texhoma, S. S	3	3	2	3	24	1	1		4	30												
	Mulock,	Texas	Mulock, S. S	2	1	4		9	2	2	2	3	10												
T. A. Wharton, D.D., P	Sherman,	"	Sherman, P	10	11	23	1	447	11			27	150	895	69	358	18	15	200	16	25	19	1066	2774	500
	Waxahachie,	"	Waxahachie, V	5	4	10	14	141			16	14	107	27		100	6	9	18	6	6	8	702	358	300
	Clarendon,	"	Clarendon, V	3	2	1	6	76				8	75	11		13	5		7		2	3	510		
G. B. Hall, P	Childress,	"	Childress, P	4	4	8	21	97	1	1		9	125	29	23	30	6	17	13	6			490	125	6
	Van Alstyne,	"	Van Alstyne, V	3	1			18			2					37									
	Henrietta,	"	Henrietta, V	4			3	18		2	17	2	18			50								38	
	Higgins,	"	Higgins, V	2	2			19							6								100	42	
W. L. Lowrance, D.D., S. S	Quanah,	"	Quanah, S. S					15																	
—34	Anna,	"	Anna, V					13																	
Licentiates—2.	Archer City,	"	Archer City, V					2																	
Candidates—18.	Avalon,	"	Avalon, V					1																	
	Bellevue,	"	Bellevue, V					9																	
	Boz,	"	Boz, V					8																	
	Choctaw,	"	Choctaw, V					15																	
	Collinsville,	"	Collinsville, V					2																	
	Crandall,	"	Crandall, V					14																	
	Estacado,	"	Estacado, V					25																	
	Ferris,	"	Ferris, V					12																	
	Italy,	"	Johnson and Slay, V					5																	
	Hereford,	"	Hereford, V					3																	
	Kirkland,	"	Kirkland, V					5																	
	Waxahachie,	"	Lone Elm, V					10																	
	May Pearl,	"	May Pearl, V					6																	
	Midlothian,	"	Midlothian, V					20																	
	Farmer's Branch,	"	Midway, V					9																	
	Palmer,	"	Palmer, V					2																	
	Petrolia,	"	Petrolia, V					5																	
	Hedley,	"	Rowe, V					31																	
	Silverton,	"	Silverton, V					2																	
	Texico Farwell,	"	Texico Farwell, V					11																	
	Wichita Falls,	"	Travis Ave., V					4																	
	Maloney,	"	Wood's Chapel, V					6																	
	Crosbyton,	"	Crosbyton, V					22																	
		—70																							
				150	118	262	328	4723	106	59	440	384	3628	$3648	$1041	$3507	$ 181	$ 326	$ 4710	$ 292	$ 162	$ 134	$26281	$24115	$ 3450
5. *Pres. of Eastern Texas.*																									
J. C. Oehler, P	Palestine,	Texas	Palestine, 1st, P*	8	8	9	11	277	3	3		16	165	122	200	50	13	25	25	15			1200	650	2812
S. F. Tenney, P	Crockett,	"	Crockett, 1st, P*	6	7	16	3	154	6	2	35	12	100	61	70	23	8	24	12	10	8		808	408	100
" S. S		"	Oakland, S. S					6			3			1	2								5		
F. E. Robbins, P	Beaumont,	"	Beaumont, 1st, P*	5		17	26	187	1	7	79	17	201	501	60	182	11	29	140	20	11	10	1200	2220	
" S. S		"	Royal Street, S. S		1			4				9	112	26						4			20	85	
		"	Central, P. E	5	5	20	121	140	7	3	25	13	90			5		5					1413	908	
E. T. Drake, P	Orange,	"	Orange, P*	4	5	71	22	228	46	8	54	10	219	134	128	275	9	49	39	40	15	28	1350	1620	681
D. A. McRae, S. S	San Augustine,	"	San Augustine, S. S	2	2	1		40		1	30	4	40	10	23	10	2	5	17	3		4	394	100	

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. of E. Texas, Con. El Paso. Ft. Worth.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S.Teachers.	S.S.Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S.Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
D. A. McRae, S. S.	San Augustine, Texas	McRae, S. S.	3	2	1	1	40			19			1	4	5		1	2	1			43	40	
" S. S.	" " "	Macune, S. S.	1		2		5	2																1
" S. S.	Teneha, "	Teneha, S. S.	1		2	2	10			8	3	15	3	1	3		2	5	1		1	45	2	
C. W. Chambers, S. S.	Kiam, "	Indian, S. S.	4	3	1		110			15	3	50		10								20		10
" S. S.	Moscow, "	Moscow, S. S.	1				10			1				6								35		
" S. S.	Corrigan, "	Corrigan, S. S.					3																	
" S. S.	Woodville, "	Woodville, S. S.					1																	
" S. S.	Hampton, "	Hampton, S. S.	1	1			9			5				6								15		
" S. S.	Camden, "	Camden, S. S.					4			3				5								10		
J. W. McLeod	Rusk, R. D. 5, "	New Birmingham S.S.				1	5			2				2										
"	Alto, "	Alto, S. S.	2	1		3	21			9				6								55	2	
"	"	Harmony, S. S.	1		1		25			4				6								25	1	
"	Tadmor, "	Cedar Point, S. S.	2				29							5								45	2	
"	Belot, "	Hickory Creek, S. S.		1			10			1				1										
"	Augusta, "	Augusta, S. S.			1	1	8	1						5									1	
"	Coltharp, "	Coltharp, S. S.	2			1	23			15				6								35	2	
"	Rusk, "	Salem, S. S.	1	1			17			1				3										
"	Pollock, "	Bethany, S. S.	2	1		1	11			5				6								10	2	
"	Daniel, "	Concord, S. S.	2	2	3	5	30	2		13	4	40		5								25	1	
"	Ratcliff, "	Holt, S. S.	2				10			5				1										
"	Denson's Sp'gs, "	Olive Branch, S. S.	2	1			12			4				4								25	1	
"	Kennard Mills, "	Kennard Mills, S. S.	2			2	14							6									2	
"	Morrill, "	Morrill, S. S.	1				5							1								5		
"	Forrest, "	Wildhurst, S. S.	1	1			5																	
"	Wells, "	Wells, S. S.	1				5																	
J. L. Stitt, P	Rusk, "	Rusk, P*	10	3	3	1	86		2	6	10	56	8	7	5		2		6			500	6	147
" S. S.	Lufkin, "	Lufkin, S. S.	1		3	3	22	1		6	5	37		20	4							200	3	
" S. S.	Willard, "	Willard, S. S.	2				10																	
" S. S.	Leggett, "	Leggett, S. S.	2	2			18																	
" S. S.	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, S. S.	5	1			59																	
	Livingston, "	Livingston, S. S.	5	4	2	3	50		4	25	7	56		12	8			25				316	80	
J. H. Davies	Nacogdoches, "	Nacogdoches, S. S.	1	1	7	7	56	5		9	7	48	10	25	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	220	15	
	Groveton, "	Groveton, V	2				22																	
	Lovelady, "	Lovelady, V					23																	
	Trinity, "	Trinity, V					4																	
	Josserand, "	Josserand, V					4																	
	Yuno, "	Sulphur Springs, V.					7																	
R. H. Crozier, D.D.	Palestine, "	—45																						
G. S. Robinson	" "		90	53	160	214	1819	74	30	382	120	1232	$ 877	$ 636	$ 577	$ 45	$ 144	$ 267	$ 102	$ 36	$ 45	$ 8019	$ 6152	$ 3750
J. S. Willbanks	" "																							
—12																								
6. *Pres. of El Paso.*																								
O. G. Jones	Big Springs, Texas																							
"	Coahoma, "	Coahoma, S. S.	2	2	3	2	44			19	10	100	34	14	20	4	3	3	7			150	500	108
"	Stanton, "	Stanton, S. S.	3	1	2	7	20	2			5	40	3	1	2	1	1	1				103	167	25
"	Lamesa, "	Lamesa, S. S.	1			2	7															12		

R. M. Hammock	Sweetwater,	Texas	Sweetwater, P	1	2	3	20	47			14	6	39	29		57		6	2				333	130	
"	Roscoe,	"	Roscoe, S. S	5	2		9	39		3	8			3	2	2	1		1				159	114	
"	Merkel,	"	Merkel, S. S	1	1		6	25			10	6	25										160	25	
W. L. Downing	Van Horn,	"	Van Horn, S. S	1	1	3	6	28	3			5	60	4		17	1		2				150		
"	Toyah,	"	Toyah, S. S	3	2	1	4	14	1		5	6	32										114	32	
"	Grand Falls,	"	Grand Falls, S. S	1	1	1	1	12		1													31		
"	Ft. Stockton,	"	Ft. Stockton, S. S					8																	
H. M. Smith	Abilene,	"																							
"	Munday,	"	Munday, S. S	2	1		10	19			2					3							100	2	16
"	Weinert,	"	Weinert, S. S	2				9			1														
"	Ovalla,	"	Ovalla, S. S	1	1			10																	
H. R. McFadyen	El Paso,	"	Westminster, P	5	8	20	33	186	9	16	51	18	170	139	27	117	6	5	13	16	7	5	1400	2112	12
A. E. Miller	Barstow,	"	Barstow, P*	4	4	1	1	59		1	9	10	61	26	15	18	6	3	10	10	3		416	71	125
B. C. Bell	Cisco,	"	Cisco, P*	8	6	16	10	145	6	3	41	14	110	107	16	55	5	6	12	4			1000	648	50
	Carbon,	"	Carbon, S. S	1	1		4	17				4	18										10	370	
J. M. Shive	Abilene,	"	Abilene, P*	6	8	3	18	206	1	3	25	18	226	67	60	17	2	11	214		1		1200	1607	72
L. O. Cunningham	Haskell,	"	Haskell, P*	3	2	2	10	60		12	32	9	44	50	10	149		8	15	5	5	7	600	246	152
W. M. Elliott	Colorado,	"	Colorado, P*	2	2	9	29	100	1	6	44	17	165	180	88	156	27	84	65	12	7	12	933	1255	
R. P. Walker	Stamford,	"	Stamford, P	4	3	5	10	59	3	2	15	8	60		5	8							826	677	
J. P. Word	Lubbock,	"	Lubbock, S. S	2	3	4	16	24				3				16							200	368	
J. Gilmore Smith, E	Colorado,	"																							
—12	Midland,	"	Midland, V	4	4	1	18	65		6	20	6	50	2		15	2	3	9				400	21	
Candidate—1.	Knox City,	"	Knox City, V	1	1		14	23						6	30								140	20	15
	Rule,	"	Rule, V	3	1		7	20						3		11							150	20	3
	Aspermont,	"	Aspermont, V	1	1			8																	
	Pecos,	"	Pecos, V	2	2	3	3	12	2		5	8	63										45	11	
	Post City,	"	Post City, S. S	1	1			9																	
	Anson,	"	Anson, S. S*	5	5	11		107		2	14	11	50	6				10		3			937	149	159
	Big Springs,	"	Big Springs, S. S*	5	3	19	9	75	13	4	17	10	55	93	34	82	7	8	12	7			800	408	21
	Carlsbad,	N. Mex.	Carlsbad, S. S*	1	5	4	1	70	1			9	80									10	400	302	
	Roswell,	"	Roswell, V	3	2	1	18	33				7	50										810		
	Seminole,	Texas	Seminole, V	4	2	7	3	32	3	8	13	2	17		33	12							60	7	21
	Snyder,	"	Snyder, V	1				12																	
	McCauley,	"	McCauley, V					3																	
	Odessa,	"	Odessa, V					3																	
	Monahans,	"	Monahans, V					2																	
	Panama,	"	Panama, V					2																	
			—38																						
				89	78	119	267	1616	45	67	408	189	1515	$ 750	$ 335	$ 757	$ 62	$ 148	$ 359	$ 64	$ 23	$ 34	$11639	$ 9262	$ 779
7. Pres. of Fort Worth.																									
Junius B. French, D.D., P	Fort Worth,	Texas	Broadway, P*	13	17	9	53	864	2	8		41	343	250	50	710	25	50	25	50	10		3146	3884	12641
Robt. L. Cowan, Asst. P. E	"	"	P. E																						
William Caldwell, P	"	"	Fort Worth, 1st, P*	11	18	51	19	534	18	6	50	25	350	637	100	1000	25	75	205	25	20		2500	4455	1015
F. T. Charlton, P	"	"	College Ave., P*	3	6	6	15	117	2	1	21	20	170	140	36	34	8	15	15	19	13	4	900	859	67
W. H. Wycough, P. E	"	"	North Ft. Worth, P.E	6	3	5	21	105	1	4	38	9	80	10		30	5	5	12	5	3		606	256	
" S. S	Saginaw,	"	Saginaw, S. S			2		15	1														60	5	
Henry Austin, P	Weatherford,	"	Weatherford, P*	7	7	12	6	238	3		40	13	149	197	35	63	16	16	225	36	9	13	900	586	10
Edw. H. Lyle, P	Cleburne,	"	Cleburne, P*	6	6	21	20	248	4	3	62	18	275	100	14	102	3	24	90	30	3	2	1000	1634	65
Stonewall J. McMurry, P	Graham,	"	Graham, P*	5	4	16	14	113	8	1	26	11	182		16	9			114	8		50	603	1278	
P. E	Eliasville,	"	Eliasville, P. E	3	4	3	5	69	2	3	18	7	53	31	8	25	5	7	135	5	5		421	44	64
W. H. McCullough, S. S	Olney,	"	Olney, S. S	2	1		9	29		1	7				3	4			4				80	11	
R. Cecil McAdie, P	Mineral Wells,	"	Mineral Wells, P	3	3	4	8	90	2		20	8	106	303	30	42	4	12	131	5	3		1200	8290	9
W. F. Price, P	Files,	"	Files Valley; P*	6	5	13		86		1		6	50	8	2	32	2	3	3	2	5	60	1181	33	
William Thorburn, P	Itasca,	"	Itasca, P*	3	3	10	9	67	3		17	9	49	95	34	62	6	20	109	20			740	215	41

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. of Ft. Worth, Con. Paris. Texas-Mexican.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S. Teachers	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S. Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
William Thorburn, S. S	Godley, Texas	Godley, S. S	2	1			25			7				2				3				135	18	
H. J. Cumpsten, S. S	Thurber, "	Thurber, S. S	2	1	4	1	25				8	71	4	3	6	2	3	9	4	1		225	97	10
" S. S	Gordon, "	Gordon S. S	3	2			30		1	12	7	40	5		2		5	16	3			208	21	
" S. S	Palo Pinto, "	Palo Pinto, S. S	1			3	20															113	2	
" S. S	Strawn, "	Strawn, S. S					9																	
Geo. N. Funk, S. S	Fort Worth, "																							
" S. S	Handley, "	Handley, S. S	1			9	27			6	7	35			5							150	3	25
" S. S	Newark, "	West Fork, S. S	1	2	1		24		1	2	7	61			4							39	3	
" S. S	Decatur, "	Decatur, S. S	1				14																	
" S. S	Granbury, "	Granbury, S. S					7																	
" S. S	Springtown, "	Springtown, S. S					10																	
T. M. Stribling, S. S	Grandview, "	Grandview, S. S	2	1		11	31			7	7	35	10	9	5	2	6	10	2			100	95	
" S. S	Venus, "	Venus, S. S	2	4			31		1	6	6	23										275		
Ezra J. Durham, P. E	Bridgeport, "	Bridgeport, P. E*	5	5	6	8	60	1	1		10	100	7	3	5	2	4	34	42	2		209	41	40
" P. E	Chico, "	Chico, 1st, P. E	3	2	6	1	75	4		10	8	50	3	2	1			1				94	38	10
" S. S	" "	Chico, 2nd, S. S		1			5																	
	Finis, "	Philadelphia, V	3				16																	
	Caddo, "	Caddo, V	1				4								1							5	1	
	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, P. E	6	6	4	15	102	1	3	6	9	85	105	46	89	21	22	125	22	6	9	862	627	
C. M. Hutton, Infirm	Fort Worth, "																							
W. E. Shive, *In trans*	San Marcos, "																							
Johnston Robertson, *In tr*	Del Rio, "																							
—19	—31																							
Candidates—6.			101	102	173	227	3090	52	35	355	236	2307	$1905	$ 393	$2231	$ 1..	$ 267	$ 1266	$ 278	$ 80	$ 138	$15752	$22496	$13997
8. *Pres. of Paris.*																								
C. C. Weaver, P	Marshall, Texas	Marshall, 1st, P*	6	6	24	12	320	6	8	71	19	134	104	8	116	10	62	220	16	8	18	1275	1543	100
J. P. Robertson, P	Paris, "	Paris, 1st, P*	6	5	17	13	262	6	3	9	26	402	471	16	144	8	17	80				1200	1482	222
Jno. E. McLean, P	Tyler, "	Tyler, 1st, P*	7	8	9	13	248	1	7	45	20	187	203	52	230	48	68	779	40	59	41	1500	547	
J. S. Baird, S. S	Longview, "	Longview, 1st, S. S*	6	8	5	8	175	3	9	23	12	93	57	20	43	3	7	105	9	4	5	900	375	
"	Longview, R.D., "	Alpine, S. S	2	1	1		31				6	60										60	12	
A. S. Johnson, P. E	Greenville, "	Greenville, 1st, P. E	6	5	7	18	170	4	3	7	12	102	273	29	80	30	12	111	29	8	28	1200	885	42
"	Neyland, "	Neyland, S. S	2				20			1	5	42	2		2	1	2	2	1	1	2		2	
Geo. M. Matthis, P	Texarkana, "	Texarkana, 1st, P	4	12	12	7	166	11		21	15	120	20		200				27		10	1500	7574	106
Edgar W. Williams, P	Bonham, "	Bonham, 1st, P*	4	6	10	5	135	3	2	34	17	145	606	58	176	5	20	165	9	1	10	1025	552	668
A. L. Whitfield, S. S	Henderson, "	Henderson, 1st, S. S*	3	4	13	7	69	7	2	2	7	50	15	4	2		2					300		
"	Kilgore, "	New Danville, S. S	5	6			110																	
W. K. Johnston, S. S	Texarkana, "	Rose Hill, S. S	4	5	32	14	102	24	14	14	12	103			2		2					103	48	
"	Texarkana, R.D., "	Moore's Chapel, S. S	3	3	45	18	84				6	72										51	6	
"	New Boston, "	New Boston, S. S	6	3		2	43		1	1	7	44	3		15			10				92	16	18
"	Nash, Bowie Co., "	Red Lick, S. S					5																	
T. F. Gallaher, P	Sulphur Springs, "	Sulphur Sp'gs, 1st, P*	5	4	8	8	90	4	2	10	9	70	20	12	23	5	5	33	5			900	171	
"	" " R.D., "	Reily Springs, S. S					8																	
W. C. Tenney, P	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P	4	3	3	1	43	2		16	5	30	2	2	6	2	1	1	5			500	431	
"	Mt. Pleasant, "	Green Hill, S. S	5	4	3		86	3	1	1					3	4						135	68	8

W. C. Tenney, S. S	Detroit,	Texas	Detroit, S. S	3	1		1	18		1	1							1	1	1			139		
" S. S	Blossom,	"	Blossom, S. S	1		5	4	16			7												12		
	Commerce,	"	Commerce, 1st, V	4	4			78																12	
John H. Bellot, P	Honey Grove,	"	Honey Grove, P*	4	4	6	2	77	1		5	11	63	226	63	37	4	14	159	4	7	11	850	400	55
J. G. Varner, P	Mt. Pleasant,	"	Mt. Pleasant, 1st, P*	3	3	1	19	60	1		20	8	60	96	7	35	4	7	75	3		15	594	584	12
S. M. Tenney, S. S	Troupe,	"	Troupe, S. S	3	1			49		1	7	7	104	1	5	5							341	70	
" P. E	Winnsboro,	"	Winnsboro, P. E	2	2	12	6	37	4			5	51	11	4	5		3		4			300	674	86
"	Mineola,	"	Mineola, S. S	2		7	2	33	1														85		
"	Big Sandy,	"	Big Sandy, S. S	1			2	6															65		
	Elderville,	"	Centre, S. S	2	1			47				5	30	2		5		2	4				111	55	
Jno. A. Williams, Supt. H.M	Ladonia,	"	Ladonia, S. S	1	2	1	1	40				7	30	4		17	4				3		41	76	
	Elysian Fields,	"	Golden Rule, V	3	3			39				2	15		2	7			3				100	6	
	Lindale, R.D.3,	"	Bethesda, V	3	2	1		39				5	45			4		2	2	14			59	6	8
	Pittsburg,	"	Pittsburg, 1st, S. S	3	3	1	4	25	1			4	20	7		5		4	2				340		
	Waskom,	"	Waskom, V	2	1	2		24																	
	Tatum,	"	Tatum, V	2	1			12																	
A. W. Wilson, D.D., S. S	Dodd City,	"	Dodd City, S. S	1				8						8	6	8		4	9	4			34	2	
"	Brookston,	"	Ambia, S. S	3	2	5	2	31		1	8	6			2			2					150	4	
"	Cooper,	"	Cooper, 1st, S. S	3		2		26		2	13	7	45	6	2	1							119	25	
"	Roxton,	"	Roxton, S. S	1		2		13			6	3	18										22	2	
"	High, R. F. D. 1,	"	Brookston, S. S	1	1	3		15			1	8	35	5	7	7		14	5	3			121	10	
"	Petty,	"	Petty, S. S	1	1			9																	
	DeKalb, R.F.D.2,	"	Lacy, V	4				38																	
	"	"	DeKalb, V	2	1			31																	
	Fairlie,	"	Fairlie, V	1	2			28																	
	Kilgore, R. D. 4,	"	Leaverette's Ch'l, V	2				25																	
W. L. Hlokman, Mgr	Texarkana,	"																							
"	New Boston,	"	Shiloh, S. S	2				21																	
"	Red Water,	"	Red Water, S. S	1	2			20																	
	Campbell,	"	Campbell, V	2				12			1													2	
	Hoover's Gin,	"	Hoover's Gin, V	1	2			12																	
J. A. Mecklin, D.D., S. S	Arp,	"	Arp, S. S					10																	
	Corley,	"	Corley, V					9																	
	Jefferson,	"	Jefferson, V	1				6																	
	Carthage,	"	Carthage, V					3																	
Jas. D. McLean, D.D., Pres	Itaska, R. F. D.,	"																							
J. A. Creighton, Infirm	Ennis,	"																							
D. Taylor	New Boston,	"																							
—21			—53	143	122	237	169	3084	82	57	324	256	2173	$2142	$ 299	$1178	$ 128	$ 251	$ 1766	$ 174	$ 91	$ 140	$14224	$15640	$ 1325
Candidates—4.																									
9. Pres. of Texas-Mexican.																									
Reynaldo Avila, P	San Antonio,	Texas	San Antonio, Mex. P	4	3	8	11	133	3	2	41	14	179	7		4			1	2	2		90	358	15
W. S. Scott, E	Hondo,	"	Hondo, S. S	1	1	6	1	44	5	5	21	4	36	2		2			1		1		87		
" E	Sabinal,	"	Sabinal, S. S	2	3	6	1	41	5	5	12	3	30	2		2			1		1		28	30	
" E	Yancey,	"	Progreso, S. S	1	1			28	3	6	14			1		1			1		1		5		
R. D. Campbell, E	Beeville,	"	Laredo, Mex. S. S	2	1	13	4	99	7	3	26	9	116	1		10			1		1		240	100	16
" E	Corpus Christi,	"	Corpus Christi, 2nd	2		5	3	35	3	5	17	6	37	1		5			1		1		72	65	
" E	Laredo,	"	Beeville, Mex. S. S	1	1	2	8	54	2	4			60	1		14			1				3	7	
" E	Clareville,	"	Clareville, S. S	2		3		29			32	4	50	1		33			1		1		8	6	54
" E	Darwin,	"	El Buen Pastor, S. S	1	1	4		19	4		2														
Elias Trevino, E	San Marcos,	"	San Marcos, S. S	3	2	10		89	7	1	32	5	25	1		1			1		1		108	77	
" E	Martindale,	"	Martindale, S. S	4	2	3	3	100	3	8	83	6	100	2		3			2		1		120	205	
" E	Reedville,	"	Reedville, S. S	3	1	7		47	3	4	28	6	46	2		2			1		1		106	33	30
" E	Stringtown,	"	Stringtown, S. S	3	2	6		31	6	5	27	8	51	1		1			1				132	24	
" E	Geronimo,	"	Geronimo, S. S	3	2	3		28	1		23	4	20	1		1			1		1		24	14	

SYNODS OF TEX. AND VA.—*Pres. of Tex.-Mex., Con. W. Tex. Abing.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S. Teachers.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S. Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Elias S. Rodriguez, E.	Victoria, Texas	Victoria, Mex. S. S.	4	---	4	---	36	2	2	26	8	44	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	37	23	54
" E.	Thomaston, "	Thomaston, S. S.	2	1	---	---	22	---	---	11	2	38	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	12	29	---
" E.	Gonzalez, "	Gonzalez, Mex. S. S.	1	---	---	2	33	---	---	10	3	20	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	23	13	---
—5	Cotulla, "	Cotulla, V	2	7	4	3	16	3	1	2	1	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	5	---
Licentiates—3.	Uvalde, "	Uvalde, V	---	---	---	---	9	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Guillermo R. Penn	Laredo, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cayetano C. Acevedo	Corpus Christi, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Miguel Peralto	El Paso, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—7.	—19		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
			41	21	84	36	893	57	51	410	83	860	$ 23	---	$ 82	---	---	$ 16	$ 2	$ 15	---	$ 1012	$ 1075	$ 206
10. *Pres. of Western Texas.*																								
Arthur G. Jones, D.D., P.	San Antonio, Texas	San Antonio, 1st, P.	9	8	26	78	614	14	14	181	33	315	241	45	774	40	59	338	24	17	2	2500	17591	172
Hugh W. Hoon, P.	" " "	Utica, P	4	6	19	23	153	4	3	19	19	397	27	16	378	2	5	24	3	2	2	1100	228	68
Brooks I. Dickey, P.	" " "	Westminster, P*	4	6	10	16	122	---	4	40	17	219	84	23	125	2	5	5	---	---	---	1200	1470	6
	" " "	East End, V	1	1	2	1	34	1	---	---	10	75	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	210	175	35
B. D. D. Greer, P.	" " "	Pine Street, P	3	2	25	12	71	9	5	9	15	115	45	14	39	6	9	14	5	4	---	454	449	46
John B. Hudson, P.	Victoria, "	Victoria, 1st, P*	4	4	15	10	213	7	4	46	19	176	146	128	294	25	178	278	37	20	25	1200	2104	202
H. S. Springall, P.	Corpus Christi, "	Corpus Christi, 1st, P	7	10	41	31	258	19	1	78	31	420	90	87	263	13	14	117	12	7	---	1200	299	---
J. Leighton Green, P.	Cuero, "	Cuero, 1st, P*	5	4	---	11	200	---	---	20	15	153	88	51	167	10	12	74	29	10	8	753	1064	---
Chas. H. Dobbs, Jr., P.	Gonzales, "	Gonzales, 1st, P*	7	7	19	2	134	7	2	---	16	106	275	152	352	19	46	162	23	5	19	1202	514	3
E. H. Hudson, P.	Beeville, "	Beeville, 1st, P*	3	3	3	12	100	---	2	9	13	98	78	---	126	---	27	---	---	---	---	1000	192	200
	Oakville, "	Oakville, V	---	---	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
H. L. Paisley, P.	San Marcos, "	San Marcos, 1st, P*	4	2	3	11	106	3	---	24	16	106	49	31	82	7	10	63	27	5	7	770	1844	---
G. W. Plack, P.	Laredo, "	Laredo, 1st, P*	2	5	10	5	90	2	---	42	9	67	51	29	311	5	6	19	1	34	2	917	184	829
C. L. Cleveland, S. S.	Cotulla, "	Cotulla, S. S.	1	2	---	1	41	---	1	6	7	42	3	3	101	1	2	2	2	1	1	340	62	8
" S. S.	Woodward, "	Woodward, S. S.	2	---	---	---	16	---	---	1	6	50	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	4	12
" S. S.	Encinal, "	Encinal, S. S.	---	---	---	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
E. W. Ford, P.	Yoakum, "	Yoakum, P*	2	1	5	14	58	4	---	10	8	59	12	54	70	2	2	2	2	---	---	510	1086	4
J. S. Shaw, P.	Karnes City, "	Karnes City, P*	1	1	---	3	30	---	1	6	7	40	10	30	32	7	5	15	4	---	6	300	100	---
" P.	Helena, "	Helena, P	2	---	1	---	21	1	---	2	---	---	13	25	25	---	4	11	5	---	5	172	4	---
" S. S.	Gregory, "	Gregory, S. S.	4	---	---	1	18	---	---	11	11	60	16	---	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	96	73	---
	Yorktown, "	Yorktown, S. S.	2	---	5	---	15	4	5	5	6	74	---	11	11	---	---	---	1	---	---	180	2	18
	Thomaston, "	Thomaston, S. S.	2	2	---	1	25	---	---	4	4	20	7	2	43	2	16	3	1	---	---	150	16	---
	Floresville, "	Floresville, V	3	2	---	---	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
James Drummond	San Antonio, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" S. S.	Lockhart, "	Lockhart, S. S.	6	3	4	1	78	---	---	25	8	55	5	50	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	400	39	10
" S. S.	La Vernia, "	Rector's Chapel, S. S.	---	1	2	3	25	---	---	4	---	---	8	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	162	195	10
" S. S.	Nursery, "	Nursery, S. S.	2	1	---	4	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	123	2	---
	Seguin, "	Seguin, S. S.	2	---	1	2	25	---	---	---	---	---	5	9	30	---	---	2	---	---	---	300	60	---
	Luling, "	Luling, S. S.	4	---	1	---	43	1	---	16	3	14	---	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	190	65	12
	Waelder, "	Waelder, S. S.	2	1	---	3	22	---	---	---	3	15	6	---	98	---	3	3	---	---	---	181	3	---
John H. Green, P.	Kerrville, "	Kerrville, P*	4	1	5	6	70	2	3	21	10	85	10	40	31	18	18	23	15	---	10	677	541	---
	Waring, "	Grace, V	---	---	---	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. M. Purcell	Lockhart, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

R. E. Porterfield, P	Goliad,	Texas	Goliad, P*	3	2	1	---	52	---	---	13	8	31	103	52	120	12	25	62	10	11	6	480	271	---
	Edna,	"	Edna, V*	5	6	2	5	113	---	2	5	12	95	116	23	84	---	16	28	---	9	---	500	1595	126
	Del Rio,	"	Del Rio, V	2	1	---	---	34	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
P. H. Burney, P	Sabinal,	"	Sabinal, P	3	1	6	5	35	2	2	10	---	---	---	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	360	5	---
" P	Hondo,	"	Hondo, P	2	---	---	1	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
T. A. Hardin, P	Uvalde,	"	Uvalde, P	4	1	1	4	43	---	---	7	30	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	240	---	---
" S. S	Montell,	"	Montell, S. S	1	2	5	---	18	---	1	---	---	---	4	7	2	---	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
" S. S	D'Harris,	"	D'Harris, S. S	2	1	---	---	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. H. Matthews, S. S	Sanderson,	"	Sanderson, S. S	---	---	---	---	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. R. Jacobs, S. S	Alice,	"	Alice, S. S	2	3	8	13	61	2	2	12	---	---	14	5	6	---	---	9	---	---	---	360	386	---
" S. S	Falfurrias,	"	Falfurrias, S. S	1	---	1	2	16	---	---	4	---	---	4	6	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	225	25	---
" S. S	Mathis,	"	Mathis, S. S	---	---	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" S. S	Kingsville,	"	Kingsville, S. S	3	2	4	29	48	---	---	4	4	28	4	13	13	---	---	10	---	---	---	240	185	---
	Sinton,	"	Sinton, S. S	3	---	---	---	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. C. C. Foster, P	Brownsville,	"	Brownsville, P*	5	4	2	10	60	---	3	13	7	50	16	19	40	14	11	57	50	---	9	400	159	36
T. O. Perrin, P	Rockport,	"	Rockport, P	2	3	6	5	50	2	2	15	11	48	45	---	90	---	5	65	10	---	---	470	135	107
" P. E	Refugio,	"	Refugio, P. E	1	1	4	---	18	2	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	180	6000	50
	Rocksprings,	"	Rocksprings, S. S	---	---	---	---	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Mercedes,	"	Mercedes, S. S	---	---	---	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	McAllen,	"	McAllen, S. S	4	---	---	---	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Smiley,	"	Smiley, V	---	---	---	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Port Lavoca,	"	Port Lavoca, V	---	---	---	---	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Dripping Springs,	"	Bethel, V	---	---	---	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Bandera,	"	Bandera, V	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Normanna,	"	Normanna, V	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. A. Black	Montell,	"																							
S. E. Chandler, D.D., Prof	Austin,	"																							
R. E. Vinson, D.D., Prof	"	"																							
M. W. Doggett, D.D., E	San Antonio,	"																							
Simon Fraser	Junction,	"																							
R. M. Latimer, *In trans*	Birmingham,	Ala.																							
—30																									
Licentiates—3.																									
A. G. Irons, Sec	San Antonio,	Texas																							
H. W. Hamilton	Rocksprings,	"																							
R. A. McCurdy	Austin,	"																							
Candidates—3.			—56																						
				135	100	237	325	3432	86	57	570	335	3043	$1575	$ 956	$3862	$ 185	$ 484	$ 1389	$ 261	$ 125	$ 102	$19769	$37127	$ 1954
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.																									
1. *Pres. of Abingdon.*																									
I. S. Anderson, D.D., P	Rose Hill,	Va.	Mt. Carmel, P	4	4	10	---	65	5	2	13	8	77	13	---	24	7	12	85	7	5	10	150	125	---
" S. S	Jonesville,	"	Lee, S. S	3	3	1	---	40	1	1	11	3	50	4	---	7	2	2	---	2	---	---	75	32	---
T. P. Barclay	Wytheville,	"																							
J. B. Bittinger, P	Chatham Hill,	"	Rich Valley, P*	4	2	11	---	111	7	1	66	12	100	75	10	100	6	8	55	5	---	---	500	30	---
" S. S	" "	"	Chatham Hill, S. S	1	2	---	---	23	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	10	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---
" S. S	Saltville,	"	Saltville, S. S	2	2	5	4	29	5	1	10	5	25	21	10	29	---	7	6	8	---	4	377	30	---
R. D. Carson, Supt. H. M	Norton,	"																							
W. W. Carson, S. S	Thompson Valley,	"	Thompson V'y, S. S*	2	2	11	---	70	6	---	6	9	160	37	6	45	5	8	7	4	---	---	243	296	---
" S. S	Tazewell, R. D.,	"	Liberty Hill, S. S	2	2	5	1	56	---	---	20	6	60	11	8	42	---	11	6	3	---	---	350	42	---
F. E. Clarke, E	Grundy,	W. Va.	First, S. S																						
Wm. Crowe, P	Abingdon,	Va.	Sinking Spring, P*	5	4	13	8	289	3	10	83	42	417	437	80	267	19	35	146	36	19	20	750	1817	81
Daniel J. Currie, P	Dublin, R. D.,	"	New Dublin, P*	4	2	3	3	84	---	1	51	8	55	136	17	107	6	5	58	7	6	6	648	124	127
" P	"	"	Dublin, P	3	4	---	8	57	---	2	21	9	91	43	16	44	4	3	13	3	5	3	142	290	227
" P	Belspring,	"	Belspring, P	3	4	1	---	78	1	---	20	7	39	164	26	83	9	4	3	4	6	---	205	154	19
A. M. Earle, F. M	Kunsan,	Korea																							

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of Abingdon, Con. Chesapeake. E. Hanover.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S.Teachers.	S.S.Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S.Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Thomas Galt	Marion, Va.																							
Geo. H. Gilmer, P	Draper, R. D. 1, "	Draper's Valley, P*	6	4	8	2	152	3	2	42	14	85	183	9	152	7	15	6	5		6	500	378	90
" P	New River, "	River View	4	3	2		41	1	1	15	6	40	20	11	32	6		15	3			175	43	
Robert Gray	Dublin, "																							
S. O. Hall, P	Tazewell, "	Tazewell, P*	5	3	5	1	142	2	8	74	11	93	375	8	187	9	28	74	5	1	8	1050	457	500
" P	" R. D., "	Burke's Garden, P	2	1			28		1	21			5	4	6	2	5	4	2	1		175	30	10
W. A. Hall, P	Wytheville, "	Wytheville, P*	6	6	7	9	190	1	10	99	16	137	135	35	183	8	25	157	33	5	13	925	404	
Allen Jones, Jr., P	Abingdon, R. D., "	Green Spring, P*	6	7	31		164	26	9	40	10	115	102	8	95	3	7	117	3	3	6	450	226	16
" P	Lodl, "	Bethel, P*	7	2		1	115		4	20	23	260	50	3	78	2	3	20	2	3	3	275	243	72
J. MeD. A. Lacy, P. E	Norton, "	Norton, P. E	6	5	13	15	104	3	13	38	20	274	62	10	102	10	6	3	3		3	633	552	
J. M. McChesney, P. E	Damascus, "	Damascus, P. E	3	1	1	1	36	1	3	8	10	75	15	7	18	5	11	2	4		3	183	36	
" P. E	Meadow View, "	Rock Spring, P. E	6	3	5	4	80	4			9		45	6	40	6	4	13	6		3	275	135	38
Robert McInturff, P	Gate City, "	Gate City, P*	3	2			45			10	8	22	5	8	20		11			1		250	500	50
" S. S	Big Stone Gap, "	Big Stone Gap, S. S	2	2	4	6	30		1	7	5	30		3	21		12					300	125	10
R. G. Matheson, P	Max Meadows, "	Anchor of Hope, P*	6	2	16	2	105	5	22	91	14	133	109	24	75	9	13	169	23		2	387	227	197
" P	Austinville, "	Galena, P	2	2	4	1	30		2	18	7	15	34		56	4	12		3			350	89	
Carl S. Matthews, P	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, P*	4	6	13	3	156	10	3	34	12	110	269	57	189	4	36	135	21	5	15	1000	3229	
J. B. Morton, Em	Bristol, "																							
E. S. Morton	"																							
G. W. Nickell, P	Glade Springs, "	Glade Spring, P*	9	7	66	5	271	46	2	68	40	365	329	102	333	17	41	199	26		396	900	514	5000
G. W. Painter, F. M	Rural Retreat, "																							
F. P. Ramsay	Chicago, Ill.																							
J. G. Reverley, P	Bland, Va.	Leyburn, P	1	1			16			7			8	1	5		1	2	1		1	57	5	
" P	Ceres, "	Sharon, P	2				20			5			8		15	2		3	1			120	1	
" P	Mechanicsburg, "	Bland, P	3	5			20			10			4	3	16		2	1						
" S. S	Coveton, "	Crockett's Cove, S. S	1				22																	
J. Calvin Smith	Poplar Camp, "																							
V. H. Starbuck, E	Dorchester, "																							
—28	Marion, "	Royal Oak, S. S*	5	5	7	6	178	5	9	37	11	123	150	18	134	7	14	102	6			700	291	
Candidates—11.	Rural Retreat, "	Rural Retreat	6	4		6	97		2	30	10	79	240	75	117	10	32	165	18	10	50	175	12	195
	Pocahontas, "	Pocahontas, S. S	3				73																	
	Graham, "	Graham, S. S	3		13	6	53				7	54	12		14		11					120	36	28
	Galax, "	Galax, P. E	3	2	4	1	33	1		1	4	18	3	4	10		4		2			135	1	105
	Hillsville, "	Hillsville, P. E*		1			30																	
	Ocala, "	Dinwiddie, P. E	2	2			30			5	3	35		1	1									
	Aral, "	Bethesda, P. E	6	2			51		4	30	4	40			7		1		2		2	82	5	5
	Bristol, "	Central, S. S	7	13	51	20	427	43	31	56	26	225	539	20	100	38	19	284	15			1500	1795	
	Abingdon, R. D., "	Meadow View, S. S	1	2			15			8			1	3	1	1	1	14	1	1	2	31	1	
	Bristol, R. D. 2, "	Walnut Grove, S. S	3	5	3		58		5				14	5	10		3				7	182	5	
	Welch, "	Welch, S. S					4																	
	St. Paul's, "	St. Paul, V					2																	
	Vivian, "	Vivian, S. S					5																	
	Russell, "	Russell, V					3																	
	Bristol, "	King Memorial, S. S	7	3		1	30	1	1	5	8				10			5				104	86	10
	"	Stonega, S. S	1				12																	
	Coeburn, "	Coeburn, V					8																	

	Seven Mile Ford,	Va.	Seven Mile Ford, S.S	1	2	---	3	16	---	---	4	9	98	9	2	2	3	2	2	2	-----	-----	50	-----	17
	North Holston,	"	North Holston, S. S	2	1	6	10	16	---	---	---	4	45	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	200	-----	-----
	Abingdon, R. D.,	"	Beaver Creek, S. S	7	5	12	4	115	9	27	45	13	81	18	8	40	2	5	5	3	-----	-----	248	92	-----
			—53																						
				183	140	331	131	3925	189	178	1229	413	3626	$3687	$ 612	$2827	$ 213	$ 421	$ 1876	$ 271	$ 71	$ 562	$15072	$12459	$ 6797
2. *Pres. of Chesapeake.*																									
Joseph R. Sevier, P	Alexandria,	Va.	Alexandria, 2nd, P*	7	7	8	16	424	4	11	159	55	528	1168	136	491	22	48	162	30	32	53	1500	1666	419
James P. Smith, Jr., P	Herndon,	"	Aldie, P	2	---	2	1	26	1	---	---	1	10	148	22	30	8	7	7	8	2	8	240	46	-----
" P	Floris,	"	Floris, P	2	3	3	9	44	3	2	15	7	60	33	-----	17	2	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	300	423	1
L. F. Harper, P	Bealeton,	"	Bealeton, P*	2	2	2	2	55	1	1	7	6	40	18	2	5	1	2	1	1	-----	4	275	550	150
" P	"	"	Litchfield, P	2	4	---	---	55	---	---	10	2	12	5	2	5	1	3	4	-----	-----	-----	206	-----	-----
E. L. Wilson, P	Waterford,	"	Catoctin, P*	6	6	7	3	134	3	---	40	8	65	101	15	47	10	8	12	11	9	18	600	139	-----
Thos. W. Hooper, Jr., P	Culpeper,	"	Culpeper, P	3	5	---	---	54	---	1	1	6	29	53	4	16	-----	-----	6	4	5	6	500	178	-----
" P	Mitchell's,	"	Mitchells, P	2	5	---	3	44	---	2	18	4	25	310	64	74	13	409	28	22	25	82	500	59	-----
J. R. Cooke, P	Nokesville,	"	Greenwich, P*	3	3	4	1	74	3	---	8	9	67	40	3	30	1	3	2	11	3	2	216	430	-----
D. J. Shopoff, P	Storck,	"	Grove, P	3	2	4	1	50	3	---	5	5	36	13	-----	5	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	110	45	-----
" P	Hemp,	"	Hartwood, P	1	3	9	---	50	9	---	5	6	29	23	5	12	3	5	10	5	2	5	125	100	12
H. M. Moffett, P. E	Leesburg,	"	Leesburg, P. E*	2	7	4	---	130	1	---	30	8	36	104	-----	20	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	371	60
" P. E	Ashburn,	"	Farmwell, P. E	2	4	---	---	32	---	---	---	8	50	65	5	33	-----	2	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
R. Gamble See, P	Marshall,	"	Marshall, P*	2	1	---	2	31	---	---	---	---	---	11	6	17	-----	3	5	3	-----	-----	100	69	-----
" P	Delaplane,	"	Delaplane, P	2	1	---	---	29	---	---	---	5	28	36	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	200	-----	-----
" S. S	Haymarket,	"	Oakland, S. S	2	1	---	2	27	---	1	8	---	---	4	2	9	-----	3	-----	3	-----	-----	104	14	-----
William Chinn, P	Warrenton,	"	Warrenton, P	4	2	2	1	100	3	4	30	5	30	135	28	28	9	11	8	3	5	5	493	360	12
James H. Taylor, P	Washington,	D. C.	Washington, Cen., P	10	8	12	13	356	3	9	53	22	177	1429	80	426	27	28	28	23	21	40	2004	2398	342
A. W. Pitzer, D.D., P. Em	Salem,	Va.	" Cen., P. Em	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	504	---	---
H. Waddell Pratt, P	Washington,	D. C.	" 2nd, P	4	7	4	12	146	1	3	35	10	62	652	15	100	104	21	34	8	3	8	1500	1697	-----
A. B. Carrington, Infirm	Greenwich,	Va.		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. M. Clymer	Williamsburg,	"		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
S. S. Laws, D. D	Washington,	D. C.		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. W. Lupton, D.D	Winchester,	Va.		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. D. White	Staunton,	"		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—18	Nokesville,	"	Whitehall, S. S	4	---	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—2.			—20																						
				65	71	61	66	1886	35	34	424	167	1284	$4348	$ 389	$1365	$ 202	$ 560	$ 312	$ 137	$ 107	$ 231	$ 9477	$ 8545	$ 996
3. *Pres. of East Hanover.*																									
James P. Smith, D.D., Ed	Richmond,	Va.		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Jere Witherspoon, D.D., P	"	"	Grace Street, P	8	12	23	23	549	6	7	---	45	238	920	232	348	58	79	296	47	44	59	3000	5510	240
Samuel K. Winn, D.D., S. S	Appomattox,	"		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Theodorick P. Epes, D.D., P	Blackstone,	"	Nottoway, P	7	9	17	21	234	7	9	---	27	157	523	51	92	13	40	103	18	11	18	900	416	81
J. Calvin Stewart, D.D., P	Richmond,	"	Ch. of the Covenant	6	8	35	22	408	6	8	87	28	308	673	82	390	10	23	24	13	28	22	1800	3704	627
Wm. S. Campbell, P	"	"	Montrose, P	3	2	10	1	43	5	---	14	10	142	12	3	7	2	2	2	2	1	4	150	190	22
Thomas Hogarth, Infirm	Tarratt,	"		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Joseph R. Rennie, P	Amelia C. H.	"	Amelia, P*	5	6	9	---	226	2	4	---	30	230	39	25	42	9	15	6	10	-----	-----	600	70	50
W. McS. Buchanan, F. M	Takamatsu,	Japan		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
D. K. Walthall, P	Richmond,	Va.	Mizpah, P*	5	6	26	17	161	12	1	26	20	140	643	71	241	18	22	250	31	17	16	1017	1969	73
Charles C. Hersman, D.D	"	"		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Russell Cecil, D.D., P	"	"	Richmond, 2nd, P	15	14	37	41	783	14	5	94	59	438	2085	493	2742	34	101	4952	81	44	189	4500	5829	5094
R. Beverley Eggleston, P	"	"	Richmond, 3d, P*	10	14	62	42	608	26	13	100	42	457	650	37	419	9	26	270	43	7	18	1800	1922	-----
A. L. Phillips, D.D., Supt	"	"		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
John S. Foster, D.D., P	Petersburg,	"	Tabb Street, P*	9	13	26	3	426	19	1	---	26	204	598	60	388	33	33	38	20	13	33	2000	2728	343
John J. Fix, P	Manchester,	"	Manchester, P*	6	10	22	13	240	11	2	25	24	271	171	31	21	1	8	10	12	1	5	960	1769	45
F. Wooton Osborn, P	Old Church,	"	Samuel Davies, P*	4	7	32	7	258	27	---	---	28	149	24	8	3	2	5	7	2	4	4	525	220	37
F. T. McFaden, D.D., P	Richmond,	"	Richmond, 1st, P	13	12	32	30	492	10	5	40	36	353	1568	196	2086	25	100	2855	57	35	1496	3500	5433	1119
Francis F. Jones, P	Champe,	"	Brunswick, P*	4	6	3	2	131	1	5	52	15	98	91	24	38	9	16	29	11	-----	10	300	9	-----

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of E. Hanover, Con. Greenbrier. Kanawha.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S.Teachers.	S.S.Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S.Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. Mercer Blain, F. M	Kashing, China																							
Isaac E. Yohanau, F. M	Urumiah, Persia																							
J. Leighton Stuart, Jr., F. M	Hangchow, China																							
R. A. Lapsley, D.D., Ed., P	Ashland, Va.	Ashland, P*	2	2	2	1	115		1	14	13	60	213	61	78	14	19	55	46	7	4	400	522	20
John R. Rosebro, Prof	Fredericksburg, "																							
Charles H. Pratt	Athens, Ga.																							
Warren H. Stuart, F. M	Hangchow, China																							
Thos. R. English, D.D., Prof	Richmond, Va.	Westminster, S. S	3	5	16	31	124	10	3	21	23	187	473	5	23	2	4	29	14	3	5	750	942	51
Tilden Sherer, P	" "	Hoge Memorial, P	5	6	29	8	302	16	3	130	18	202	102	18	15	3	2	6	17	5	5	400	1102	127
James H. Henderlite, P	Fredericksburg, "	Fredericksburg, P*	3	8	28	15	310	5	3	54	32	220	326	89	139	18	26	17	39	8	63	1200	1730	90
M. B. Porter, Sec. B. Soc	Richmond, "																							
Gaston Boyle, F. M	Campinas, Brazil																							
Francis M. Allen, P	Hebron, Va.	Namozine, P	4	1	2	1	70	1			5	38	40	8	31	3	6	10	4		4	400	30	8
" P	" "	Hawkins Mem'l, P	1	2	6		38	3	1		11	47	9	3	13			2	1				10	7
David H. Rolston, P	Petersburg, "	Petersburg, 2nd, P*	9	14	21	2	473	7			99	950	1510	90	465	31	40	307	47	27	31	1800	2858	50
Geo. M. Telford, P	Crewe, "	Pryor Mem'l, P*	3	4	3	6	71	3	1	7	10	63	126	18	17	2	1	6	2		2	450	368	
" S. S	Burke, "	Burkeville, S. S	5	4			64				9	67	29	9	15	4	3		10		5	83	35	250
Frances L. Delaney, P	Emporia, "	Emporia, P	3	3	9	11	53		2	2	8	48			15							300	3	1
" P	Lawrenceville, "	Lawrenceville, P	1	1	2	1	18	3	3	3	3	20			4							180	25	
" P	Jarratt, "	Aberdour, P*	3	3	9	6	48				3	23			5							120	123	30
—35	Richmond, "	Overbrook	3	2	10	11	42	10		5	7	44	43	1	22			3			1	360	443	
	" "	Fairmount	1	3	5	10	35	3		3	9	43										142	19	285
	Bolham, "	Byrd	1				23				5	20	3	3	5		8	5	15		1	120	7	1
	Lee, "	Hebron	1		5	3	17				6	50		2								85	29	
	Belona, "	Powhatan	5	5			91				12	90	4	3	7		3	8	2		2	80	7	
	Wilcox Wharf, "	Bethany	2	1	5		22	4		4	6	34	15		14		5		5			150	18	5
	Providence Forge, "	Olivet	2				20						5			1	3				3	101		
	Bon Air, "	Bon Air, S. S*	3	4	4	2	82	1		12	10	105	109	52	55	16	11	22	10	6	10	300	342	10
	Bowling Green, "	Caroline	2	1			17				11	27												
	Richmond, "	Fairfield	2	1	3	5	30				8	46	27		5							122	20	34
	Stony Creek, "	Sussex, V	1				3																	
	DeWitt, "	Bott Mem'l		1			13			3	6	44	49	6	9	5	3	7	3			31	19	15
	Richmond, "	Ginter Park	3	2	7	18	47	2	4	20	11	66	225	33	142	10	17	986	27	7	14	322	614	10
	Petersburg, "	Old Street					10																	
Licentiates—2.	Chester, "	Chester	2	1	1	3	33			4			25	7	26		5	5		3	4	72	62	
Frank Wherka	Prince George, "	First Bohemian	2	2	29	4	33		1		4	45												
A. P. Hassell	Fredericksburg, "																							
Candidates—12.		—41																						
			167	195	530	360	6753	214	82	720	719	5724	11330	$1721	$7922	$ 332	$ 626	$10310	$ 589	$ 271	$ 2028	$29020	$39079	$ 8724
4. *Pres. of Greenbrier.*																								
Eugene Daniel, D.D., P	Lewisburg, W. Va.	Lewisburg, P*	5	8	18	11	359	2	6		43	292	316	28	800	16	21	41	42	15	24	1200	1575	15
D. S. Sydenstricker, D.D., Inf	Academy, "																							
J. C. Johnson, P	" "	Oak Grove, P*	4	4	18	2	116	6	1	17	8	88	85	19	41	4	13	23	10	6	6	565	146	
Walter W. Bain, P	Greenbank, "	Liberty, P*	3	4	3		71	2	8	43	4	29		4	20	4	15	12	4		2	327	7	17
" P	Dunmore, "	Baxter, P	4	2	4		38		2		8	29		2	15	2	5	8	2		1	117		

Walter W. Bain, P	Cass,	W. Va.	Cass, P					15																					
Fred W. Gray, P	Blaker Mills,	"	Muddy Creek, P	3	3	2		43			5	7	46	18	7	18	2	2	5	5		3	193		
" P	Blue Sulphur Spr.	"	McElhenney, P*	3	2	1		26	1		10	18	90	1	2	2		2		4			76	125	
" P	Green " Spr.	"	Green Sulphur, P	3		2	3	30	2		6	8	70		1	6	2	3	2	1			150		15
Ned. B. Campbell, P	Garrardstown,	"																							
" P	Gap Mills,	"	Carmel, P*					111						9		25		6	6				9		
" P	Keenan,	"	Hillsdale, P	5	7	3		68		3	18	9	74	10		38		3	4	3			242	46	26
W. L. Bedinger, P	Frankford,	"	Frankford, P*	4	3	13		98	10	2	18	12	108	117	12	70		8	4			6	300	226	74
" P	Williamsburg,	"	Lacy, P	2	1			16			7	3	40	4	1	6			1				94	21	
Robt. B. Hudson, P	Sinks Grove,	"	Mt. Pleasant, P*	10	5		3	244				22	213	242	28	81	4	8	12	5		10	605	306	8
M. H. Bittinger, P. Em	Greenville,	"																							
T. J. McConnell, P	"	"	Centreville, P*	5	5		1	110			20	19	100	39	18	64	5	7	16	5		7	435	179	
J. L. Lineweaver, P	Richlands,	"	Richlands, P*	3	4	4	2	69	3		18	7	40	38	21	120	5	16	22	4		5	400	125	
" P	Maxwelton,	"	Clifton, P. E*	4	5	15		138	11	3	19	21	157	46	6	59	2	3	18	3	1		266	189	
A. S. Rachal, P. E	Marlinton,	"	Marlinton, P. E*	7	5		3	93		3		7	62	33		38		14	5	9			225	109	85
" P. E	Huntersville,	"	Huntersville, P. E	1	2	1		17				7	50	10		20									16
" P. E	Sunset,	"	Westminster, P. E	5	3			40		3	19	6	27	1		18		1					20	10	1
Ben Harrop, P	Ronceverte,	"	Ronceverte, P*	4	6	10		171	2	2		17	114	100	25	71	10	15	36	19	4	14	720	530	
" P	Organ Cave,	"	Salem, P	7	5	1		171	1	6		11	81	21	8	35	4	6	15	2	1		300	44	
W. S. Patterson, P	Beckley,	"	Raleigh, P	5	2	9	4	33		8				3	2	10				5		3			
D. W. Hollingsworth, P	Hinton,	"	Hinton, P	4	4	60	6	240	30	9	40	23	327	145	18	72	5	10	7	37	7	3	1002	1150	474
J. M. Sloan, P. & Ev	Alderson,	"	Alderson, P*	4	4	12	4	120	6	1	13	13	147	82	26	40	6	21	39	10		11	400	203	90
F. P. Sydenstricker, S. S	Clark,	"																					106	72	
" S. S	Fort Spring,	"	Fort Spring, S. S		1	1		6																	
" S. S	Shryock,	"	Anthony's Creek, S. S					27																	
J. W. Holt, S. S	Alderson,	"	Macdonald, S. S	6	2	3		70	1	15	40	5	50	10	5	8		5	5				1000	90	
R. S. Eskridge, P	Richwood,	"	Richwood, P*	2	4	3	3	68	1	4	9	11	23	2	3	10	4	19	26	2	1		733	1848	30
C. R. Lacy, Supt. H. M	Lewisburg,	"																							
J. C. Brown, Infirm	"	"																							
M. L. Lacy, D.D., T	"	"																							
R. L. Telford, D.D., Prin	"	"																							
G. T. Lyle, Infirm	St. Albans,	"																							
W. T. Price, D.D., Infirm	Marlinton,	"																							
E. D. Jeffries, Infirm	Alderson,	"																							
B. E. Goode, T	Leaksville,	N. C.																							
R. E. Redding, *In trans* —28	Princeton,	W. Va.																							
	Falling Spring,	"	Spring Creek, V*	4	2	25	1	90	2	4		7	68										60	256	
Candidates—5.	Union,	"	Union, V	6	5			155				8	63	79	10	20	3	11	10	10				65	
	Persinger,	"	Summersville, V					14																	
	Fayetteville,	"	Fayetteville, V					60																	
	Clifty,	"	Kesler Mem'l, V	5	1	2		54	2		13	7	35	3		11		4		5				18	25
	Cliff Top,	"	Cliff Top, V					5																	
	Firecreek,	"	Fire Creek, V	1				16			3	4	51			5								4	
	Lewisburg,	"	Driftwood, V					15																	
	Linwood,	"	Big Spring, V					17																	
	Winterburn,	"	Winterburn, V																						
	Kanawha Falls,	"	Kanawha Falls, V					5																	
	Lowell,	"	Keller, V	3	2			37				5	40	5	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	113	69	8
	—40			22	101	210	43	3076	82	80	318	320	2514	$1419	$ 247	$1748	$ 79	$ 219	$ 318	$ 188	$ 36	$ 96	$ 9649	$ 7422	$ 884
5. *Pres. of Kanawha.*																									
J. C. Barr, D.D., P. Em	Charleston,	W. Va.	Charleston, 1st, *																						
Newton Donaldson, D.D., P	Huntington,	"	Huntington, 1st, *	9	9	16	22	492	7	5	73	31	244	415	26	1032	18	61	27	18		1	1800	1093	100
J. K. Hitner, P	Winfield,	"	Lyle Kirk	3		21	1	55	16	1	2	16	161	18	9	36	3	3	1	9			225	112	1115

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of Kanawha, Con. Lexington.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S.Teachers.	S.S.Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S.Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. K. Hitner, P	Winfield, W. Va.	Buffalo	1		1	1	25				4	24	5		9				12		1	59	83	5
Ernest Thompson, D.D., P	Charleston, "	Charleston, 1st, *	10	11	35	38	777	8	9	229	56	456	1042	44	1373	12	335	468	27	10	44	3670	4919	180
Chas. F. Myers, P	" "	Bream Mem'l	5	9	69	36	285	41	12	20	32	699	63	3	100	2	35	7	2	2	3	750	1204	1
M. E. Hansel, P	Holden, "	Logan Holden	1	4	1	8	37		5	12	17	324	56		10			25	3			262	320	
W. E. Hudson, E	Huntington, "	Gilbert					5				3	30											1	
" E	" "	Milton	1		2	4	17								95									
" E	" "	Hamlin	1				9								56								1	
J. W. Carpenter, S. S	Malden, "	Kanawha-Salines *	3	3	18	1	71	1	13	24	15	135	24	4	38		9	6	4	2	4	383	50	49
" S. S	" "	Brown Mem'l	3		2		30		1								2					70		
G. W. Shipley, P	St. Albans, "	St. Albans, *	5	8	3	8	134	1	2	26	14	99	40	6	62	4	4	8	10		5	1200	2840	45
J. B. Waller, P	Kenova, "	Kenova	2	2	14	14	44	2	1	3	11	115	16		27				4			670	1807	
" P	" "	Huntington, 2nd	2		2	52	54	1			9	110	11		3							134	586	
A. M. Wood, S. S	Charleston, "	Glenwood	2	2	12	2	23	3	1	5	12	183	5		82		2		9					183
" S. S	" "	Lick Branch	2	1	3		43	2			8	67	2	2	80		2				2		144	
S. W. Moore, P	Williamson, "	Williamson	3	5	3	7	126	2	1	13	10	100	40	10				40			5	1225	1354	
H. L. Walton, E	Eccles, "																							
Alfred Jones, D.D., P	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, *	4	4	2		122		1	30	13	139	14	7	32			24	9			315	231	54
" P	" "	Mt. Carbon	2				20			10		9	3											
—14		Point Pleasant, V*	3	5	9	5	159	7		37	18	148	150	16	150		85		7	23	37	800	2	
Candidates—3.		Kayford, V	1				12																	
		Leewood, V					10																	
		Decota, V					7																	
		—23																						
			63	63	213	199	2557	91	52	484	269	3043	$1904	$ 127	$3185	$ 39	$ 538	$ 606	$ 114	$ 37	$ 102	$11589	$14749	$ 1732
6. *Pres. of Lexington.*																								
G. L. Brown, P	Penn Laird, "	Massanutton, P*	6	2	8		105	8	1		20	160	65	1	50	6	2	6	4	2	3	300	5	267
" S. S	Elkton, "	Elkton, S. S	3	2	7	2	50	2		5	8	77			11							127	21	13
D. A. Penick, D.D., P. Em	Lexington, "	New Monmouth, P. Em																						
A. H. Hamilton, P	Steele's Tavern, "	Mt. Carmel, P*	9	10	26	5	439	10	7	113	53	405	1105	50	168	19	58	116	19	9	13	810	849	
C. R. Vaughan, D.D., Infirm	Roanoke, "																							
J. N. Van Devanter, P	Fort Defiance, "	Augusta, P*	7	6	2	2	333		1		30	247	205	15	64	8	24	16	8	14	5	800	148	
Wm. C. White, P	Warm Springs, "	Warm Springs, P*	6	7	16	5	148	14	2	38	24	145	127	12	21	3	7	28	7		22	650	257	
" *In trans*, P. E	Churchville, "	Loch Willow, P. E*	4	3			120			20	10	50	35		34				12				35	
" " P. E	" "	Union, P. E*	3	5			140			24	12	61	23		77		1		6				29	
J. E. Booker, Supt. H. M	Farmville, "																							
L. K. Glasgow, Infirm	Davidson, N. C.																							
B. C. Patterson, F. M	Su Chien, China																							
G. A. Wilson, D.D., P	Raphine, Va.	New Providence, P*	7	9	7	6	344	3	18	136	34	318	650	34	415	25	23	81	18		15	1000	979	15
" E., *In trans*	Lexington, "																							
	Fishersville, "	Tinkling Spring, V*	5	9	13	5	295	5	9	65	43	340	1011	54	295	25	33	74	20		39	1000	246	237
A. M. Fraser, D.D., P	Staunton, "	Staunton, 1st, P*	10	12	16	19	596	4	10	106	37	404	1844	107	1033	75	129	68	64	42	90	2400	4961	562
J. H. McCown	Lexington, R. D., "																							
C. R. Womeldorf, F. M	" "																							
Holmes Rolston, P	Snyder, "	Hebron, P*	6	6	13	10	374	6	6	96	25	300	274	35	485	15	25	78	10		23	1000	702	

H. A. Young, P	Mt. Clinton,	Va.	Cook's Creek, P*	5	6	4	6	301	3	1	25	20	150	56	11	110		9	16	19		39	335	82	
H. W. Myers, F. M	Tokushima,	Japan																						
D. M. Layton	North River,	Va.																						
G. B. Strickler, D.D., Prof	Richmond,	"																						
J. A. Thomas, P	Millboro Springs,	"	Windy Cove, P*	10	9	8	9	313	4	2		36	266	125	10	52	5	19	28	6	3	3	550	533	8
" P	Millboro,	"	Millboro, P	1	2	4	4	64	1	2		8	54	22	6	10	1	3	15	3	1	7	158	143	
E. B. Druen, P	Basic City,	"	Basic City, P	2	4	1	3	60				6	50	14		12			2	1		2	95	81	
" P	Staunton,	"	Olivet, P	4	3	26	3	110	22			13	135	33	2	14	1	1	1	1		6	300	90	
" *In trans*, P. E	Springfield,	W. Va.																						
S. T. Ruffner, D.D., P	Broadway,	Va.	Broadway, P*	3	3		2	64		2	15	10	52	18	11	26	3	4	5	4	2	6	325	36	
Wm. N. Scott, D.D., P	Staunton,	"	Staunton, 2nd, P*	9	14	11	35	639	3	4		25	269	339	79	162	16	29	16	31	10	36	1500	107	970
Henry Miller, P	Rockbridge Baths,	"	Bethesda, P*	5	8	29	3	290	20	1	42	22	158	306	39	69	16	16	30	12	5	3	650	1289	22
F. H. Barron, P	Elkins,	W. Va.	Davis Mem'l, P*	6	9	31	18	366	14	10	70	40	355	1367	25	275	15	40	70	56	10	20	1620	1868	238
C. R. Stribling, P	Waynesboro,	Va.	Waynesboro, P*	10	8	9	5	402	4	3		27	200	652	53	383	43	51	78	44	38	66	1000	747	850
L. B. Turnbull, D.D	Lexington,	"																						
Ivanhoe Robertson	Farmville,	"																						
W. S. Trimble, P	Monterey,	"	Monterey, P*	2	1	3		38		1	6	8	42	275	13	20	2	18	23	6	2	3	444	5	30
" P	Hightown,	"	Pisgah, P	3	3			35			25	7	34	116	7	22		8	4				601		
" P	Monterey, R.D.,	"	Crab Bottom, P	4	2		2	30		1	11			18	2	10		1		3			99	1426	
" P. E	Hampton,	"																						
C. L. Altfather, P	Staunton,	"	Bethel, P*	7	9	5	3	270	1	6	74	25	206	333	52	278	42	62	83	111	10	34	1000	488	16
J. A. Trostle, P	Lexington, R.D.,	"	Timber Ridge, P*	7	8	71	9	291	38	6	41	32	240	117	13	72	4	5	16	3	7	7	600	314	
J. McC. Sieg, F. M	Luebo, Congo Fr. St. Af																							
B. F. Wilson, D.D., P	Harrisonburg,	Va.	Harrisonburg, P*	7	10	18	14	424	3	6	70	40	378	369	24	418	22	39	77	17	28	27	1600	17748	
R. E. Steele, P	Lexington, R.D.,	"	New Monmouth, P*	9	6	8	14	258	3	7		30	281	426	35	131	13	36	48	4	13	16	700	329	30
" S. S	Denmark,	"	Kerr's Creek, S. S	3	2		1	46		1				11		14		1					80	13	
W. C. Young, P	Pickens,	W. Va.	Pickens, P	4	4	28	6	93	11	2		22	210	20	3	49		3	13	23		3	920	200	
W. W. Ruff	Lexington,	Va.																						
" S. S	Lexington,	"	Woodside, S. S	2	1			45				5	40	3		7			12				40		
C. D. Waller, Supt. H. M	Mt. Sidney,	"																						
A. W. Wood, P	Murat,	"	Oxford, P*	6	3	2		169		2		32	179	56	15	53		7	10	5	5	3	502	70	6
A. D. Wauchope, P	Bridgewater,	"	Bridgewater, P*	7	5	26	2	106	14	1	9	14	78	95	5	48	2	5	7	4	4		350	82	
" P	Dayton,	"	Dayton, P	2	2			29			10	15	67	16	1	14	2	2	5	12			150	14	12
G. L. Brown, Jr., P	Middlebrook,	"	Shemariah, P*	3	3	1		50		3	21	15	70	75	26	23	2	5	6	4	5		158	28	10
L. L. Moore, P	Craigsville,	"	Bethany, P*	4	4	2	13	258	1	7		18	264	74	15	67	4	10	4	4				7	
A. T. Graham, D.D., P	Lexington,	"	Lexington, P*	12	11	12	15	459	7	3	130	28	257	1594	65	871	59	81	63	41	48	280	2000	1353	1945
J. B. Massey, P	Mossy Creek,	"	Mossy Creek, P*	5	5	11	5	241	5	4	44	15	150	222	40	220	10	35	10	5	5	7	800	104	
C. W. McDanald, P	Huttonsville,	W. Va.	Tygart's Valley, P*	4	6	10	7	196	5	3		28	215	29	25	17	6	11	18	17		3	680	394	
R. E. Fultz, P	Deerfield,	Va.	Rocky Spring, P*	3	5	6		102	3		15	8	39	109	7	34		3	19		1	7		21	
" P	Williamsville,	"	Williamsville, P	5	3			103			15	24	155	10		15	2	15	6			5	262	35	
" *In trans*	Mossy Creek,	"																						
A. C. Hopkins, Jr., P	Buena Vista,	"	Buena Vista, P*	5	8	7	4	218	3	2		22	142	166	18	127	9	23	99	20		17	798	596	1873
G. B. Hanrahan, P	Collierstown,	"	Collierstown, P*	4	6		2	173		3	39	26	157	38	1	48	13	6	16	5		4	556	314	
L. E. Scott, P. E	Ben,	"	Sinking Spring, P.E*	4	2	9	2	66	3		11	10	60			13							112	830	100
" P. E	Letcher,	"	Greenwood, P. E	1				33			20														
" S. S	Mountain Grove,	"	Mountain Grove, S.S	2	2			30																	
O. V. Armstrong, F. M	Tsing-Kiang-Pu,	Ch																						
J. M. Sedgwick, S S	Sutton,	W. Va.	Sutton S. S*	2	3		1	40			10	8	42	15		18				5			165	98	
" S. S	Gassaway,	"	Gassaway, S. S	1	2	1	1	18	1	2	11			13	24			2		2			168	15	20
" S. S	Flatwoods,	"	Flatwoods, S. S	2	1			17	1	1	4			7		10	2	3	5	4			36	2	
Lyle Moore Moffett, F. M	Bolar,	Va.	Stony Run, S. S	1	1			34			7	6	43	13	2	24	3	4	5	3		1	150	58	
" F. M	Mill Gap,	"	Beulah, S. S	3	2			50			20	12	80	63	5	25	3	6	4	11		3		28	3
" F. M	Staunton, R.D.,	"																							
—50	Coalton,	W. Va.	Pilson Mem'l, V	2	1			31																	
	Upper Glade,	"	Upper Glade, V	1				20																	
	Mingo,	"	Mingo, V	2	1			40			25	6	20												

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of Lexington, Con. Maryland. Montgomery.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S. Teachers.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S. Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Horton,	W. Va.	Westminster, V	2				45		1		12	140	15		16		5		5			85	137	
	Harman,	"	Harman, V	2	2			48																	
	Fairfield,	Va.	Fairfield, V*	4	4			85			16	9	40		24									35	
	Raphine,	"	Immanuel, V	2	4			117			19	10	83	8		3				33	1		27	25
	Hot Springs,	"	Hot Springs, S. S*					40			10			20		11	3	15		7			1000	148	42
	Glady,	W. Va.	Glady, V	2				23																	
	Alpena,	"	Alpena, V	3	3			82																	
	Bell's Valley,	Va.	Lebanon, V*	4	4	1		60																	
	Goshen,	"	Goshen, V	6	4	7	1	140	4					10	18			5					100	40	
	Clarksburg,	W. Va.	Central, V*	3		1	1	46			10	7	32	115		23		8		3			157	140	330
	Grottoes,	Va.	Mt. Horeb, V*	8	6	13	2	233	7	1	30	20	120	118	15	162	7	26	30	25	5	5	687	150	
	Franklin,	W. Va.	Franklin, V*	3	4			101																	
	Upper Tract,	"	Upper Tract, V	1	1			18				9	60		3	23									
	Ruddle,	"	Ruddle, V	3	2			87																	
	Beverly,	"	Beverly, V*	4	5		1	185			50	50	300												
	Elkins,	"	Midland, V	3	2		3	38			1	10	41										89		3
	McDowell,	Va.	McDowell, V*	4	7	2		164	1		50	28	150			12			3					17	
	Belington,	W. Va.	Belington, V	3	3	1	1	40				7	48					2							
	Philippi,	"	Philippi, V	2				31																	
	Glenville,	"	Glenville, V*	2	1	1		20				10	50	25	6	29	3	7	4	4			250		38
	Truebada,	"	Coal Valley, V*	2	2			32																	
	Burnt House,	"	Woodville, V	1		1		10		2	3	9	82			9							25	12	23
Licentiate—1.	Burnsville,	"	Burnsville, V	3	1			21				4		12		11	1	2	4				47	91	
S. McP. Glasgow, *In trans.*—50	Lexington,	Va.																							
Candidates—11.			—77																						
				317	314	478	252	1232	234	144	1562	1144	8791	12877	$1008	$6713	$ 490	$ 935	$ 1322	$ 701	$ 270	$ 823	$29991	$38617	$ 7688
7. *Pres. of Maryland.*																									
H. L. Singleton, D.D	New York,	N. Y.																							
J. W. Brown	Baltimore,	Md.																							
C. R. Dudley, D.D., P	Sykesville,	"	Springfield, P*	3	3	14		80	1	6	48	12	78	46	37	7	1	10	6				702	77	109
Parke P. Flournoy, D.D., P	Bethesda,	"	Bethesda, P*	1	2	1	5	58		3				568	56	68	44	97	49	30	9	13	600	59	25
W. H. Woods, D.D., P	Baltimore,	"	Franklin Square, P	4	2	2	6	140		1	40	25	160	118	43	18	5	2	1	6			1452	1411	
L. A. McLean, P	Dickeyville,	"	Dickey Mem'l, P*	2	1			74		3	11	17	90	1700	21	70	4	15	41	14	5	4	1000	677	25
J. R. Howerton, D.D., Prof	Lexington,	Va.																							
H. E. Kirk, D.D., P	Baltimore,	Md.	Franklin Street, P*	10	15	11	8	543	2	7		28	180	2219	819	860	166	447	826	80	58	179	5000	5575	196
J. S. Webster, P	Hancock,	"	Hancock, P*	4	5	17		117	1	26		13	60	10		4	3			3			450	77	
D. M. Douglas, P	Baltimore,	"	Maryland Ave., P*	8	13	12	9	281		2		46	244	327	219	44	9	53	109	16	9	13	1500	2682	106
A. R. Bird, P	Laurel,	"	Laurel, P	2		5	3	92		4	37	12	120	500	107	35	7	11	31	11	2	6	1000	300	99
H. W. Taylor, P	Mt. Washington,	"	Mt. Washington, P*	5	4	10	3	76				11	87	328	172	157	20	26	65	28	15	25	1000	2950	13
A. W. Shaw, P	Rockville,	"	Rockville, P*	3	4	12	3	78	2	1	40	5	44	28	37	20		4		5		13	600	360	284
" S. S	Poolesville,	"	Poolesville, S. S*					20																	
	Lisbon,	"	Harmony, V*	1				53																	

	Mt. Airy,	Md.	Ridge, V					15																
H. G. Richardson, S. S.	Baltimore,	"	Owings Mills, S. S.	2		3	4	28		1					1	11	3	8	3	4			250	4	
H. H. Munroe, F. M.	Kochi,	Japan																						
—15			—14																					
Candidate—1.				44	49	87	41	1655	6	54	176	169	1063	$5844	$1512	$1294	$ 262	$ 663	$ 1131	$ 197	$ 98	$ 253	$13554	$14182	$ 857
8. *Pres. of Montgomery.*																								
R. R. Houston	Amsterdam,	Va.																						
W. C. Campbell, D.D., P.	Roanoke,	"	Roanoke, 1st, P*	16	14	33	42	707	18	20		45	879	767	92	392	20	30	139	50	23	87	1500	8800	56
J. A. Graves, T.	Bedford City,	"																						
R. H. Fleming, D.D., Supt.	Lynchburg,	"																						
P. C. Clark, P.	Bluefield,	W. Va.	Bluefield, P*	6	8	12	16	292	8	9	95	17	130	286	32	160	9	39	190	15	3	7	1606	2986	97
T. W. Hooper, D.D., Infirm.	Culpeper,	Va.																						
J. K. Harris, S. S.	Floyd,	"	Jacksonville, S. S*	3	3	13	1	75	13	2	6		60	10	5	10	2	3	2	2	2	7	400	45	15
" S. S.	Pizarro,	"	Turtle Rock, S. S.																					
P. F. Price, F. M.	Tunghsiang,	China																						
Jos. A. McMurray, P.	Lynchburg,	Va.	Floyd Street, P.	7	9	11	16	241	4	2	30	21	248	183	5	124	10	5	63	10	3	3	1000	618	7
T. M. McCorkle	"	"																						
" S. S.	Penick's,	"	Peaks, S. S.	5	4	1		70		2	13	9	52	12	9	22	12	15	9	3	8	11	285	36	
" S. S.	Peaksville,	"	Laurel Grove, S. S.	4	4	1		43		1	17	9	84	2	1	3		1	1				120	15	5
" S. S.	Montvale,	"	Montvale, S. S.	3	3	2	2	49	2		12	8	40	5	3	4	2	3			2		111		
L. W. Irwin, P.	Radford,	"	Radford, P*	4	4	3	11	125		7	27	10	35	193	39	100	7	25	166	14	3	9	600	1239	2
" P.	East Radford,	"	Radford, Cen., P.	3	4	29	5	87	22		13	23	236	52	14	52	4	17	4	5		5	300	156	10
Bolling Hobson, P.	Pearisburg,	"	Pearisburg, P*	3	1	4		48	2	1	22	6	40						35				100		
" P.	White Gate,	"	Walker's Creek, P.	2	1			43		3	23	5	40						35				50	15	
" P.	Hoge's Store,	"	Hoge's Chapel, P.					30																	
" P.	Eggleston,	"	Green Valley, S. S.					6																	
H. C. V. Campbell	Berkeley Sp.,	W. Va.																						
D. J. Woods, P.	Blacksburg,	Va.	Blacksburg, P*	6	6	2	6	90	1	2	30	14	90	157	73	211	23	15	125	14	5	97	400	2977	
" P.	Bennett's Mills,	"	Roanoke Valley, P.	1	3	1		31		1	14	5	40	40	16	81	5	6	4	3	2	81	225	44	
E. E. Lane, P.	Christiansburg,	"	Christiansburg, P*	5	6	4	6	215	1	1		12	175	959	181	283	46	68	731	48			1000	911	
Arthur Rowbotham, P.	Roanoke,	"	Roanoke, 2nd, P.	8	8	4	27	291		1	55	14	150	600	130	144	14	22	22		16		2000	1247	
Jas. D. Paxton, D.D., P.	Lynchburg,	"	Lynchburg, 1st P*	9	16	76	16	723	12	4		35	430	1739	447	1285	36	71	1641	66	20	38	2750	3759	389
A. H. Clarke, Asst. P.	"	"																						
D. P. Rogers, S. S.	Forest,	"	Academy, S. S*	4	5	4		70	2	1	12	21	124	48	9	9	3	3	8	4	4	4		283	31
" S. S.	Leesville,	"	Leesville, S. S.	1				25						4	5	9	2	4	7	2				2	
" S. S.	Evington,	"	Otterwood, S. S.	3	3	3	2	30	1	1	9	4	30	6	9	8	3	2	10	8		2	100	5	
Thos. Mowbray, P.	Fincastle,	"	Fincastle, P*	3	2	10	3	88	7	3		5	33	108	13	30	5	6	15	6	2	4	500	119	12
" P.	Amsterdam,	"	Mountain Union, P.	3	4	2		76	2					24	4	5	2	1	4						3
E. C. Lynch, P.	Covington,	"	Covington, P*	7	7	4	12	268	3	2	2	16	124	60	30	35	5	8	13	19	5	15	1000	400	
N. A. Parker, P.	Iron Gate,	"	Kayser Mem'l, P*	1	1	5	2	39	2			7	61	4	2	5		2	4	2	2		175		
" P.	Glen Wilton,	"	Glen Wilton, P.	2	2	4	3	66	2	1	16	12	80	23	21	49	3	56	17	4			360	60	8
" P.	Eagle Rock, R.D.	"	Galatia, P	2	1		3	33			12	9	61	9	12	10	3	4	6	6			206	70	6
" S. S.	Stralia,	"	Sharon, S. S.	2	1		1	26				2	6	4	3	5	1	2	3	2			131		
P. B. Hill, P.	Lynchburg,	"	Rivermont Ave., P*	7	7	6	19	219	6	2	48	15	144	85	5	15	4	4	8	8	6	2	900	557	
L. H. Paul, P.	Clifton Forge,	"	Clifton Forge, P*	9	7	13	30	364	6	13	70	24	237	300	25	95	9	16	89	9	9	12	1200	6982	25
J. H. Grey, P.	Bedford City,	"	Liberty, P*	4	4	8	3	168	5	7	25	12	85	267	62	127	10	41	222	9	7	13	900	467	48
W. T. Palmer, D.D., P.	Lynchburg,	"	Westminster, P	5	7	24	26	366	4	8		29	266	761	16	665	13	18	114	35	39	25	2500	1849	610
R. E. Redding, P. E.	Princeton,	W. Va.	Princeton, P. E.	3	1			56																	
—27	Boon's Mill,	Va.	Bonbrook, V.	2	1			19																	
Candidates—3,	Bramwell,	W. Va.	Bramwell, V	1	1	6	7	47	3	5	15	8	60	21	10	25		14	10				350	274	9
	Buchanan,	Va.	Buchanan, P. E.	3	2	1	1	35	1			7	5	3	10	5		3	1				115	198	17
	Charlemont,	"	Charlemont, V					13																	
	Glasgow, R. D.,	"	Falling Spr., P. E*	4	8			127			21	12	140	56		55	3	9	3			3	376	674	

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of Montgomery, Con. Norfolk. Roanoke.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S.Teachers.	S.S.Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S.Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Glasgow, Va.	Glasgow, P. E	4	2	1	1	43			16	11	64	34		4	3	5					120	22	
	Natural Bridge, "	High Bridge, P. E*	4	3	2		68	2	4		10	40	11	4	27	2		9				75	378	
	Munford, "	Jenning's Creek, V	2	1			11																	
	Low Moor, "	Low Moor, V					15																	
	Saltpetre Cave, "	Mount Carmel, V	1	4	2		50				8	35	4		4								5	
	Oriskany, "	Mount Emory, V	3	2			52																	
	New Castle, "	New Castle, V					24																	
	Clifton Forge, "	Oakland, V	2	2	7		28	3		15	5	74	7		4			5				100	174	
	Peaksville, "	Otterville, V	1				20			3					2								62	
	Callaway, "	Piedmont, V	4	3	29	4	78	21	3	8	8	90	2		48		3				2		59	60
	Rich Patch, "	Rich Patch, V	2		6	1	42	6		36	6	9	4		14									
	Rocky Mount, "	Rocky Mount, V*					25																	
	Salem, "	Salem, V*	5	8	3	6	220	2	4		20	140	168	33	112	3	13	4	4	6	4	900	568	24
	Vinton, "	Vinton, V	3	3			23				5	20	21	11	28	3	2	4	7	1		70	66	3
	Shawsville, "	White House, V*	2	2		1	44			8	8	32				1	2			1		167	25	
		—54	184	188	336	273	6044	161	110	673	497	4689	$7039	$1331	$4266	$ 268	$ 538	$ 3723	$ 355	$ 169	$ 431	$22692	$36147	$ 1437
9. *Pres. of Norfolk.*																								
E. B. McCluer, D.D., S.S. Ed	Bon Air, Va.																							
E. T. Wellford, P	Newport News, "	Newport News, 1st, P	9	10	23	28	482	2	11	200	56	476	103	38	143	5	36	85	27	9	31	2100	3411	1463
Wm. H. Groves, P	Gloucester, "	Gloucester, P*	2		3		21			8	3	48	10	1	7	1	1	1	2	1		100	322	
" P	Selden, "	Severn, P	3	2	12		130	5	5	55	16	150	42	1	9	1	1	1	2	1		290	20	200
J. Ernest Thacker, P	Norfolk, "	Norfolk, 2nd, P	9	12	34	30	431	5	6		26	303	335	21	261	8	18	32	16	12	38	2700	4628	201
C. K. Cumming, F. M	Gifu, Japan																							
W. D. Reynolds, F. M	Chunju, Korea																							
W. F. Bull, F. M	Kunsan, "																							
Arnold Hall	Norfolk, Va.																							
Chas. E. Bishop, Prof	Williamsburg, "																							
Joseph Rennie, D.D., P	Norfolk, "	Norfolk, 1st P*	9	13	13	7	446		4	150	39	245	1055	40	593	12	57	89	21	22	53	2500	3763	73
Wm. M. Hunter, Prin	Williamsburg, "																							
P. B. Henderlite, P	Newport News, "	Newport News, 2nd P	6	11	1	16	210		3	46	23	167	60	7	34	5	5	17	7	2	4	1000	744	17
R. A. Robinson, P	Norfolk, "	Colley Mem'l, P*	5	8	26	1	160	7	16	60	22	162	196	5	60	5	10	30	25	2	10	1000	1416	175
Chas. Friend, P	Belle Haven, "	Belle Haven, P*	4	4	2	1	65	1		12	10	50	77	5	31	3	9	122	10	3	5	405	55	200
" P	Wachapreague, "	Powelton, P	1	1	2	2	40	2	1	4	11	136	50	5	20	3	7	42	3	2	1	225	24	
C. S. Lingamfelter, P	Norfolk, "	Armstrong Mem'l, P*	6	5	21	5	142	8	15	41	15	99	20	4	32	1	3	5	2	1	3	700	696	13
F. W. T. Pitman	Williamsburg, "																							
J. T. McBryde, D.D., *In tr*	Cape Charles, "																							
R. Lee Walton, P	Suffolk, "	Suffolk, P*	2	4	5	8	85	1	3	15	7	61	66	6	25	2	17	8	7		20	800	323	137
R. C. Gilmore, P	Portsmouth, "	Portsmouth, 1st, P*	6	7	6	17	275	3	17	77	35	200	327	56	185	30	40	115	50	12	25	1100	1530	18
J. W. Lovey, S. S	Port Norfolk, "	Port Norfolk, S. S	2	2	1	8	30			15	12	81								4		300	316	
" S. S	Lambert's Point, "	Lambert's Point, S.S	3	2	5	1	58	1	1	8	10	51	6		15			5	2			311	68	47
W. C. Flournoy, P	Bay View, "	Holmes, P*	6	3	7	6	103	3		30	12	90	100	9	46	2	3	3	9		10	874	194	441
W. H. T. Squires, P. E	Norfolk, "	Knox, P. E	6	9	13	23	138	3		24	14	163	105	5	102	6	15	15	13	3	4	1091	1565	

—23	Cape Charles,	Va.	Cape Charles	4	3	6	2	58		1	9	12	39	44		21					6	3	540	91	44
	Williamsburg,	"	York River, V	4	3	3	1	98	1	2	14			86									217	99	10
	Occomac,	"	Makemie, V	2	4			113			31	14	109	56	2	5	1	2	2	1	1	2		56	42
	Onancock,	"	Onancock, V		1			40				6	30												
	Weems,	"	Campbell Mem'l, V	2	3			69				13	69	28	2		1	12					260	150	
	Sharps,	"	Milden, V*	3	3			45				11	68	6	15								225	138	10
	Hampton,	"	Hampton, P. E	4	5	5	8	113	2	2	47	30	304	113	12	47	4	12	29	18	8	11	636	821	567
	Norfolk,	"	Ghent, V	4	5	3	2	136			53	20	133	344	36	100	24	30	96	81	21	44	1550	2513	86
	Eastville,	"	Eastville, V					12																	
R. F. Kirkpatrick, F. Sec	Richmond,	"																							
Licentiate—1.	Norfolk,	"	Park Avenue, P. E*	4	7	26	10	241	16	21	77	22	240	157	16	62	4	10	62	97	2	4	1200	494	6
F. A. Brown	"	"																							
Candidates—5.			—26																						
				106	127	217	174	3741	60	118	976	439	3474	$3386	$ 286	$1799	$ 118	$ 288	$ 759	$ 393	$ 111	$ 268	$20124	$23437	$ 3770
10. *Pres. of Roanoke.*																									
T. S. Wilson, D.D., Ed	Atlanta,	Ga.																							
W. T. Doggett, P	Danville,	Va.	Cascade, P	3	4	4	3	42	4		6	5	22	11	6	25	4	4	8	7	2		200	26	40
" P	"	"	Spring Hill, P	2	2	13	1	47	3	1	17	7	75	150	30	180	8	12	18	10	3	5	400	64	27
" P	"	"	Mt. Carmel, P	6	3		2	72			13	6	30	19	13	31	8	6	8	6			235	89	
Hugh Henry, P	Keysville,	"	Briery, P*	2	4	2		82		1	16	7	57	115	6	19	26	3	2	2		1	600	37	2
" P	Meherrin,	"	Meherrin, P	3	2	2		44	2		5	4		28	1	3	1	2	4	2			89		10
T. C. Johnson, D.D., Prof	Richmond,	"																							
Thos. Drew, D.D., P	Chase City,	"	Chase City, P	5	6	2	12	111		1	25	11	79	49	13	54	6	11	8	11			500	671	230
" P	Clarksville,	"	Clarksville, P*	2	3			67		4	19	10	57	107	32	32	8	11	16	7			325	183	
" S. S	Jeffress,	"	Bluestone, S. S	4	4	5		36	2	5	8	6	40	8	3	11	2	3	2				100	47	6
C. C. Owen, M.D., F. M	Mokpo,	Korea																							
W. R. Laird, D.D., P	Danville,	Va.	Danville, 1st, P*	12	11	16	24	485	7	3		52	535	1424	276	2135	117	293	1565	124	74	135	2400	1680	2157
J. W. Paxton, F. M	Chin Kiang,	China																							
A. J. Ponton, P	Whittles Depot,	Va.	Harpen Creek, P*	3	3			35			6	6	40	2	1	14		1	2	1			17	2	
" P	Weal,	"	Weal, P	3	3	1		40						1	2	15		1	2				53	6	
" P	Vashti,	"	Matthew's Mem'l, P	2	2			14						3	7	14	1	2	1			1	28	2	3
J. A. Paisley, P	Pamplin City,	"	Beale Mem'l, P*	3	4		5	45		3	15	4	15	3	7	13	2	3	3	5	3		112	12	16
" P	" R. D.,	"	Buffalo, P	3	3	1	1	36			4	4	30	3	3	12	2	1	4	2	1		107	14	100
" P	Evergreen,	"	Concord, P	4	3	2		45	2		4			2	3	12	1	2	4	1			125	18	5
" P	Pamplin,	"	Madisonville, P	2	1	12	14	38	10		9	7	75	5	1	7		2	5	2	1		126	540	15
B. F. Bedinger, P	Kenbridge,	"	Ebenezer, P*	4	4	6	9	48	2		14	3	27	23	5	18	4	3	5	5				550	
" P	Lunenburg,	"	Lunenburg C. H., P	2	3			20			9			7	1	5	2	2	1	1			40	3	
" S. S	Keysville,	"	Keysville, S. S	2			1	19			7	5	30	13	2	7	1	2	7	2			50	184	
" S. S	Victoria,	"	Victoria, S. S	1	1	1	5	15		1	5												8	40	
" S. S	South Hill,	"	South Hill, S. S					9															75		
R. L. McNair, P	Charlotte C. H.,	"	Village, P*	3	5	2	2	162				10	76	364	45	112	4	8	9	30	4		600	775	
" P	Drakes Branch,	"	Drakes Branch, P	5	5	2	5	59		1	9	8	60	55	14	25	5	15	21	8	5	5	300	144	73
W. P. McCorkle, P	Martinsville,	"	Anderson Mem'l, P	6	8	17	9	135	11	3	22	9	94	94	14	9	5	4	49	2	2	1	1000	575	
C. C. Anderson, P	Charlotte C. H.,	"	Bethlehem, P*	7	3	2	3	87		5	30	10	66	835	229	346	32	7	61	18	1000	10	530	975	30
" P	Darlington H'ts,	"	Douglas, P	4	4	1		90			15	9	65	186	37	38	5	5	50	5		3	300	48	225
J. H. Moore, P	Brookneal, R.R.,	"	Hat Creek, P*	4	4	2		120		1	43	7	50	45	7	24		3	6	3		3	300	15	
" P	Rustburg,	"	Rustburg, P	3	2	3	1	31	3	1		4	40	12	7	11	4	4	5	4			112	19	5
" P	" R. D.,	"	Diamond Hill, P	4	5	4	1	102				8	75	11	5	19	2	4	6	3	3				2
" P	Brookneal,	"	Brookneal, P	2	3	2	5	21		1				15	4	9			18	3			150	4	
C. W. Maxwell, P	South Boston,	"	South Boston, P*	5	6	17	8	161			40	11	155	257	19	84	11	35	94	11	2	19	1050	398	
Michaux Raine, P. E	Danville,	"	Shelton Mem'l	3	5	4	2	75	1			7	79	26	10	29	3		3				175		
J. C. Leps, P. E			Oak Level, P. E	5	6	4		87		3	15	8	40	40	5	9		10	5	2		5	140	36	
" P. E	Sutherlin,	"	Mercy Seat, P. E	5	5	1	2	98	1			7	50	25	2	16		5	8				93	8	
" P. E	Meadville,	"	Meadville, P. E	2	1		3	71			12			20	3	15		6		3		3	57		15
J. M. W. Elder, P. E	Concord Depot,	"	Old Concord, P. E	3	3			33			12	4	16	30	3	13	2	4	3	2	2	2	126	19	25

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of Roanoke, Con. W. Hanover. Winchester.*																								
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S. Teachers.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S. Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. M. W. Elder, P. E.	Concord Depot, Va.	New Concord, P. E.	6	4	---	---	111	---	2	35	11	79	85	13	19	-----	5	4	4	-----	2	200	118	100
		Roanoke, V*	4	1	---	---	88	---	---	7	9	107	38	3	13	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	76	26
		Cub Creek, V	2	1	---	---	11	---	---	4	5	27	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	3
		Rough Creek, V	4	3	---	---	100	---	---	16	5	78	16	3	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	45	-----
		Providence, V	2	---	---	---	28	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
		Hermon, V*	1	2	---	---	39	---	---	14	5	50	1	3	5	1	1	2	1	1	1	-----	26	43
		Wylliesburg, V	3	2	---	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
		Gravel Hill, V	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
		Boydton, V	1	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
		Patrick, V	---	---	---	---	31	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
		Ridgeway, V	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
		Chatham, V*	5	3	4	1	117	1	2	45	16	50	171	10	34	4	5	11	3	-----	-----	750	154	84
		Spring Garden, V	4	5	11	---	90	9	---	1	8	97	41	2	6	2	2	6	2	-----	-----	292	115	10
D. M. Armentrout	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
—20			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Licentiate—1.			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
S. C. Akers	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Candidate—1.		—19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
			167	152	133	114	3355	58	38	502	226	931	$4344	$ 840	$3395	$ 260	$ 492	$ 618	$ 295	$1103	$ 201	$11766	$ 7218	$ 3252
11. *Pres. of West Hanover.*																								
W. W. Moore, D.D., Prof.	Richmond, Va.	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
H. Tucker Graham, Prof.	Hampden-Sydney, "	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
J. Gray McAllister, D.D.	Hot Springs, "	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Richard McIlwaine, Infirm.	Richmond, "	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Edgar Woods, Infirm.	Charlottesville, "	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
J. L. Sherrard	Crozet, "	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
H. M. Woods, D.D., F. M.	Tsing Kiang Pu, China	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
James Murray, D.D.	Warrenton, Va.	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Geo. L. Petrie, D.D., P.	Charlottesville, "	Charlottesville, P*	6	9	20	13	505	5	7	75	30	366	1640	211	522	109	105	535	24	28	88	2000	2300	16
H. Ward Shannon, P.	Covesville, "	Cove, P*	4	2	---	1	52	---	---	---	4	20	41	24	13	12	22	10	8	2	17	575	111	-----
" S. S.	Fabers, "	Riverside, S. S.	5	4	1	---	42	1	---	---	---	29	4	4	2	1	4	3	-----	-----	-----	125	5	59
John H. Davis, P.	Farmville, "	Cumberland, P	6	6	1	3	150	---	1	44	19	178	155	20	18	1	14	11	10	-----	5	500	252	112
" P.	" "	Jamestown, P	2	2	3	4	24	3	1	8	5	30	6	3	2	1	2	3	2	-----	-----	53	7	-----
" S. S.	Sunny Side, "	Willis, S. S.	3	1	1	---	28	---	---	4	---	---	6	3	17	2	4	3	2	-----	-----	120	167	-----
	Amherst, "	Amherst, V	1	1	---	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Roseland, R. D., "	Oak Grove, V.	1	1	---	---	19	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Lovingston, "	Lovingston, V	---	---	---	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Greenfield, "	Rockfish, V	1	1	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Fork Union, "	Fork Union, V	1	---	---	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Geo. H. Ray, Jr., S. S.	Amherst, "	Elon, S. S.	---	1	1	---	15	---	---	7	5	25	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	40	1	3
" S. S.	Pedlar Mills, "	Pedlar Mills, S. S.	3	3	---	---	27	---	---	7	6	40	1	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	57	-----	3
" S. S.	Tyro, "	Massie's Mills, S. S.	1	2	1	---	27	---	---	8	---	---	3	1	3	-----	1	3	-----	-----	-----	136	3	-----
" S. S.	Tye River, "	Tye River, S. S.	1	2	---	---	18	---	---	5	5	40	1	-----	3	-----	1	2	1	1	-----	50	2	1
H. P. R. McCoy, P.	Gum Spring, "	Kirk O'Cliff, P.	1	---	---	---	21	---	---	5	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

	Farmville, Va.	Farmville, P. E*	7	9	10	13	300	4	7		13	166	701	108	262	48	32	2704	29	16		1125	1710	90
J. C. Painter, P	Yancey Mills, "	Tabor, P*	2	5		1	49		3	9	5	25	72	15	20	2	9	14	5	5	5	206	453	4
" P	Ivy, R. F. D., "	Olivet, P	4	4	10		59	6		22	7	45	73	10	36	9	10	4	4		4	250	7	
" P. E	Greenwood, "	Lebanon, P. E	2		10		40	5			5	30	43	4	15	2	2	4	1	2		183		59
J. Allan Christian, P	Scottsville, "	Scottsville, P	3	3	2	3	38				2	9	10	4	8	2	3	7	2			112	72	42
" P	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, P	2	2	1		25	1		10	4	25	21	3	11	2	3	6	2		1	125	17	
" S. S	Columbia, "	Rivanna, S. S	1	2			20			5					5							68	3	
" S. S	Howardsville, "	Howardsville, S. S	1	1			12						12	6	10	2	11	3				100	4	
Hugh H. Hudson, P	Gordonsville, "	Gordonsville, P	3	3	1	2	57			8	6	30	27	5	33	1	5	28	8	1	1	250	270	1
" P	Trevilians, "	Wills Mem'l, P	3	3	2	2	51	1		8	5	40	70	6	32	1	4	4	2	1	1	300	159	
	Barboursville, "	Barboursville, S S	1	1			13																	
Plummer F. Jones, P	Arvonia, "	Arvon, P	4	4	1	1	73		1	18	11	118	18	3	18	4	5	6		2	4	276	10	34
" P	" "	Trinity, P	3	3	2	1	52	2		24			12	2	13	2	3	5	1		5	250	300	32
C. M. Barrell, P	Buckingham, "	Maysville, P	3	4	5	3	70	5					22	11	32	3	10	7	3		3	250	28	17
" P	Sheppards, "	New Store, P	4	6	4	1	53	1	3	15	8	36	22	6	7	1		5	2		2	150	14	58
	West Appomattox, "	Appomattox C. H., S.S	1	1			21																	
	Hixburg, "	Walkers, S. S	3	1	1		33	1		6	9	40	13	7	21	3	9	2	5		3	150	18	4
	Evergreen, "	Evergreen, S. S	2	1			22				4	46	4	2	5	1	1	1	2			50		25
	Vera, R. F. D., "	Union, S. S	1	2			18						3		6				1		1	65	2	
	Karl, "	Stonewall, S. S	4	3			33			3	8	68	4	3	24	2	3	1				4	14	
Wm. A. Dabney, P	Shelfar, "	Providence, P	2				18			3			7	8	14	2	5	6	3		14	192	6	9
	Proffit, "	Bethel, S. S	3	1			23			9			25	3	12	3	4				4	102	14	
	Keswick, "	South Plains, S. S		1			15																	
	Rapidan, "	Waddell, V	2	5	5		47			14	3	14	32	6	23	2	5	30	6	1	11	145	117	
	Orange, "	Orange, V	2	1			24																	
	Madison, "	Madison, V	1	1			11																	
W. J. King, P	Hampden-Sidney, "	College, P	5	3	6	12	89	5	1		23	192	118	15	102	4	17	10	12	8	7	600	236	460
" S. S	Prospect, R. D., "	Appomattox, S. S	4	4			41			5	7	55	3		7	1	2	2				50	23	
—20	—44																							
Candidates—7.			109	109	88	60	2305	90	24	322	195	1667	$3170	$ 494	$1283	$ 223	$ 297	$ 3422	$ 134	$ 68	$ 176	$ 8655	$ 6315	$ 1043
12. *Pres. of Winchester.*																								
J. R. Graham, D.D., P. Em	Winchester, Va.																							
H. M. White, D.D., P	Kernstown, "	Opequon, P*	3		1		38			3	7	35	153	15	20	14	12	38	9	3	23	500	33	
" S. S	Chambersville, "	Round Hill, S.S*	3	5			63			15	9	45	20	10	18	7	7	8	6		11	200	91	15
A. C. Hopkins, D.D., P	Charles Town, W. Va.	Charles Town, P*	5	6	7	13	271			100	26	170	411	75	143	27	90	789	25	62	74	1200	686	13
F. M. Woods, D.D., P	Martinsburg, "	Martinsburg, P*	6	9	3	5	297		6	165	19	106	593	60	233	22	71	50	17	17	36	1400	2544	23
" S. S	" "	Tuscarora, S. S	2	2			44		1	13	5	25	60	19	42	5	7	11	6	6	12	150	16	52
J. E. Triplett, S. S	Shepherdstown, "	Smithfield, S. S	2	2	3		23	1	1	5			14	3	13	3	3	3	2			100	2	
P. D. Stephenson, D.D., P	Woodstock, Va.	Woodstock, P*	2	5			145		4	31	14	75	347	27	100	12	25	18	35	12	65	725	615	19
Chas. Ghiselin, D.D., P	Shepherdst'n, W. Va.	Shepherdstown, P*	4	6	3	1	120			53	8	64	296	34	52	11	12	37	15	10	31	1000	352	3
" P. E	Kearneysville, "	Kearneysville, P. E	2	2	13	3	60	6		14	7	30	60	14	16	1	3	9	5	7	9	200	45	
Isaac N. Campbell, P	Berkeley Springs, "	Berkeley Springs, P*	2	2	8		105	1	8	28	17	116	3	1	5		2	1			2	419	83	
F. J. Brooke, D.D., P	Romney. "	Romney, P*	4	5	20	4	170	10	5	36	21	163	400	107	288	46	59	894	35	26	86	900	623	
J. H. Lacy, D.D., P	Winchester, Va.	Winchester, P*	6	9	15	5	424	5	15	65	37	265	447	52	178	24	27	42	28	6	43	2200	5373	73
M. B. Lambdin, P	Keyser, W. Va.	Keyser, P*	4	4	4	10	198	2	3		17	136	207	148	88	17	14	109	45	10	61	1000	500	
J. R. Graham, Jr., F. M	Tsing Kiang Pu, China																							
A. G. Link, P	Strasburg, Va.	Strasburg, P	1	5	5	7	104	2		30	10	42	77	47	33	6	12	27	10	12	28	400	44	
" P	Van Cluse Sta., "	Cedar Cliff, P	2	4		4	54		1		14	77	60	21	40	4	11	20	7	5	15	190	72	
" S. S	Marlboro, "	Cedar Creek, S. S		4	6	2	41	5			9	44	4	2	7	1	4	5	1		2	134	5	
C. D. Gilkeson, P	Moorefield, W. Va.	Moorefield, P*	4	4	10	1	196	4	7	54	26	349	805	94	116	21	18	67	24	8	82	1000	542	
R. A. White, P	Gerardstown, "	Gerardstown, P*	4	4	5	4	146	2	12	23	12	57	254	70	89	7	16	6	12	12	2	475	220	
" P	Bunker Hill, "	Bunker Hill, P	4	5	2	2	83	1	1	11	12	64	31	9	17	5	11	5	5			225	32	
Hugh W. White, F. M	Hsuchou-fu, China																							

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of Winchester, Con.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S.S.Teachers.	S.S.Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication & S.S.Work.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
D. H. Scanlon, S. S	Montreat, N. C.																							
J. F. Leeper, P	Piedmont, W. Va.	Piedmont, P*	4	5		4	140		6	29	18	100	19	3	6	1	5	1	1			800	336	10
W. W. Edge, P	Davis, "	Davis, P*	2	3	15	9	93	9	11	63	15	182	155	14	13	5	37	21	5		28	770	1073	180
John C. Siler, P	Shenandoah Jct., "	Elk Branch, P*	5	6	11		135	4	2	52	8	40	55	26	60	4	13	30	7	6	16	525	271	40
" P	" " "	Shenandoah Jct., P	2	1		1	26		1		9	50	40	8	14		3	6	3	2		75	134	5
J. Harlin Gruver, F. M	Yancy Mills, Va.																							
J. McC. Duckwall	Berkeley Spr., W.Va.																							
—22	Front Royal, Va.	Front Royal, S. S*	3	2	7	12	90		1		8	43	35	18	22	5	40	1		2	28	458	227	
Candidates—4.	Nineveh, "	Nineveh, S. S	2	1			35			2	4	48	2	2	2		2		3			162	17	
	Hedgesville, W.Va.	Falling Waters, P.E*	5	6	21	1	195	2	10	53	19	278	188	18	61	7	13	11	7	6	46	532	115	36
	" "	Tomahawk, P. E	3	4	1		65	1			4	50	1									75		
	Berryville, Va.	Berryville, P. E*	5	5	3	1	113				7	70	57	9	6		8	11		5		300	138	
	" R. D. 4, "	Stones Chapel, P. E	5	5	1	2	72		3		10	50	18	2	6					4	3	275	254	
	Clearbrook, "	Clearbrook, P. E	2		4		33	2			7	37	4	1	5		2					82	129	
	Petersburg, W. Va.	Petersburg, V*	4	2	13	1	88	5	1	12	10	63	62	8	30		19	6	10	3	3	530	309	11
	Springfield, "	Springfield, P. E*	2	2			73																	
	Foote, "	Patterson Creek, P.E	3	1	13	4	52	4			8	79	10	5	42		5		2		8		3	13
	Burlington, "	Burlington, P. E	1	2			19																	
	Three Churches, "	Mt. Bethel, P. E	2				21																	
	Parsons, "	Parsons, P. E*	1		1		63				7	44			4							46		
	Hendricks, "	Hendricks, P. E	3	2		1	31				10	60	5	2	13		2	2	2			91	101	119
	Hambleton, "	Hambleton, P. E	3				33																	
	Gormania, "	Gormania, V*	3	2			56																	
	Bayard, "	Bayard, V					28																	
	Dobbin, "	Dobbin, V	2				16																	
	Henry, "	Henry, V					26																	
	Blaine, "	Blaine, V	2				16																	
	Capon Bridge, "	Westminster, V	2	2			40				2	10												
	North River Mills, "	North River Mills, V	1	2			25																	
	Bloomery, "	Bloomery, V	2	2			10																	
	Hanging Rock, "	Hanging Rock, V	1	1			12																	
	Lost City, "	Ivanhoe, V	2	2	3		38		2	7	16	51	11	2	19		6	1	3		5	30	50	10
	Rio, "	Rio, V	2	1			11			13					3							5		
	Wardensville, "	Capon, V	1	1			22																	
	Scherr, "	Alleghany. V	2	2			72				8	30	2		5	2								
	Harper's Ferry, "	Harper's Ferry, V					9																	
	Thomas, "	Thomas, V	3	2			25																	
	—53		140	147	198	97	4364	66	101	877	442	3363	$4906	$ 926	$1809	$ 257	$ 559	$ 2229	$ 330	$ 224	$ 719	$17164	$16035	$ 422

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	No. Baptized Non-Commun'ts.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERK.
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.	99	3	20	212	678	629	844	845	16268	285	344	1367	1364	11695	$15519	$2394	$ 10867	$1127	$ 1579	$16475	$ 921	$ 297	$ 254	$71377	$77685	$13063	
1. Central Alabama	9	1	1	8	21	13	14	7	186	1	9	25	48	270	1	-----	1	7	------	------	4	-----	-----	222	233	39	I. C. H. Champney.
2. East Alabama	22	1	4	52	179	162	255	204	3725	93	68	420	359	2896	2947	436	2077	196	257	2658	248	77	39	19142	13120	2438	E. M. Craig.
3. Mobile	9	--	6	24	77	65	60	70	2148	13	38	373	139	1370	2600	269	1038	67	200	994	163	80	31	7107	10185	1003	E. A. Smith.
4. North Alabama	41	1	8	72	243	232	408	476	6531	164	158	571	539	5058	6456	945	5487	430	618	8021	366	80	89	30359	44394	6224	W. I. Sinnot.
5. Tuscaloosa	18	--	1	56	158	157	107	88	3678	14	71	478	279	2101	3515	744	2264	427	504	4801	140	60	95	14547	9753	3359	J. G. Praigg.
II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.	62	--	12	106	380	323	631	440	7961	247	316	1240	827	6436	7858	1315	6906	329	919	4792	578	171	305	44676	34622	8486	
1. Arkansas	18	--	1	32	111	99	247	191	2448	79	181	512	237	2052	2001	450	1847	87	281	1741	109	34	105	14802	13644	5707	R. H. Latham.
2. Ouachita	17	--	7	35	128	102	198	101	2438	93	68	253	273	1918	3476	430	1959	66	258	451	173	75	114	13536	10283	469	T. L. Green.
3. Pine Bluff	16	--	1	25	86	75	99	88	1884	36	47	270	168	1283	1571	145	2022	101	231	2342	199	38	53	10692	5256	1993	C. H. Maury.
4. Washburn	11	--	3	14	55	47	87	60	1191	39	20	205	149	1183	810	290	1078	75	149	258	97	24	33	5646	5439	317	S. W. Davies.
III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.	46	--	7	89	255	245	377	434	6271	130	129	619	568	4379	9668	1319	5957	354	818	2618	399	264	244	35218	31181	8825	
1. Florida	14	--	4	32	88	78	115	102	2209	39	71	395	198	1503	5201	627	4675	168	471	1836	150	141	210	10064	7936	2843	Clyde Johnson.
2. St. Johns	19	--	2	30	94	88	133	208	2045	61	31	196	192	1682	2551	393	734	103	188	325	149	71	17	13956	16570	1503	C. O. Groves.
3. Suwanee	13	--	1	27	73	77	129	124	2017	30	27	28	178	1194	1916	299	548	83	159	457	100	52	17	11198	6775	4479	L. R. Lynn.
IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.	124	--	26	232	802	784	1145	1285	20462	520	310	2288	1851	15036	31278	7243	19274	5808	27428	7876	1195	553	739	67635	100752	24255	
1. Athens	11	--	4	32	129	113	99	81	2289	53	32	162	168	1437	2023	419	1738	90	250	779	106	31	70	7894	4012	722	J. D. McPhail.
2. Atlanta	45	--	10	63	263	260	409	596	7576	192	108	1111	742	6380	15427	2419	9074	4981	25675	3859	414	202	287	3535	44962	9876	J. I. Armstrong.
3. Augusta	13	--	---	22	76	88	103	106	2210	51	35	184	193	1441	3137	1139	2290	122	378	694	134	128	69	13010	11354	1277	G. E. Guille.
4. Cherokee	15	--	4	35	114	97	126	142	2783	57	41	239	242	1951	2564	475	2489	100	248	879	129	125	39	10702	11874	1903	F. K. Sims.
5. Macon	26	--	5	45	121	129	196	205	3246	102	49	450	301	2353	5696	2418	2243	343	663	811	246	83	182	19543	22932	7459	G. T. Bourne.
6. Savannah	14	--	3	35	99	97	212	155	2358	59	45	242	205	1474	2431	373	1440	172	214	854	166	84	92	12951	5618	3018	R. A. Brown.
V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.	115	4	9	185	629	621	916	630	20666	447	241	1282	1564	12624	15931	2637	15058	2317	1714	5842	1418	557	4640	88385	66359	9960	
1. Ebenezer	19	--	3	29	120	112	250	71	3317	137	34	216	238	1620	1691	455	1799	118	216	390	125	56	85	12755	9167	1015	H. M. Scudder.
2. Louisville	38	2	2	45	179	199	273	252	6411	98	83	405	551	4469	5477	950	8261	1657	749	2793	800	164	208	32164	34707	3242	David M. Sweets.
3. Muhlenburg	7	1	---	21	55	43	100	36	1556	47	13	165	94	890	1536	234	538	40	76	203	73	32	21	5661	6682	999	E. E. Smith.
4. Paducah	6	--	1	14	51	41	40	21	1854	22	28	154	137	1167	1346	125	480	63	118	776	61	31	4059	5639	------	1940	L. Humphreys.
5. Transylvania	21	1	3	28	116	110	84	110	3250	44	43	266	252	2012	2291	483	1171	88	213	347	159	93	103	14430	6387	1097	E. M. Green.
6. West Lexington	24	--	---	48	108	116	169	140	4278	99	40	76	292	2466	3590	390	2808	251	342	1333	200	181	165	17736	9416	1667	W. M. Eldridge.
VI. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.	46	1	16	98	235	214	500	421	8489	173	397	650	773	5490	12055	2067	8100	541	1000	2322	805	273	161	35730	41344	10683	
1. Louisiana	14	--	7	33	72	62	172	83	1998	64	73	436	197	1662	4254	1299	1248	152	451	1066	248	76	-----	9908	5960	1003	D. O. Byers.
2. New Orleans	21	--	7	35	83	74	255	213	4483	75	252	----	442	3739	6825	453	5872	351	418	760	467	184	143	17892	28705	5455	Louis Voss.
3. Red River	11	1	2	30	80	78	73	125	2008	34	72	214	134	1089	976	315	980	38	131	496	90	13	18	7930	6679	4225	U. B. Currie.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	No. Baptized Non-Commun'ts.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERK.
VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.	107	4	24	271	672	590	731	732	15977	338	307	1918	1109	8954	16500	1954	6862	765	1495	8833	974	371	532	64294	66047	10217	
1. Central Mississippi	23	2	11	69	177	157	203	210	4681	82	114	596	306	2080	4834	480	1829	163	517	4140	304	111	144	19761	21633	5050	F. L. McCue.
2. Ethel	13	1	---	26	41	25	31	2	437	5	12	22	50	441	6	-----	9	5	-----	4	6	-----	-----	422	220	132	R. H. Alston.
3. East Mississippi	16	--	4	52	172	134	141	123	3179	86	39	210	210	1502	2874	307	1935	121	252	1912	147	51	38	10953	6186	1027	J. W. Allen.
4. Meridian	28	--	5	59	113	142	202	156	3505	75	39	341	215	1658	2991	480	1192	186	165	883	134	44	78	14103	11780	2317	A. B. Coit.
5. Mississippi	16	1	2	23	69	58	74	101	2072	42	67	522	142	952	3225	383	739	137	304	1331	185	122	174	10172	8312	926	S. C. Caldwell.
6. North Mississippi	11	--	2	42	100	74	80	140	2103	49	36	227	186	1637	2570	304	1158	153	257	563	198	43	98	8887	15936	765	W. D. Hedleston.
VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.	90	2	14	156	523	456	786	512	14592	354	200	1111	1314	10811	29718	2687	12169	1447	1765	6610	824	405	419	71402	82149	15746	
1. Lafayette	22	1	3	45	117	103	216	76	2856	102	31	141	317	2072	5320	608	1633	213	392	1320	180	89	92	12120	14658	1590	W. E. Beattie.
2. Missouri	16	1	4	28	92	62	70	118	2613	40	28	115	192	1418	2642	282	705	177	218	754	117	39	-----	8831	5670	606	W. W. Elwang.
3. Palmyra	8	--	2	18	61	61	116	30	1586	32	9	114	137	879	1742	235	477	58	142	526	60	36	12	6618	6989	205	T. M. Barbee.
4. Potosi	17	--	---	23	74	54	99	53	1815	57	33	314	181	1467	2131	152	736	37	111	250	92	23	51	9305	16335	990	Geo. W. Harlan.
5. St. Louis	15	--	2	23	82	81	125	117	2461	43	45	235	197	1522	4684	574	3024	550	408	1453	126	84	108	17159	15041	9021	W. M. Langtry.
6. Upper Missouri	12	--	3	19	97	95	160	118	3261	80	54	192	290	2276	13299	836	5594	412	494	2307	249	134	156	17369	23456	3334	H. P. McClintic.
IX. SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA.	203	2	119	445	1532	1485	2755	1869	43643	1021	1081	6591	3357	30534	58418	5194	40604	1838	3539	37346	1885	1024	1152	129749	117140	24025	
1. Albemarle	15	--	4	39	97	109	256	98	2820	132	42	288	251	1912	1509	304	3020	152	226	1241	154	74	133	11292	8522	917	J. A. McClure.
2. Asheville	13	--	---	30	60	57	61	159	1746	34	34	249	171	2079	1464	159	4628	93	157	1482	82	46	57	6183	4923	663	R. B. Grinnan.
3. Concord	47	--	49	72	237	247	443	342	7292	141	214	1379	596	5670	8018	614	6765	227	594	7884	274	115	143	19536	15392	1903	J. W. Lafferty.
4. Fayetteville	36	--	13	93	375	361	749	355	9638	269	237	1446	663	5376	8562	848	4127	270	586	4758	464	167	237	23289	23669	881	A. W. Crawford.
5. King's Mountain	14	--	7	36	121	113	201	133	2991	60	115	600	201	1827	2174	195	1841	226	198	1026	110	75	43	9369	5758	1577	S. L. Cathey.
6. Mecklenburg	32	1	17	49	219	242	419	388	7545	65	240	1316	554	5124	10748	1489	5316	192	291	9560	201	162	120	21942	24589	8242	J. E. Summers.
7. Orange	31	1	22	73	246	220	320	280	6972	166	109	887	591	6001	11452	998	9221	464	576	7087	419	271	371	24769	22382	4119	D. I. Craig.
8. Wilmington	15	--	7	53	177	136	306	114	4639	154	90	526	330	2545	14491	587	5686	214	911	4308	181	114	48	13369	11905	5623	A. MacFadyen.
X. SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA.	34	--	1	72	161	118	125	221	1974	90	65	339	294	1699	407	357	553	81	76	66	45	21	29	4912	8287	1134	
1. Durant	13	--	1	30	63	28	32	44	754	29	10	63	91	749	307	107	531	56	27	28	26	11	18	1871	1086	584	E. Brantly.
2. Indian	12	--	---	21	57	24	36	11	627	28	43	220	142	472	35	62	10	16	30	14	3	4	8	174	99	417	C. J. Ralston.
3. Mangum	9	--	---	21	41	29	57	166	593	33	12	56	61	478	65	188	12	9	19	24	16	6	3	2867	7102	133	H. S. Davidson.
XI. SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA.	138	5	27	275	973	947	1128	1110	24561	352	555	4251	1954	14609	24508	4337	8980	1202	2374	16659	1472	1041	969	98511	78555	11284	
1. Bethel	28	1	8	58	230	224	302	194	6385	79	156	1525	492	3692	6393	1055	2793	213	649	2908	258	407	234	19347	9649	3127	W. A. Hafner.
2. Charleston	16	1	6	31	90	96	74	121	2658	19	73	296	237	1667	5612	1101	2345	349	450	2585	258	166	200	18180	15440	2273	Alex. Sprunt.
3. Enoree	33	1	3	57	201	195	238	313	5304	107	88	380	438	3087	4268	686	1296	232	381	5638	181	130	151	16435	14811	1095	Robert Adams.
4. Harmony	16	--	4	34	128	109	95	107	2895	18	69	740	186	1677	2786	358	662	134	294	1269	180	103	96	12526	8663	807	W. S. Porter.
5. Pee Dee	14	--	2	29	99	96	177	128	2277	59	69	520	194	1339	2489	627	1012	116	293	2350	260	105	119	13554	18040	1808	A. H. McArn.
6. South Carolina	31	2	4	66	225	227	242	247	5042	70	100	790	407	3147	2960	510	872	158	307	1909	335	130	189	18469	11952	2174	F. W. Gregg.

XII. Synod of Tennessee.	103	2	37	200	917	802	1192	896	21277	486	383	2178	1742	14857	28608	5438	13769	2292	2544	9673	1386	1337	1023	86019	75111	19471	
1. Columbia	11	--	4	25	118	101	180	70	2244	58	23	197	187	1449	2909	510	1534	163	504	2482	158	126	72	10984	4378	3149	P. L. Bruce.
2. Holston	17	1	6	33	129	121	202	162	2796	93	68	342	198	1998	3528	836	866	69	180	1309	133	26	123	9089	18445	1355	J. A. Wallace.
3. Knoxville	16	--	5	29	120	118	132	163	3053	43	41	205	274	2729	4444	924	2298	235	220	1113	247	731	301	14100	13454	1235	J. R. Herndon.
4. Memphis	21	--	6	34	138	130	176	266	4772	68	108	751	403	2785	7101	1981	3515	237	576	2186	328	229	251	20405	2888	8035	J. H. Lumpkin.
5. Nashville	29	1	13	45	208	215	211	177	6095	86	81	530	521	4816	8777	1064	4831	1538	928	2317	353	183	135	24079	32757	5149	G. O. Bachman.
6. Western District	9	--	3	34	104	117	191	58	2317	138	62	153	169	1080	1749	123	725	50	136	266	167	42	141	7362	3189	548	R. I. Long.
XIII. Synod of Texas.	193	9	54	430	1049	879	1986	2138	26798	766	537	4115	2378	21495	21113	6141	19221	1142	2982	14704	1598	935	779	139137	180188	36816	
1. Brazos	23	--	4	50	109	125	306	153	3506	74	92	510	301	2891	3177	1486	4395	197	411	1359	165	254	68	15876	17652	8749	W. S. Red.
2. Brownwood	14	1	1	27	66	45	83	154	1350	40	17	149	103	1009	349	375	587	44	85	1487	62	27	13	7396	23936	200	Malcom Black.
3. Central Texas	25	--	10	41	125	115	325	265	3285	150	72	567	371	2837	3669	620	2045	174	866	2085	198	122	105	19169	22713	2506	M. C. Hutton.
4. Dallas	34	2	18	70	150	118	262	328	4723	106	59	440	384	3628	6648	1041	3507	181	326	4710	292	162	134	26281	24115	3450	E. M. Munroe.
5. Eastern Texas	9	--	---	45	90	53	160	214	1819	74	30	382	120	1232	877	636	577	45	144	267	102	36	45	8019	6162	3750	F. E. Robbins.
6. El Paso	13	--	1	38	89	78	119	267	1616	45	67	408	189	1515	750	335	757	62	148	359	64	23	34	11639	9262	779	R. M. Hammock.
7. Fort Worth	19	--	6	31	101	102	173	227	3090	52	35	355	236	2307	1905	393	2231	126	267	1266	278	80	138	15752	22496	13997	S. J. McMurry.
8. Paris	21	--	4	53	143	122	237	169	3084	82	57	324	256	2173	2142	299	1178	128	251	1766	174	91	140	14224	15640	1325	J. E. McLean.
9. Texas-Mexican	5	3	7	19	41	21	84	36	893	57	51	410	83	860	23	-----	82	-----	-----	16	2	15	-----	1012	1075	206	Elias Trevino.
10. Western Texas	30	3	3	56	135	100	237	325	3432	86	57	570	335	3043	1573	956	3862	185	484	1389	261	125	102	19769	37127	1954	B. I. Dickey.
XIV. Synod of Virginia.	300	5	65	494	1667	1656	2882	1810	50864	1286	1015	8263	4985	40169	64311	9493	37609	2743	6136	26606	3704	2565	5890	198753	224205	37602	
1. Abingdon	28	--	11	53	183	140	331	131	3925	189	178	1229	413	3626	3689	612	2827	213	421	1876	271	71	562	15072	12459	6797	C. S. Matthews.
2. Chesapeake	18	--	2	20	65	71	61	66	1886	35	34	424	167	1284	4348	389	1365	202	560	312	137	107	231	9477	8545	996	H. W. Pratt.
3. East Hanover	35	2	12	41	167	195	530	360	6753	214	82	720	719	5724	11330	1721	7922	332	626	10310	589	271	2028	29020	39079	8724	T. P. Epes.
4. Greenbrier	28	--	5	40	122	101	210	43	3076	82	80	318	320	2514	1419	247	1748	79	219	318	188	36	96	9649	7422	884	Ben Harrop.
5. Kanawha	14	--	3	23	63	63	213	199	2557	91	52	484	269	3043	1904	127	3185	39	538	606	114	37	102	11589	14749	1732	J. W. Carpenter.
6. Lexington	50	1	11	77	317	314	478	252	11203	234	144	1562	1129	8791	12877	1008	6713	490	935	1322	701	270	823	29991	38617	7688	W. C. White.
7. Maryland	15	--	1	14	44	49	87	41	1655	6	54	176	169	1063	5844	1512	1294	262	663	1131	197	98	253	13554	14182	857	Park P. Flournoy.
8. Montgomery	27	--	3	54	184	188	336	273	6044	161	110	673	497	4689	7039	1331	4266	268	538	3723	355	169	431	22692	36147	1437	J. A. McMurray.
9. Norfolk	23	1	5	26	106	127	217	174	3741	60	118	976	439	3474	3386	286	1799	118	288	759	393	111	268	20124	23437	3770	J. W. Lacy.
10. Roanoke	20	1	1	49	167	152	133	114	3355	58	38	502	226	931	4399	840	3395	260	492	618	295	1103	201	11766	7218	3252	Hugh Henry.
11. West Hanover	20	--	7	44	109	109	88	60	2305	90	24	322	195	1667	3170	494	1283	223	297	3422	134	68	176	8655	6315	1043	J. C. Painter.
12. Winchester	22	--	4	53	140	147	198	97	4364	66	101	877	442	3363	4906	926	1809	257	559	2229	330	224	719	17164	16035	422	A. G. Link.

The totals in the money columns of the above tabulated review do not agree with those published by the various executive committees, since the latter only report what is received and disbursed by them, while the above tables report all moneys raised by the churches, including many sums that do not go through the hands of the executive committees, but are disbursed through other channels.

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	Baptized Non-Communicants.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Home and School.	Pastors' Salary Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.	STATED CLERKS.
1. Alabama	5	99	3	20	212	678	629	844	845	16268	285	344	1367	1364	11695	$ 15519	$ 2394	$ 10867	$ 1127	$ 1579	$ 16475	$ 921	$ 297	$ 254	$ 71000	$ 77537	$ 13056	$ 211498	W. I. Sinnott.
2. Arkansas	4	62	--	12	106	380	323	631	440	7961	247	316	1240	827	6436	7858	1315	6906	329	919	4792	578	171	305	44676	34622	8486	110957	W. H. Morrow.
3. Florida	3	46	--	7	89	255	243	377	434	6271	130	129	619	568	4379	9668	1319	5957	354	818	2618	399	264	244	35218	31181	8825	96865	W. B. Y. Wilkie.
4. Georgia	6	124	--	26	232	802	784	1145	1285	20462	520	310	2288	1851	15036	31278	7243	19274	5808	27428	7876	1195	553	739	67635	100752	24255	294036	J. I. Armstrong.
5. Kentucky	6	115	4	9	185	629	621	916	630	20666	447	241	1282	1564	12624	15931	2637	15058	2317	1714	5842	1418	557	4640	88385	66359	9960	214818	L. H. Blanton.
6. Louisiana	3	46	1	16	98	235	214	500	421	8489	173	397	650	773	5490	12055	2067	8100	541	1000	2322	805	273	161	35730	41344	10683	115081	Louis Voss.
7. Mississippi	6	107	4	24	271	672	590	731	732	15977	338	307	1918	1109	8954	16500	1954	6862	765	1495	8833	974	371	532	64294	66047	10217	178844	J. E. Jones.
8. Missouri	6	90	2	14	156	523	456	786	512	14592	354	200	1111	1314	10811	29718	2687	12169	1447	1765	6610	824	405	419	71402	82149	15746	225341	Franc. Mitchell.
9. N. Carolina	8	203	2	119	445	1532	1485	2755	1869	43643	1021	1081	6591	3357	30534	58418	5194	40604	1838	3539	37346	1885	1024	1152	129749	117140	24025	421914	D. I. Craig.
10. Oklahoma	3	34	--	1	72	161	118	125	221	1974	90	65	339	294	1699	407	357	553	81	76	66	45	21	29	4912	8287	1134	15968	E. H. Moseley.
11. S. Carolina	6	138	5	27	275	973	947	1128	1110	24561	352	555	4251	1954	14609	24508	4337	8980	1202	2374	16659	1472	1041	969	98511	78555	11284	249892	T. H. Law.
12. Tennessee	6	103	2	37	200	917	802	1192	896	21277	486	383	2178	1742	14857	28533	5438	13769	2292	2544	9673	1386	1337	1023	86019	74711	19471	246185	J. H. Lumpkin.
13. Texas	10	193	9	54	430	1049	879	1986	2138	26798	766	537	4115	2378	21495	21113	6141	19221	1142	2982	14704	1598	935	779	139137	180188	36816	424456	J. D. Leslie.
14. Virginia	12	300	5	65	494	1667	1656	2882	1810	50864	1286	1015	8263	4985	40169	64311	9493	37609	2743	6136	26606	3704	2565	5890	198753	224205	37602	598928	Jas. P. Smith.
Total	84	1660	37	431	3265	10473	9747	15998	13343	279803	6495	5880	36212	24080	198788	$335892	$52576	$205909	$21986	$54369	$160422	$17204	$9814	$17136	$1135798	$1183125	$231567	$3425883	

FOREIGN MISSION STATISTICAL TABLE.

NAME OF STATION.	When Established.	Population of Field.	Ordained Missionaries.	Total Missionaries.	Total Native Helpers.	Out-Stations.	Organized Churches.	Communicants	Added by Confession.	Sabbath Schools.	Sabbath School Membership	Students for the Ministry.	Total Number Under Instruction.	Churches and Chapels.	Native Contributions.
CONGO MISSION (AFRICA):															Cowries
Luebo	1891	60000	5	10	161	45	1	5441	318	50	4000	----	2200	30	246000
Ibanj	1897	18000	4	6	40	20	----	1333	63	10	550	----	500	10	88326
NORTH BRAZIL:															
Manaos	1903	40000	----	----	----	----	1	43	----	1	----	----	----	1	308
Para	1903	100000	----	----	1	1	1	88	10	1	40	----	----	----	610
Maranham	1887	400000	----	----	1	1	1	58	6	1	20	----	----	1	684
Fortaleza	1882	150000	1	2	1	2	1	74	12	1	50	----	----	1	1308
Natal	1895	340000	----	----	1	2	1	275	18	1	75	----	51	1	706
Parahyba	1894	400000	----	----	1	2	1	193	17	1	75	----	----	1	790
Recife	1873	300000	----	----	1	4	1	267	9	1	108	----	68	1	1326
Areias	----	6000	----	----	----	----	1	30	3	----	----	----	----	1	109
Goyanna	----	15000	----	----	----	----	1	47	----	----	----	----	----	1	----------
Palmares	----	15000	----	----	1	2	1	150	37	1	----	----	----	1	154
Canhotinho	1895	100000	1	2	1	3	1	285	22	1	----	3	----	1	275
Garanhuns	1895	100000	2	4	----	3	1	62	18	1	----	----	----	1	195
Genepapeiso	----	3000	----	----	----	----	1	181	7	1	----	----	----	----	61
Caxias	1896	50000	----	----	1	----	----	49	15	1	----	----	----	----	----------
Therezina	----	120000	----	----	----	----	----	11	3	----	----	----	----	----	2
Baturite	----	10000	----	----	----	----	----	32	----	----	----	----	----	----	----------
Pedra Aguda	----	10000	----	----	----	----	----	36	----	----	----	----	----	----	----------
Senador Pompen	----	10000	----	----	1	----	----	36	----	----	----	----	----	----	----------
Palmeira	----	5000	----	----	----	----	----	62	----	1	----	----	----	----	----------
Maceio	----	140000	----	----	----	----	----	56	----	1	----	----	----	----	----------
SOUTH BRAZIL:															
Campinas	----	80000	3	----	----	1	1	56	5	----	----	1	----	----	$ 1037 86
Descalvado	----	60000	1	----	----	7	----	34	----	1	15	----	----	----	25 00
Mogy Mirim	----	35000	----	----	----	2	1	30	5	----	----	----	----	----	123 33
Casa Branca	----	35000	----	----	----	2	----	13	----	----	----	----	----	----	----------
Mococa	----	40000	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----------
Itapira	----	25000	----	----	----	1	1	40	2	----	----	----	----	1	173 33
Cajuru	----	70000	----	----	----	11	1	104	2	----	----	----	----	1	63 68
Araguary	----	32000	1	----	----	11	1	202	24	----	----	2	----	1	1410 92
S. Franeireo	----	40000	----	----	----	10	----	105	1	----	----	----	----	----	167 12
Santa Luzia	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----------
Aravas	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----------
Limeira	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----------
S. Joas da Boa Vista	----	35000	----	----	----	4	1	70	5	----	----	----	----	----	320 12
Villa Americana	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----------
Nova Odessa	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----------
S. Bartholomew	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----------
Cabo Verde	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----------
Lavras	1893	----	3	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----------
MID-CHINA:															
Hangchow	1867	1000000	----	----	22	----	4	470	80	----	----	3	149	----	$ 295 16
Kashing	1895	1000000	----	----	19	----	2	145	36	----	----	3	64	----	75 00
Kiangyin	1895	1000000	----	----	13	----	3	298	71	----	----	8	32	----	21 44
Tunghsiang	1905	250000	2	5	11	7	3	155	19	5	250	1	40	8	561 00
Nanking	1904	500000	2	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	27	----	782 00
Soochow	----	2000000	----	54	20	----	3	108	23	----	----	1	47	----	125 50
NORTH KIANGSU:															
Chinkiang	1883	----------	----	----	----	----	----	124	----	----	115	2	----	11	$ 100 00
Hsuchoufu	1897	----------	----	----	----	----	----	43	----	----	----	----	----	----	----------
Hwaianfu	1904	3500000	----	3	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----------
Suchien	1894	----------	----	----	----	----	1	164	----	----	290	1	----	1	296 00
Tsing-Kiang-Pu	1887	10000000	----	----	----	----	----	15	----	----	80	----	----	4	272 00
Haichow	1908	----------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----------
CUBA:															
Cardenas	1899	2500	2	4	----	----	1	188	28	1	180	3	125	----	$ 720 00
San Jose	1905	----------	----	----	----	----	----	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	----------
Placetas	1908	6000	1	2	----	----	----	5	4	1	50	----	----	----	50 00
Caibarien	1902	8000	----	1	----	2	1	53	16	3	150	----	----	1	206 04
Remedios	1902	9000	1	3	----	2	1	61	22	1	100	----	----	3	402 79
JAPAN:															
Tokyo	1890	4000000	----	34	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----------
KOREA:															
Chunju	1896	----------	----	----	----	76	----	1464	----	----	----	----	----	70	$ 2088 00
Kunsan	1896	----------	----	----	----	47	----	748	----	----	----	----	----	31	808 00
Kwangju	1898	----------	----	----	----	61	----	706	----	----	----	----	----	49	1316 00
Mokpo	1898	----------	----	----	----	31	----	446	----	----	----	----	----	20	1173 00
MEXICO:															
Hidalgo	1890	15000	----	----	1	3	----	16	2	1	15	----	15	----	$ 17 19
Jimenez	1881	6500	----	----	1	7	1	45	4	1	30	----	----	----	36 87
Linares	1887	45000	1	2	4	31	3	175	10	2	70	----	22	2	215 84
Matamoros	1874	40000	1	2	7	8	3	225	13	5	275	----	104	2	1616 86
Montemorelos	1884	19000	----	1	6	3	1	98	4	1	115	1	110	1	638 20
C. Victoria	1880	50000	1	3	2	8	2	143	18	3	75	1	20	2	367 17

NOTE.—Owing to failure to receive reports, the statistical table is very incomplete.

STATISTICS OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

PRESBYTERIES.	Number Sabbath Schools.	Number Officers and Teachers.	Scholars Enrolled.	Average Attendance of Officers and Teachers.	Average Attendance of Scholars.	No. Institutes Held.	Contributions for Current Expenses.	Contributions for Home Missions.	Contributions for Foreign Missions.	Contributions for S. S. Missions and Publication.	Contributed to Other Causes.	Total Contributions.	Number Y. P. Societies.	Number Members in Y. P. Societies.	Contributed by Y. P. Societies.
Abingdon	43	401	3567	313	2164	1	$ 1720	$ 166	$ 72	$ 64	$ 173	$ 2176	15	379	$ 395
Albemarle	24	232	1751	190	995	----	1119	85	46	21	261	1602	14	450	398
Arkansas	23	229	2082	177	1024	----	1918	76	113	70	225	2414	9	227	401
Asheville	22	171	2079	129	962	----	902	762	77	62	134	1938	12	319	483
Athens	24	171	1591	123	772	----	569	20	423	90	339	1428	5	138	68
Atlanta	59	750	6812	585	3552	2	4266	717	524	221	1052	7037	42	1179	1650
Augusta	19	180	1415	133	828	----	808	82	105	38	414	2418	20	488	534
Bethel	43	544	3261	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2565	15	357	333
Brazos	25	313	3458	228	1417	----	517	210	98	102	574	2988	12	265	696
Brownwood	13	114	1105	62	487	----	603	20	10	4	258	895	3	87	66
Central Alabama	8	45	184	15	119	1	63	----	6	4	2	45	3	115	10
Central Mississippi	37	321	2537	239	1245	1	1738	247	225	174	212	2643	11	190	254
Central Texas	33	365	2820	264	1462	4	1751	241	158	80	378	2841	26	586	603
Charleston	18	214	1524	195	809	2	975	179	259	44	212	1678	16	360	321
Cherokee	23	213	1919	152	977	6	1111	112	105	52	208	1566	8	135	223
Chesapeake	19	161	1439	133	650	----	727	225	189	19	70	1230	11	297	250
Columbia	18	213	1530	135	701	----	775	179	155	42	279	1468	10	200	229
Concord	69	598	5582	424	3159	6	1508	436	419	145	1602	5453	29	563	363
Dallas	31	392	3935	284	1895	1	3536	170	370	148	653	4877	26	698	1014
Durant	9	67	885	29	216	1	173	11	4	10	10	235	1	44	3
East Alabama	44	360	3062	245	1265	2	1829	188	131	106	369	2623	16	426	490
Eastern Texas	11	108	1237	70	587	----	563	84	119	61	120	929	9	345	191
East Hanover	47	719	6260	488	2996	3	3866	470	815	196	562	6004	39	944	2887
East Mississippi	26	201	1744	112	654	----	683	34	64	190	328	1146	13	234	141
Ebenezer	24	268	1518	209	977	1	1404	162	227	55	96	1944	13	324	484
El Paso	24	191	1718	152	930	----	1224	13	37	13	183	1469	8	168	53
Enoree	30	373	3048	231	1799	----	1123	530	219	170	418	2380	22	528	528
Ethel	9	30	193	31	252	----	30	4	----	----	2	36	----	----	----
Fayetteville	88	638	4377	471	2527	3	3522	157	173	256	847	3679	37	855	1183
Florida	18	157	1099	117	683	----	912	102	77	65	194	1350	12	149	285
Fort Worth	21	235	2430	182	1280	----	1867	50	90	120	458	2585	13	241	627
Greenbrier	35	278	2721	186	1151	----	933	116	108	60	92	1241	7	202	259
Harmony	25	192	1632	92	657	1	647	142	53	59	194	988	7	185	142
Holston	22	177	2064	100	704	3	1183	107	156	38	286	1809	6	137	102
Indian	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Kanawha	25	287	3721	224	1533	----	1869	50	113	79	184	2286	11	263	225
King's Mountain	23	205	1880	141	1010	----	896	47	211	45	65	1461	10	186	303
Knoxville	22	289	3155	222	1467	2	1611	190	199	73	42	2198	10	269	376
Lafayette	28	234	2279	248	1196	----	1501	82	129	26	231	1967	19	537	263
Lexington	88	1116	9414	503	7575	2	3159	587	724	286	532	5278	41	1215	1940
Louisiana	20	205	1754	132	775	----	753	148	197	48	306	1485	16	320	320
Louisville	41	552	5021	426	2561	1	2987	2815	537	340	490	4300	36	833	1947
Macon	29	306	422	157	1018	----	1254	320	149	89	194	2266	22	233	219
Mangum	9	61	488	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	18	8
Maryland	11	159	1188	126	581	----	826	276	108	53	124	1191	10	250	452
Mecklenburg	44	554	5478	418	3427	----	2241	730	1037	84	55	4594	27	568	605
Memphis	24	399	3520	311	1396	2	2781	698	2399	123	258	6293	18	399	688
Meridian	29	213	1737	171	923	1	1396	157	45	26	190	1810	9	235	157
Mississippi	13	132	1307	109	513	1	941	161	225	55	332	1738	7	182	442
Missouri	15	181	1383	106	538	----	792	49	67	40	16	925	9	196	270
Mobile	14	150	1529	120	819	1	1024	350	1143	94	711	3062	9	386	432
Montgomery	51	510	4838	398	2622	----	2976	195	457	132	991	4751	29	619	1514
Muhlenburg	7	85	903	59	401	1	403	19	95	22	28	517	2	37	102
Nashville	40	543	4909	407	2505	9	3130	349	121	138	298	4036	23	729	965
New Orleans	37	427	4066	289	1804	4	3535	405	280	154	144	4518	25	529	1269
Norfolk	31	454	3752	340	1850	----	3214	317	429	159	322	4398	33	765	582
North Alabama	41	510	5243	389	2479	----	3166	549	373	171	1375	6283	25	691	1374
North Mississippi	20	179	1882	125	847	5	776	208	493	74	176	1727	6	126	265
Orange	62	591	6001	----	----	----	2223	94	94	74	1762	4347	33	783	1036
Ouachita	33	278	2087	203	1135	----	1525	73	84	77	160	1925	13	271	582
Paducah	10	122	750	80	443	----	814	84	83	27	18	1026	7	123	436
Palmyra	15	142	923	97	489	----	687	44	69	2	30	835	7	178	77
Paris	30	246	2243	182	1152	----	1366	65	43	78	600	2056	12	187	212
Pee Dee	25	187	1367	127	737	----	648	56	64	95	97	1238	8	186	365
Pine Bluff	18	115	1484	120	833	----	939	79	37	148	143	1312	8	232	289
Potosi	16	187	1538	120	670	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	110	137
Red River	17	153	1258	90	522	----	635	197	49	178	8	1160	5	158	58
Roanoke	36	294	2493	228	1411	----	738	183	101	54	82	1457	19	436	881
Savannah	20	209	1408	170	940	4	1367	166	233	19	407	2276	12	278	221
South Carolina	49	419	3437	342	2029	2	1284	268	177	141	440	2689	21	517	482
St. Johns	21	207	1602	----	----	----	1357	81	111	----	462	2011	13	367	564
St. Louis	17	202	1573	136	759	----	967	147	158	46	523	2029	12	394	936
Suwanee	20	85	1316	132	757	1	1175	122	72	42	225	1636	6	137	201
Texas-Mexican	17	83	800	57	466	----	6	----	----	----	----	6	5	91	58
Transylvania	25	254	3134	201	1229	----	999	87	180	60	36	1454	13	209	272
Tuscaloosa	30	248	2119	196	78	1	800	111	227	68	779	1966	13	292	216
Upper Missouri	18	276	2364	223	1361	----	1957	55	252	32	166	2462	14	436	851
Washburn	14	139	1070	83	592	1	669	67	44	21	34	834	3	95	103
Western District	18	112	788	85	458	12	740	40	64	114	79	1034	8	99	155
Western Texas	31	348	3178	256	1327	----	2389	238	78	122	564	3332	19	343	761
West Hanover	27	190	1898	138	1149	----	649	198	84	68	67	1070	12	367	487
West Lexington	25	284	2639	205	1322	2	1122	162	222	81	201	1656	16	284	312
Wilmington	37	312	2220	----	----	----	819	48	435	63	408	1773	36	526	676
Winchester	42	432	3430	304	1676	----	1270	161	268	111	604	2414	21	611	1248
Total	2372	23330	205568	15692	107345	92	$114114	$17589	$18525	$6824	$26298	$187248	609	14473	$21369

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH FOR THE LAST FIVE YEARS.

	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
Synods	13	13	13	13	14
Presbyteries	82	83	84	83	84
Candidates	323	326	335	375	431
Licentiates	46	40	53	49	37
Ministers	1,559	1,577	1,606	1,625	1,660
Churches	3,129	3,136	3,192	3,217	3,265
Licensures	48	43	61	46	54
Ordinations	56	54	54	42	60
Installations	197	205	253	238	267
Ministers deceased	31	39	24	27	24
Pastoral Dissolutions	151	204	186	232	189
Ministers received from other denominations	12	22	14	17	12
Ministers dismissed to other denominations	4	12	4	9	5
Churches organized	59	51	75	69	72
Churches dissolved	30	44	16	33	25
Churches received from other denominations	1	5	6	6	3
Churches dismissed to other denominations	4	4	5	11	1
Number of Ruling Elders	9,584	9,766	9,995	10,140	10,473
Number of Deacons	8,544	8,848	9,008	9,393	9,747
Added on Examination	12,410	13,476	14,367	14,153	15,998
Added on Certificate	10,614	11,827	12,729	12,186	13,343
Total Communicants	246,769	252,882	262,390	†269,733	279,803
Number of Adults Baptized	4,197	4,952	5,181	5,639	6,495
Number of Infants Baptized	4,877	5,043	5,089	5,159	5,880
Number of Baptized Non-Communicants	39,651	39,505	39,151	38,197	36,212
Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes	21,188	21,942	22,288	23,063	24,080
Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes	172,212	169,540	185,772	189,068	198,788

*CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
Assembly's Home Missions	$ 34,607	$ 39,326	$ 45,938	$ 71,134	$ 116,379
Local Home Missions	158,560	168,200	179,955	205,184	205,909
Ministerial Relief	22,858	39,005	131,831	67,179	82,860
Foreign Missions	211,570	191,350	223,538	323,879	449,357
Education	97,510	168,860	145,932	250,903	160,422
Publication	12,032	13,547	14,736	18,032	17,131
Colored Evangelization	12,859	14,247	15,153	20,321	5,534
Bible Cause	6,306	7,442	7,666	8,027	9,814
Presbyterial	18,735	21,942	21,456	22,140	.....
Pastors' Salaries	965,468	1,001,055	1,046,110	1,119,632	1,135,798
Congregational	885,626	997,293	1,116,760	1,183,520	1,183,125
Miscellaneous	148,867	183,107	173,588	217,124	231,567
Total	$2,574,988	$2,845,398	†3,122,676	$3,507,075	$3,607,906

*There is always a difference between the amounts of the contributions given in the Presbyterial Reports and those in the reports of the Executive Committees. The latter are given above wherever they show larger sums. The column "Education" is broader than the scope of the Executive Committee of Education.

† Corrected from last year.

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS.

Due April 1, 1910.

Abingdon	$ 58 87	Mangum	$ 8 89
Albemarle	42 30	Maryland	24 82
Arkansas	36 72	Mecklenburg	116 17
Asheville	26 19	Memphis	71 58
Athens	34 33	Meridian	52 57
Atlanta	113 64	Mississippi	31 08
Augusta	33 15	Missouri	39 19
Bethel	95 77	Mobile	32 22
Brazos	52 59	Montgomery	90 66
Brownwood	20 25	Muhlenburg	23 34
Central Mississippi	70 21	Nashville	91 42
Central Texas	49 27	New Orleans	67 24
Charleston	39 87	Norfolk	56 11
Cherokee	41 74	North Alabama	97 96
Chesapeake	28 29	North Mississippi	31 54
Columbia	33 66	Orange	104 58
Concord	109 38	Ouachita	36 58
Dallas	70 84	Paducah	27 81
Durant	11 31	Palmyra	23 79
East Alabama	55 87	Paris	46 26
Eastern Texas	27 28	Pee Dee	34 15
East Hanover	101 29	Pine Bluff	28 26
East Mississippi	47 68	Potosi	27 22
Ebenezer	49 75	Red River	30 12
El Paso	24 24	Roanoke	50 32
Enoree	79 56	Savannah	35 37
Fayetteville	144 57	South Carolina	75 63
Florida	33 13	St. John's	30 67
Fort Worth	46 35	St. Louis	36 91
Greenbrier	46 14	Suwanee	30 25
Harmony	43 42	Texas Mexican	13 39
Holston	41 94	Transylvania	48 75
Indian	9 40	Tuscaloosa	55 17
Kanawha	38 35	Upper Missouri	48 91
King's Mountain	44 86	Washburn	17 86
Knoxville	45 79	Western District	34 75
Lafayette	42 84	Western Texas	51 48
Lexington	168 48	West Hanover	34 57
Louisiana	29 97	West Lexington	64 17
Louisville	96 16	Wilmington	69 58
Macon	48 69	Winchester	65 46

The above assessment is calculated on the basis of one and one-half cents per communicant, as shown by the statistics of Presbyteries published elsewhere in these minutes.—By order of the Assembly of 1909.

W. A. Alexander, *Treasurer.*

PLACES AND TIMES FOR SYNODICAL MEETINGS FOR 1909.

ALABAMA .....Selma, Nov. 9, 7.30 P.M.
ARKANSAS .....Helena, Oct. 19, 7.30 P.M.
FLORIDA .....Plant City, Nov. 9, 7.30 P.M.
GEORGIA .....Cedartown, Nov. 9, 7.30 P.M.
KENTUCKY .....Lexington, Nov. 12, 7.30 P.M.
LOUISIANA .....Alexandria, Nov. 16, 7.30 P.M.
MISSISSIPPI .....Yazoo City, Nov. 16, 7.30 P.M.
MISSOURI .....Columbia, Oct. 28, 7.30 P.M.
NORTH CAROLINA .....Red Springs, Oct. 26, 8 P.M.
OKLAHOMA .....
SOUTH CAROLINA .....Charleston, Oct. 22, 8 P.M.
TENNESSEE .....Nashville, Oct. 12, 7.30 P.M.
TEXAS .....San Antonio, Nov. 17, 7.30 P.M.
VIRGINIA .....Elkins, W. Va., Oct. 14, 8 P.M.

COLLECTIONS AS ORDERED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

CAUSES. MONTHS.

FOREIGN MISSIONS . . ..May, October.
Treasurer, S. H. CHESTER, Chamber of Commerce, Nashville, Tenn.

ASSEMBLY'S HOME MISSIONS.....January, September.
Treasurer, A. N. SHARP, Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.

LOCAL HOME MISSIONS.....February, June, August.
Remit to Synodical or Presbyterial Treasurer.

COLORED EVANGELIZATION. . . ..December.
Treasurer, DR. JOHN LITTLE, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF. . . ..July.
For Endowment Fund, Third Sabbath in November.
Treasurer, JOHN STITES, 110 Fifth St., Louisville, Ky.

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION .....April, November.
Treasurer, JOHN STITES, 110 Fifth St., Louisville, Ky.

SABBATH SCHOOL EXTENSION AND PUBLICATION.....March.
Treasurer, R. E. MAGILL, Box 883, Richmond, Va.

BIBLE CAUSE .....Third Sabbath in October.
Treasurer, WM. FOULKE, Bible House, New York, N. Y.

ASSEMBLY'S COLLECTION FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES Third Sabbath in September.
WM. E. BOGGS, Secretary, 400 Spring St., Atlanta, Ga.

SYNODICAL COLLECTION FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.....First Sabbath in June.
Remit to Synodical or Presbyterial Treasurer.

INDIAN SCHOOLS AND EVANGELIZATION.....Review Sabbaths.
(In Sabbath Schools and Y. P. Societies.)
For Dormitory for Durant College—Children's Day for Home Missions.
Treasurer, A. N. SHARP, Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.

SPECIAL COLLECTION IN SABBATH SCHOOLS FOR SABBATH SCHOOL EXTENSION
.....First Sabbath in October.
Treasurer, R. E. MAGILL, Box 883, Richmond, Va.

HOME AND SCHOOL.....Last Sabbath in December.
Treasurer, S. W. SOMERVILLE, Fredericksburg, Va.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The presbyterial reports mention the death of the following ministers during the past ecclesiastical year:

R. P. Baird	Presbytery of	Cherokee.
H. M. Brearley	"	Pee Dee.
H. A. Brown, D.D.	"	Roanoke.
R. B. Cavitt	"	Pine Bluff.
L. V. Cobb	"	St. Louis.
F. W. Farries	"	Albemarle.
G. W. Finley, D.D.	"	Lexington.
John Glassell, Sr	"	Red River.
J. D. Henery	"	Kanawha.
C. M. Howard	"	Montgomery.
C. A. B. Jennings	"	Enoree.
R. Z. Johnston	"	King's Mountain.
J. V. Logan, D.D.	"	Transylvania.
G. A. Long	"	Montgomery.
C. P. B. Martin	"	Brazos.
Angus McDonald, D.D.	"	Western District.
K. M. McIntyre, D.D.	"	Fayetteville.
J. A. McMurray	"	Bethel.
R. F. Patterson	"	Louisiana.
John Ruff	"	Lexington.
E. H. Rutherford	"	Ebenezer.
J. G. Tanner	"	Brownwood.
J. A. Turner	"	Central Alabama.
T. S. Withrow	"	West Hanover.

SPECIAL DAYS APPOINTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Prayer for Youth in Colleges and Seminaries.....Second Sabbath in February, annually.

Prayer for Youth in Public Schools..Second Sunday in September, annually.

Children's Day for Home Missions.....Last Sabbath in March.

Children's Day for Foreign Missions.....Last Sabbath in May.

Sabbath School Day.....First Sabbath in October.

Special Prayer for Youth, and Presenting Claims of Ministry.....First Sabbath in November.

Bible Day in Sabbath Schools.....First Sabbath in December.

INDEX TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

I.—Synods.

Alabama. 138
Arkansas. 143
Florida. 146
Georgia. 148
Kentucky. 154
Louisiana. 159
Mississippi. 161
Missouri. 168
North Carolina 172
Oklahoma. 183
South Carolina 184
Tennessee. 191
Texas. 197
Virginia. 207

II.—Presbyteries.

Abingdon. 207
Albemarle. 172
Arkansas. 143
Asheville. 173
Athens. 148
Atlanta. 149
Augusta. 151
Bethel. 184
Brazos. 197
Brownwood. 198
Central Alabama 138
Central Mississippi 161
Central Texas 199
Charleston. 186
Cherokee. 151
Chesapeake. 209
Columbia. 191
Concord. 174
Dallas. 200
Durant. 183
East Alabama 138
Eastern Texas 201
East Hanover. 209
East Mississippi 163
Ebenezer 154
El Paso 203
Enoree. 187
Ethel. 164
Fayetteville. 176
Florida. 146
Fort Worth 203
Greenbrier. 210
Harmony. 188
Holston. 192
Indian. 183
Kanawha. 211
King's Mountain 178
Knoxville. 193
Lafayette. 168
Lexington. 212
Louisiana. 159
Louisville. 155
Macon. 152
Mangum. 184
Maryland. 214
Mecklenburg. 179
Memphis. 194
Meridian. 165
Mississippi. 166
Missouri. 169
Mobile. 139
Montgomery. 215
Muhlenburg. 156
Nashville. 195
New Orleans 159
Norfolk. 216
North Alabama 140
North Mississippi 167
Orange. 180
Ouachita. 144
Paducah. 156
Palmyra. 170
Paris. 204
Pee Dee 189
Pine Bluff 145
Potosi. 170
Red River 160
Roanoke. 217
Savannah. 153
South Carolina 190
St. John's 147
St. Louis 171
Suwanee. 147
Texas Mexican 205
Transylvania. 157
Tuscaloosa. 142
Upper Missouri 171
Washburn. 145
Western District 196
Western Texas 206
West Hanover 218
West Lexington 158
Wilmington. 181
Winchester. 219

ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abbott, E. F., Booneville, Mo., 168.
Abbott, J. E., Marshall, Mo., 168.
Abraham, Roy N., Jefferson, Ga., 148.
Acevedo, Cayetano, Corpus Christi, Texas, 206.
Adams, D.D., Robt., Clinton, S. C., 187.
Ahrenbeck, W. T., Huntsville, Texas, 197.
Akers, S. C., 218.
Akers, Wm. W., Maysville, Ky., 154.
Alexander, G. C., Jellico, Tenn., 157.
Alexander, D.D., J. H., Atlanta, Ga., 149.
Alexander, R. W., Tarboro, N. C., 172.
Alexander, D.D., W. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 161.
Alexander, W. C., Memphis, Tenn., 194.
Alexander, D.D., W. McF., New Orleans, La., 160.
Allen, A. S., Nashville, Tenn., 195.
Allen, C. E., Anniston, Ala., 167.
Allen, E. D., Waco, Texas, 199.
Allen, F. L., Brazil, Tenn., 196.
Allen, F. M., Hebron, Va., 210.
Allen, J. W., Booneville, Miss., 163.
Allison, D.D., J. Y., Lake Charles, La., 159.
Allison, T. J., Bryson City, N. C., 173.
Allmond, M. B., Louisville, Ky., 156.
Alston, D.D., R. H., New Orleans, La., 164.
Altfather, C. L., Staunton, Va., 213.
Amis, E. H., Lott, Texas, 199.
Anderson, A. S., Gastonia, N. C., 178.
Anderson, B. R., Cordele, Ga., 153.
Anderson, C. C., Charlotte C. H., Va., 217.
Anderson, D.D., I. S., Rose Hill, Va., 207.
Anderson, D.D., J. G., Anniston, Ala., 141.
Anderson, J. P., Greensboro, Ala., 142.
Anderson, D.D., N. L., Winston, N. C., 181.
Anderson, R. C., Gastonia, N. C., 178.
Anderson, T. B., Madisonville, Texas, 197.
Anderson, Watson, Tuskahoma, Okla., 184.
Anderson, D.D., W. M., Nashville, Tenn., 193.
Anderson, W. R., Bardstown, Ky., 155.
Andres, Benj., Napton, Mo., 168.
Arbuthnot, D.D., J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 195.
Archer, S., Greenville, Miss., 161.
Armentrout, D. M., 218.
Armstrong, J. I., Kirkwood, Ga., 150.
Armstrong, O. V., Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China, 213.
Arrowood, M. C., Rougemont, N. C., 180.
Arrowood, R. S., Hemp, N. C., 176.
Arrowood, W. B., Clover, S. C., 185.
Arthur, H. C., New Orleans, La., 160.
Atkins, A. H., Pendleton, S. C., 191.
Atkinson, Geo. H., Albemarle, N. C., 179.
Atwood, J. W., Carrollton, Ky., 155.
Austin, H., Weatherford, Texas, 203.
Avila, Reynaldo, San Antonio, Texas, 205.
Bachman, G. O., Nashville, Tenn., 195.
Bachman, D.D., J. L., Sweetwater, Tenn., 193.
Bachman, D.D., J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 193.
Bacon, S. L., Hugo, Okla., 184.
Bagby, F. E., Plantersville, Ala., 142.
Bailey, Edward, Maysfield, Texas, 199.
Bailey, E. C., Timmonsville, S. C., 189.
Bailey, Jr., J. C., Liberty, S. C., 191.
Bain, W. W., Greenbank, W. Va., 210, 211.
Baird, J. S., Longview, Texas, 204.
Baker, A. E., Lumberton, N. C., 176, 177.
Baker, B. L., Monticello, Fla., 146.
Baker, R. Q., Argyle, Fla., 146.
Baker, W. S., Bentonville, Ark., 145.
Baldwin, G. W., Newton, Miss., 164.
Ballou, J. E., Middlesboro, Ky., 157.
Banks, F. L., Star City, Ark., 145.
Barbee, Thos. M., Palmyra, Mo., 170.
Barber, W. L., Homer, Ga., 148.
Barclay, Jonas, Dalton, Ga., 151.
Barclay, T. P., Wytheville, Va., 207.
Barks, Horace B., Columbia, Mo., 169.
Barkwell, J. H., Malvern, Ark., 144.
Barnes, F. A., Sherwood, Texas, 198.
Barr, D. L., Houston, Miss., 163.
Barr, D.D., J. C., New Orleans, La., 160.
Barr, D.D., J. C., Charleston, W. Va., 211.
Barr, W. S., Nashville, Tenn., 195.
Barrell, C. M., Buckingham, Va., 219.
Barret, D.D., T. C., Patonville, Mo., 171.
Barron, F. H., Elkins, W. Va., 213.
Barth, Carl, Durham, N. C., 181.
Batte, Junius M., Selma, Ala., 142.
Beale, W., Boswell, Okla., 183.
Beall, B. L., Greensboro, N. C., 174.
Bean, D.D., W. S., Clinton, S. C., 187.
Beatie, A. Y., Lincoln, Neb., 168.
Beattie, R. J., Sanford, N. C., 177.
Beattie, W. E., Forsyth, Mo., 168.
Beaty, H. F., Placetas, Cuba, 175.
Bedinger, B. F., Kenbridge, Va., 217.
Bedinger, D.D., E. W., Anchorage, Ky., 155.
Bedinger, W. L., Frankford, W. Va., 211.
Behner, E. W., Malden, Mo., 170.
Belk, G. W., Wilson, N. C., 173.
Bell, B. C., Cisco, Texas, 203.
Bell, Eugene, Kwangiu, Korea, 155.
Bell, G. F., Crocker, Mo., 168.
Bell, G. W., Winchester, Ky., 154.
Bell, J. L., Dallas, Texas, 200.
Bell, R. L., Union Springs, Ala., 138.
Bellot, J. H., Honey Grove, Texas, 205.
Benn, R. L., Trenton, Tenn., 196.
Benyamin, Yosip, 191.
Barryhill, C. Z., Holly Springs, Miss., 167.
Berryhill, J. E., Paw Creek, N. C., 179.
Best, T. R., Lexington, Ky., 138.
Bigger, E. E., Mexia, Texas, 199.
Bingham, E. C., Blountville, Tenn., 192, 193.
Bingham, W. B., Mount Olive, Miss., 165.
Bird, A. R., Laurel, Md., 214.
Bird, J. E., Madill, Okla., 183.
Bishop, C. E., Williamsburg, Va., 216.
Bittinger, J. B., Chatham Hill., Va., 207.
Bittinger, M. H., Greenville, W. Va., 211.
Bitzer, D.D., Geo. L., Corsicana, Texas, 199.
Black, J. A., Montell, Texas, 207.
Black, J. S., Newport, Tenn., 192.
Black, J. V., Crowley, La., 159.
Black, Malcom, Sterling City, Texas, 199.
Black, Wm., Charlotte, N. C., 179.
Blackburn, G. A., Columbia, S. C., 186.

Blackburn, J. N., Houma, La., 160.
Blackwell, D. J., Eufaula, Ala., 138.
Blain, J. Mercer, Kashing, China, 210.
Blanton, D.D., L. H., Danville, Ky., 157.
Boggs, S. D., Louisville, Ky., 154.
Boggs, D.D., W. E., Atlanta, Ga., 147.
Boggs, W. L., Greenville, S. C., 187.
Booker, J. E., Farmville, Va., 212.
Booth, G. D., Monroe, La., 160.
Boozer, T. F., Gaffney, S. C., 187.
Borthwick, H. R., Pineville, N. C., 179.
Boude, D.D., H. B., Independence, Mo., 168.
Bourne, G. T., Macon, Ga., 152.
Bowling, J. L., Bartlett, Texas, 199.
Boyce, S. C., Monroe, N. C., 179.
Boyd, R. S., Hawesville, Ky., 155.
Boyd, R. W., Mooresville, N. C., 174.
Boyd, W. H., Monroeville, Ala., 139, 140.
Boyer, J. T., Louisville, Ky., 155.
Boyle, Gaston, Campinas, Brazil, 210.
Boyles, C. B., Gainesville, Ala., 194.
Bradley, E. P., Mocksville, N. C., 175.
Bradley, H. C., Tolesboro, Ky., 170.
Bradley, James, Jackson, Ga., 150.
Bradshaw, F. A., Excelsior Springs, Mo., 172.
Bradshaw, E. N., Lawson, Mo., 172.
Bradshaw, H. S., Hillsboro, N. C., 180.
Brainard, E. S., Watertown, Tenn., 171, 195.
Branch, C. H. H., Hopkinsville, Ky., 156.
Branch, J. B., Statesville, N. C., 174.
Brank, R. S., St. Louis, Mo., 171.
Brannen, D. W., Milledgeville, Ga., 151.
Brantly, E., Antlers, Okla., 183.
Bridewell, D.D., C. P., Arkadelphia, Ark., 144.
Bridges, D.D., J. R., Charlotte, N. C., 179.
Bridgman, A. C., Church, S. C., 189.
Brimm, D.D., D. J., Clinton, S. C., 185.
Brimm, D.D., W. W., Atlanta, Ga., 149.
Briol, P. Ph., New Orleans, La., 160.
Britt, M. C., Sparta, Ga., 151.
Brooke, D.D., F. J., Romney, W. Va., 219.
Brown, C. G., Chester, S. C., 185.
Brown, E. D., Loray, N. C., 175.
Brown, E. D., Stamps, Ark., 144.
Brown, F. A., Norfolk, Va., 217.
Brown, G. L., Penn Laird, Va., 212.
Brown, G. L., Jr., Middlebrook, Va., 213.
Brown, J. C., Soddy, Tenn., 193.
Brown, J. Calloway, Caledonia, Mo., 161.
Brown, J. D. A., Aberdeen, N. C., 176.
Brown, J. E., Kansas City, Mo., 161.
Brown, J. J., McColl, S. C., 189.
Brown, J. R. C., Troy, Mo., 161.
Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 214.
Brown, L. W., Marion, Ala., 141.
Brown, Morrison, Jeanerette, La., 160.
Brown, P. F., Jacksonville, Fla., 147.
Brown, R. A., Waycross, Ga., 153.
Brown, Robt. S., Fayetteville, Tenn., 191, 192.
Brown, W. C., Raeford, N. C., 177.
Brown, Willis, Fillmore, Okla., 184.
Browne, M.D., A. O., Texarkana, Texas,
Browning, C. P., Jackson, Mo., 171.
Brownlee, E. D., Atlanta, Ga., 149.
Brownlee, H. H., Clinton, La., 167.
Brownlee, J. L., Albany, Ga., 152.
Bruce, Peter L., Spring Hill, Tenn., 192.
Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala., 140.
Buchanan, W. C., Takamatsu, Japan, 176.
Buchanan, W. McS., Takamatau, Japan, 209.
Buckner, D.D., A. G., Clio, S. C., 189.
Bull, W. F., Kunsan, Korea, 216.
Burgess, T. P., Edgefield, S. C., 190.
Burkhead, W. D., Opelika, Ala., 138.
Burney, P. H., Sabinal, Texas, 207.
Burwell, H. W., New Orleans, La., 160.
Burwell, R. S., Ozark, Ala., 138.
Byers, D. O., Norwood, La., 159.
Byrd, S. C., Greenville, S. C., 185.
Byrns, O. L., Idabel, Okla., 183.
Cable, C. P., Macon, Ga., 153.
Caldwell, A. S., Barium Springs, N. C., 174.
Caldwell, C. N., Hangchow, China, 155.
Caldwell, D.D., C. T., Waco, Texas, 199.
Caldwell, E. C., Austin, Texas, 199.
Caldwell, J. L., Pine Bluff, Ark., 145.
Caldwell, J. W., New Orleans, La., 160.
Caldwell, R. M., Moorefield, Ky., 154.
Caldwell, S. C., Edisto Island, S. C., 186.
Caldwell, D.D., S. C., Hazelhurst, Miss., 166.
Caldwell, Wm., Fort Worth, Texas, 203.
Caldwell, W. J., Woodlawn, Ala., 141.
Caldwell, W. L., Memphis, Tenn., 194.
Caligan, J. A., Marshville, N. C., 179.
Campbell, C. A., Quitman, Ga., 153.
Campbell, H. C. V., Berkeley Springs, W. Va., 215.
Campbell, I. N., Berkeley Springs, W. Va., 219.
Campbell, J. M., Plattsburg, Mo., 172.
Campbell, K. A., Matthews, N. C., 179.
Campbell, Ned B., Garrardstown, W. Va., 211.
Campbell, R. D., Beeville, Texas, 205.
Campbell, D.D., R. F., Asheville, N. C., 173.
Campbell, R. L., Hattlesburg, Miss., 165.
Campbell, D.D., W. C., Roanoke, Va., 215.
Campbell, W. S., Richmond, Va., 209.
Cannon, D.D., J. F., St. Louis, Mo., 171.
Carmichael, R. D., Anniston, Ala., 140.
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 167.
Caruthers, W. R., Courtland, Ala., 141.
Carpenter, J. B., Richmond, Va., 172.
Carpenter, J. W., Malden, W. Va., 212.
Carr, D.D., A. F., Mobile, Ala., 139.
Carr, E. B., Phoenix, N. C., 182.
Carrington, A. B., Greenwich, Va., 209.
Carson, D.D., C. C., Bristol, Tenn., 192.
Carson, J. C., Concord, Mo., 169.
Carson, R. D., Norton, Va., 207.
Carson, W. W., Thompson Valley, Va., 207.
Carter, D.D., W. A., Columbus, Ga., 152.
Cartledge, J. L., Athens, Ga., 148.
Cartledge, S. J., Chester, S. C., 185.
Cartledge, T. D., Due West, S. C., 191.
Cassady, H. H., Hazard, Ky., 158.
Cathey, H. L., Yanceyville, N. C., 181.
Cathey, S. L., Rutherfordton, N. C., 178.
Caughley, J. T., Bryan, Ark., 145.
Cave, D.D., W. E., Paducah, Ky., 159.
Cavitt, C. E., Jonesboro, N. C., 177.
Cavitt, C. V.,
Cecil, D.D., Russell, Richmond, Va., 209.
Chambers, C. W., Kiam, Texas, 202.
Champney, I. C. H., Montgomery, Ala., 138.
Chandler, D.D., S. E., Austin, Texas, 207.
Chaney, D.D., J. M., Independence, Mo., 168.
Charles, D.D., B. H., St. Louis, Mo., 171.
Charlton, F. T., Fort Worth, Texas, 203.
Cheatham, A. J., Fordyce, Ark., 145.
Chedester, W. P., Franklin, N. C., 173.
Chester, D.D., S. H., Nashville, Tenn., 195.
Chevalier, W. P., Louisville, Ky., 155.
Chinn, Wm., Warrenton, Va., 209.
Chisholm, D.D., J. J., Natchez, Miss., 166.
Chisolm, F. H., Jr., Pontotoc, Miss., 165.
Christian, C. G., Scotland Neck, N. C., 172.
Christian, J. A., Scottsville, Va., 219.
Chumbley, C. M., Campbellsville, Ky., 157.
Clark, Bryon, Salisbury, N. C., 175.
Clark, J. M., Shawnee, Okla., 184.
Clark, Melton, Greensboro, N. C., 181.
Clark, P. C., Bluefield, W. Va., 215.
Clark, P. L., Clinton, N. C., 182.
Clark, D.D., W. C., Livingston, Ala., 142.
Clark, W. M., Frankfort, Ky., 154.
Clarke, A. H., Lynchburg, Va., 215.
Clarke, F. E., Grundy, W. Va., 207.
Clarke, J. H., Lafayette, Ga., 151.
Clegg, I. N., Walter, Okla., 184.
Cleland, F. B., Anchorage, Ky., 155.
Cleveland, C. L., Cotulla, Texas, 206.

Cleveland, D.D., T. P., Atlanta, Ga., 149.
Cleveland, W. A., Charlotte, N. C., 152.
Clifford, D.D., B. G., Union, S. C., 187.
Clymer, J. M., Williamsburg, Va., 209.
Clotfelter, J. A., Stone Mountain, Ga., 149.
Clyce, D.D., T. S., Sherman, Texas, 200.
Cobb, J. W., Little Rock, Ark., 143.
Cochran, J. B., Lowell, N. C., 178.
Cochran, J. M., Miles, Texas, 199.
Cochran, D.D., W. O., Georgetown, Ky., 158.
Cochrane, W. S., Bolivar, Tenn., 194.
Cockerham, H. L., Wilmore, Ky., 158.
Coit, A. B., Enterprise, Miss., 165.
Coit, J. K., Rock Hill, S. C., 185.
Coit, R. T., Kwangju, Korea, 179.
Coker, J. E., Lockhart, S. C., 188.
Cole, Eastman, Darwin, Okla., 184.
Cole, E. Silas, Darwin, Okla., 183.
Coleman, J. M., Columbus, Miss., 164.
Collins, J. Y., Grant, Okla., 184.
Collins, Lewis, Chattanooga, Tenn., 193.
Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss., 161.
Colmery, J. S., Vaiden, Miss., 163.
Comfort, E. C., Ridgeland, Miss., 162.
Converse, J. B., Morristown, Tenn., 193.
Converse, D.D., T. E., Atlanta, Ga., 149.
Cook, Geo. L., Rutherfordton, N. C., 178.
Cook, W. A., Batesville, Ark., 171.
Cooke, J. R., Nokesville, Va., 209.
Cooper, W. B., Umatillo, Fla., 147.
Coppedge, W. R., Rockingham, N. C., 176.
Cornelson, D.D., G. H., Nashville, Tenn., 195.
Covington, G. W., Havana, Ala., 138.
Cowan, B. M., Collierville, Tenn., 194.
Cowan, J. C., Nashville, Tenn., 154.
Cowan, D.D., J. F., Fulton, Mo., 169.
Cowan, R. L., Fort Worth, Texas, 203.
Craig, A. A., Meridian, Miss., 165.
Craig, D. I., Reidsville, N. C., 180.
Craig, E. M., Dothan, Ala., 138.
Craig, Thos. B., Rock Hill., S. C., 185.
Crane, A. J., Newell, N. C., 179.
Crawford, A. W., Rowland, N. C., 177.
Craighton, J. A., Ennis, Texas, 205.
Creson, W. F., Ariel, Miss., 159.
Crocket, S. R., Stoney Point, Tenn., 193.
Croker, T. C., Forest City, N. C., 178.
Crooks, Chas. G., Danville, Ky., 157.
Crowe, Wm., Abingdon, Va., 207.
Crowley, J. S., Wilmington, N. C., 182.
Crozier, D.D., R. H., Palestine, Texas, 202.
Culbertson, R. W., Mooresville, N. C., 175.
Cumming, Calvin K., Gifu, Japan, 216.
Cumming, Wm., Winchester, Ky., 158.
Cummings, D.D., T. L., Henderson, Ky., 156.
Cumpsten, H. J., Thurber, Texas, 204.
Cunningham, A. F., Belton, Texas, 199.
Cunningham, D.D., C. E., Yazoo City, Miss., 161.
Cunningham, J. L., Denison, Texas, 201.
Cunningham, L. O., Haskell, Texas, 203.
Currie, C. B., Morven, N. C., 179.
Currie, D. J., Dublin, Va., 207.
Currie, E. J., Hattiesburg, Miss., 165.
Currie, U. B., Shreveport, La., 160.
Curry, D.D., A. B., Memphis, Tenn., 194.
Curtis, Josiah F., Moundsville, W. Va., 170.
Curtis, L. W., Hamlet, N. C., 177.
Cushman, H. C., Pensacola, Fla., 146.
Dabney, W. A., Shelfar, Va., 219.
Daniel, D.D., Eugene, Lewisburg, W. Va., 210.
Daniel, F. D., Lynnville, Tenn., 192.
Daniel, W. A., Huntersville, N. C., 179.
Darnall, D.D., W. H., Calhoun, Ga., 151.
Davidson, H. S., Mangum, Okla., 184.
Davidson, W. W., Charlotte, N. C., 179.
Davies, J. H., Nacogdoches, Texas, 202.
Davies, D.D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 145.
Davis, D.D., E. P., Greenville, S. C., 187.
Davis, J. H., Farmville, Va., 218.
Davis, D.D., John W., Soochow, China, 174.
Davis, Lowry, Greenville, S. C., 188.
Davis, D.D., L. B., Atlanta, Ga., 149.
Davis, W. A., Shattuck, Okla., 184.
Davis, W. H., Pisgah Forest, N. C., 173.
Davis, W. Y., Louisville, Ky., 155.
Deal, R. C., Kinston, N. C., 172.
Delany, F. L., Emporia, Va., 210.
Dendy, J. T., Old Point, S. C., 185.
Denham, Wm., McRae, Ga., 153.
Detweiler, J. E., Eminence, Ky., 155.
DeVane, T. W., Chattanooga, Okla., 184.
DeYampert, L. A., Luebo, Africa, 138.
Dickey, Brooks I., San Antonio, Texas, 206.
Dickey, W. P., Dallas, Texas, 200.
Dickson, D.D., J. A., Somerville, Tenn., 145.
Diehl, C. E., Clarksville, Tenn., 195.
Dixon, H. M., Red Springs, N. C., 177.
Dixon, J. H., Laurinburg, N. C., 177.
Doak, A. H., Shelbyville, Ky., 155.
Doak, A. S., Conway, S. C., 189.
Dobbs, Jr., C. H., Gonzales, Texas, 206.
Dobbs, Sr., C. H., Brownwood, Texas, 199.
Dobyns, D.D., W. R., St. Joseph, Mo., 171.
Dodge, D.D., W. H., Ocala, Fla., 148.
Dodson, S. K., Burnet, Texas, 199.
Doggett, J. P., Piney Flats, Tenn., 192.
Doggett, D.D., M. W., San Antonio, Texas, 207.
Doggett, W. T., Danville, Va., 217.
Dolphy, O. C., Poplarville, Miss., 165.
Donaldson, D.D., N., Huntington, W. Va., 211.
Douglas, D. M., Baltimore, Md., 214.
Douglas, R. E., Macon, Ga., 152.
Downing, W. L., Van Horn, Texas, 203.
Doyle, W. B., Marion, Ala., 142.
Dozier, W. E., Carrollton, Ga., 149.
Drake, E. T., Orange, Texas, 201.
Drennan, F. A., Lowryville, S. C., 187.
Drew, D.D., Thos., Chase City, Va , 217.
Druen, E. B., Basic City, Va., 213.
Drummond, James, San Antonio, Texas, 206.
DuBose, D.D., H. C., Soochow, China, 189.
DuBose, P. C., Soochow, China, 186.
DuBose, R. M., Gallatin, Tenn., 195.
DuBose, S. W., Cuthbert, Ga., 153.
Duckwall, J. McC., Berkeley Springs, W. Va., 220.
Dudley, D.D., C. R., Sykesville, Md., 214.
Duff, Guy B., Montgomery, Mo., 169.
Duncan, J. C., Thomas, Ala., 140.
Dunglinson, Jos., Columbiana, Ala., 140.
Dunlap, James, Birmingham, Ala., 142.
Dupuy, B. H., Lake City, Fla., 148.
Durham, E. J., Bridgeport, Texas, 204.
Dyer, Jas., Eagletown, Okla., 184.
Eakins, W. J., Mertens, Texas, 200.
Earle, A. M., Kunsan, Korea, 207.
Eddins, J. F., Forest, Miss., 165.
Edenburn, J. S., Little Rock, Ark.,
Edge, W. W., Davis, W. Va., 220.
Edmiston, A. L., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 138.
Edmiston, G. L., Nevada, Mo., 168.
Edmonds, H. M., Montgomery, Ala., 138.
Edwards, J. E., St. Louis, Mo., 156.
Egerton, G. W., St. Elmo, Tenn., 193.
Eggleston, R. B., Richmond, Va., 209.
Elder, J. M. W., Concord Depot, Va., 217, 218.
Eldridge, W. M., Lexington, Ky., 158.
Elliott, W. M., Colorado, Texas, 203.
Elwang, D.D., W. W., Columbia, Mo., 169.
English, D.D., T. R., Richmond, Va., 210.
Epes, D.D., Theo. P., Blackstone, Va., 209.
Erickson, Alfred, Phelps, Ky., 154.
Erickson, S. M., Takamatsu, Japan, 139.
Ervin, C. W., Concord, N. C., 175.
Ervin, E. E., Kingstree, S. C., 189.
Erwin, T. W., McKinney, Texas, 200.
Escott, H. V., Corbin, Ky., 157.
Eskridge, R. S., Richwood, W. Va., 211.
Evans, D.D., H. C., Milford, Texas, 200.

Evans, J. M., Maysville, Ky., 154.
Evans, Jos., St. Paul, N. C., 176.
Evans, D.D., W. W., Walton, Ky., 154.
Eversole, F. M., Robbinsville, N. C., 173.
Ewing, C. L., Miles, Texas, 198.
Ewing, D.D., F. L., Germantown, Tenn., 194.
Fair, D.D., J. Y., Savannah, Ga., 153.
Fairley, David, Manchester, N. C., 176.
Fairley, W. M., Fayetteville, N. C., 176.
Fennel, H. C., Lowndesville, S. C., 190.
Ferguson, A. G., Leakesville, Miss., 165.
Ferran, C. H., Toccoa, Ga., 149.
Ficklen, J. B., Atlanta, Ga., 149.
Field, Lloyd B., Atlanta, Ga., 150.
Fincher, F. E., Houston, Texas, 197.
Fix, J. J., Manchester, Va., 209.
Fleming, J. D., Memphis, Tenn., 194.
Fleming, D.D., R. H., Lynchburg, Va., 215.
Flinn, H. W.,
Flinn, R. O., Atlanta, Ga., 149.
Flournoy, L. M., Hamner, Ala., 138.
Flournoy, D.D., P. P., Bethesda, Md., 214.
Flournoy, W. C., Bayview, Va., 216.
Flow, J. E., St. Charles, Mo., 171.
Fogartle, D.D., J. E., Thomasville, Ga., 152.
Forbes, J. Mc., Parkton, N. C., 177.
Ford, E. W., Yoakum, Texas, 206.
Ford, J. F., Live Oak, Fla., 147, 148.
Forsyth, J. F., Gurdon, Ark., 144.
Foster, D.D., J. S., Petersburg, Va., 209.
Foster, D.D., S. J., Union Springs, Ala., 140.
Foster, W. C. C., Brownsville, Texas, 207.
Franklin, B. H., 195.
Fraser, D.D., A. M., Staunton, Va., 212.
Fraser, Chalmers, Lancaster, S. C., 185.
Fraser, J. K. G., Charleston, S. C., 186.
Fraser, Simon, Junction, Texas, 207.
Frasier, W. A., Walker, Mo., 168.
Frazer, D.D., W. H., Anderson, S. C., 191.
French, D.D., J. B., Fort Worth, Texas, 203.
Friend, Chas., Belle Haven, Va., 216.
Frierson, D. E., Manse, Ky., 157.
Frierson, W. J., Columbia, Tenn., 191.
Frierson, W. V., Columbus, Miss., 163.
Fulton, D. M., Darlington, S. C., 189.
Fulton, D.D., S. P., Kobe, Japan, 187.
Fulton, R. E., Clarksville, Tenn., 165.
Fultz, R. E., Deerfield, W. Va., 213.
Funk, G. N., Fort Worth, Texas, 204.
Furr, W. E., Moresville, N. C., 156.
Gage, D. S., Fulton, Mo., 169.
Gaines, D.D., F. H., Decatur, Ga., 149.
Galbraith, W. F., Dallas, Texas, 201.
Gallaher, T. F., Sulphur Springs, Texas, 204.
Galt, Thos., Marion, Va., 208.
Gammon, J. W., 169.
Garrison, W. J., Catlettsburg, Ky., 154.
Garth, J. G., Hickory, N. C., 175.
Gaston, V. R., Chatham, Va., 200.
George, R. W., Francisco, N. C., 180.
Ghiselin, D.D., Chas., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 219.
Gibbons, J. P., Hugo, Okla., 183.
Gibbs, J. M., Statesville, N. C., 174.
Gilkeson, C. D., Moorefield, W. Va., 219.
Gill, Leonard, Amarillo, Texas, 200.
Gillespie, E. E., Yorkville, S. C., 185.
Gillespie, R. T., Florence, S. C., 189.
Gilliard, E. M., Nashville, Tenn., 195.
Gillon, W. A., Coleman, Texas, 198.
Gilmer, G. H., Draper, Va., 208.
Gilmer, J. A., Mt. Airy, N. C., 181.
Gilmore, R. C., Portmouth, Va., 216.
Gilmour, A. D. P., Richmond, Va.
Ginn, I. M., Nashville, Ark., 145.
Glasgow, L. K., Davidson, N. C., 212.
Glasgow, S. M., Lexington, Va., 214.
Glass, Gilbert, Covington, Ky., 154.
Glass, D.D., Harvey, Salvisa, Ky., 157.
Goff, John, Pontotoc, Miss., 163, 164.
Golightly, R. M., Memphis, Tenn., 164.
Goode, B. E., Leaksville, N. C., 211.
Goodman, J. W., Greensboro, N. C., 180.
Gordon, D.D., E. C., Lexington, Mo., 168.
Gordon, J. B., Covington, Ga., 150.
Gowan, Peter, Wesson, Miss., 166.
Grafton, D.D., C. W., Union Church, Miss., 166.
Graham, D.D., A. T., Lexington, Va., 213.
Graham, Bothwell, Hartselle, Ala., 141.
Graham, H. T., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 218.
Graham, D.D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 219.
Graham, Jr., J. R., Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China, 219.
Grau, E. L., Asheville, N. C., 173.
Graves, F. R., Helena, Ark., 145.
Graves, J. A., Bedford City, Va., 215.
Gray, F. W., Blaker Mills, W. Va., 211.
Gray, J. A., Richmond, Mo., 172.
Gray, Robert, Dublin, Va., 208.
Gray, W. B., Greenville, Miss., 162.
Graybill, J. W., Louisville, Ky., 155.
Green, D.D., E. M., Danville, Ky., 157.
Green, J. B., Greenwood, S. C., 191.
Green, J. E., Temple, Texas, 199.
Green, J. H., Kerrville, Texas, 206.
Green, J. L., Cuero, Texas, 206.
Green, T. L., Camden, Ark., 144.
Greenlee, J. M., 174.
Greenlee, W. M., Atlanta, Ga., 155.
Greer, B. D. D., San Antonio, Texas, 206.
Gregg, F. W., Abbeville, S. C., 190.
Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 188.
Gregory, A. P., Columbia, Tenn., 192.
Gregory, D. B., Louisville, Ky., 156.
Gregory, E. H., Moss Point, Miss., 165.
Gresham, LeRoy, Chapel Hill, N. C., 181.
Grey, J. H., Bedford City, Va., 215.
Grier, J. J., Waco, Texas, 199.
Grier, D.D., Jno. M., Concord, N. C., 175.
Grier, J. W., Huntersville, N. C., 179.
Grier, M. B., Hsu Chou Fu, China, 190.
Grier, R. L., Greelyville, S. C., 188.
Griffin, G. O., Senatobia, Miss., 167.
Grigg, A. W., Barnesville, Ga., 150.
Grille, Geo. A., Jackson, La., 159.
Grinnan, D.D., R. B., Hendersonville, N. C., 173.
Grover, A. E., Jonesboro, N. C., 177.
Groves, C. O., Orlando, Fla., 147.
Groves, W. H., Gloucester, Va., 216.
Gruver, J. H., Yancy Mills, Va., 220.
Guerrant, D.D., E. O., Wilmore, Ky., 158.
Guille, B. F., Menlo, Ga., 151.
Guille, Geo. E., Augusta, Ga., 151.
Gwynn, P. H., Spray, N. C., 181.
Haden, R. A., Kiangyin, China.
Hafner, W. A., Fort Mill, S. C., 185.
Hagan, W. C., Vernon, Texas, 200.
Hagins, J. S., Georgetown, Ky., 158.
Hall, Arnold, Norfolk, Va., 216.
Hall, Gaines B., Childress, Texas, 201.
Hall, J. A., Alvin, Texas, 197.
Hall, J. K., McConnellsville, S. C., 185.
Hall, J. P., Plum Tree, N. C., 174.
Hall, J. T., Cardenas, Cuba, 168.
Hall, R. M., Galveston, Texas, 197.
Hall, S. O., Tazewell, Va., 208.
Hall, W. A., Magee, Miss., 165.
Hall, W. A., Wytheville, Va., 208.
Hall, D.D., W. T., Columbia, S. C., 185.
Haman, T. L., Vaiden, Miss., 161.
Hames, L. G., Demopolis, Ala., 142.
Hamilton, A. H., Steele's Tavern, Va., 212.
Hamilton, H. W., Rock Springs, Texas, 207.
Hamiter, W. S., Iva, S. C., 190.
Hammock, R. M., Sweetwater, Texas, 203.
Hammond, H. C., Atlanta, Ga., 149.
Hancock, C. F., Austin, Texas, 165.
Handley, D.D., L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 140.
Haney, J. Z., Argenta, Ark., 143.
Haney, T. F., Prattville, Ala., 138.

Hannah, Jos. E., Newman, Ga., 149.
Hanrahan, G. B., Collierstown, Va., 218.
Hansel, M. E., Holden, W. Va., 212.
Hardaway, G. W., Longwood, Fla., 147.
Harden, W. S., Fitzgerald, Ga., 153.
Hardin, J. C., Summerville, Ga., 151.
Hardin, R. E., Seminole, Texas, 199.
Hardin, T. A., Uvalde, Texas, 207.
Harding, E. H., Milton, N. C., 180, 181.
Harlan, G. W., Farmington, Mo., 170.
Harper, L. F., Bealeton, Va., 209.
Harrell, J. J., Woodruff, S. C., 188.
Harris, G. B., Jr., Nashville, Tenn., 195.
Harris, J. A., Toecane, N. C., 174.
Harris, J. K., Floyd, Va., 215.
Harris, J. M., Matthews, N. C., 179.
Harris, W. E. B., Saltillo, Miss., 163.
Harris, W. F., Wetumpka, Ala., 138.
Harrison, A. R., Charlotte, N. C., 180.
Harrison, W. B., Kunsan, Korea, 157.
Harrison, W. W., St. Joseph, Mo., 172.
Harrop, Ben., Ronceverte, W. Va., 211.
Hartman, F. G., Geneva, Ala., 138.
Hassell, A. P., Fredericksburg, Va., 210.
Hawes, S. P., Columbia, Tenn., 191.
Hawes, D.D., T. M., Louisville, Ky., 155.
Hawkins, H. P., Luebo, Africa, 164.
Hawthorne, D. M., Canyon, Texas, 200.
Hay, S. H., Bishopville, S. C., 189.
Hay, T. P., Gainesville, Fla., 147.
Hedleston, D.D., W. D., Oxford, Miss., 167.
Heizer, I. J., Waynesville, N. C., 173.
Hembree, C. C., Jackson, Mo., 171.
Hemphill, D.D., C. R., Lonisville, Ky., 155.
Henderlite, J. H., Fredericksburg, Va., 210.
Henderlite, R. E. Fountain Inn, S. C., 187.
Henderlite, P. B., Newport News, Va., 216.
Henderson, J. E., Bradentown, Fla., 147.
Henderson, J. G. Cokesbury, S. C., 190.
Henderson, J. W., Natchez, Miss., 166.
Henderson, LeRoy G., Knoxville, Tenn., 193.
Henderson, D.D., W. R., Shelbina, Mo., 170.
Henry, Hugh, Keysville, Va., 217.
Hensley, P. H., Jr., Tampa, Fla., 143.
Hensley, P. H., Sr., Alvin, Texas, 197.
Herndon, J. G., LaGrange, Ga., 149.
Herndon, J. R., Cleveland, Tenn., 193.
Hersman, D.D., C. C., Richmond, Va., 209.
Hethorne, J. W., Jonesboro, Tenn., 192.
Hickling, Thos., Giddings, Texas, 197.
Hickman, W. L., Texarkana, Texas, 205.
Hickok, C. E., Farmington, Mo., 170.
Higdon, F. L., Starke, Fla., 146.
Higgins, A. A., Glasgow, Ky., 155.
Hill, A. J., Columbus, Miss., 164.
Hill, E. L., Athens, Ga., 148.
Hill, D.D., H. G., Maxton, N. C., 176.
Hill, J. J., Columbus, Miss., 163.
Hill, P. B., Lynchburg, Va., 215.
Hill, D.D., Robert, Dallas, Texas, 200.
Hill, W. E., Gadsden, Ala., 141.
Hill, W. H., Jackson, Miss., 162.
Hill, W. S., Clarksville, Tenn., 161.
Hillhouse, J. B., Abbeville, S. C., 191.
Hillhouse, D.D., J. S., Vicksburg, Miss., 161.
Hines, R. W., Clearwater, Fla., 147.
Hitner, J. K., 211, 212.
Hobson, Bolling, Pearisburg, Va., 215.
Hobson, J. E., Memphis, Tenn., 167.
Hodges, H. A., Wapanucka, Okla., 183.
Hodges, S. E., Uniontown, Ala., 142.
Hodgin, C. E., Greensboro, N. C., 180.
Hoffmeister, C. C., Wills Point, Texas, 200.
Hogan, S. L., Arkadelphia, Ark., 144.
Hogarth, Thos., Jarratt, Va., 209.
Holderby, D.D., A. R., Atlanta, Ga., 149.
Holladay, J. M., Winnsboro, S. C., 185.
Hollingsworth, D. W., Hinton, W. Va., 211.
Hollingsworth, E. A., Warren, Ark., 145.
Hollingsworth, G. M., Cross Hill, S. C., 188.
Hollingsworth, W. F., Morganton, N. C., 174.
Hollingsworth, W. T., Lafayette, Ala., 139.
Hollis, C. W., Turnersville, Texas, 199.
Holt, B. H., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 142.
Holt, J. W., Alderson, W. Va., 211.
Hoon, H. W., San Antonio, Texas, 206.
Hooper, D.D., T. W., Culpeper, Va., 215.
Hooper, T. W., Jr., Culpeper, Va., 209.
Hope, S. R., Chester, S. C., 187.
Hopkins, D.D., A. C., Charlestown, W. Va., 218.
Hopkins, Jr., A. C., Buena Vista, Va., 213.
Hopper, J. H., Perryville, Ky., 157.
Horne, D.D., T. J., Harrod's Creek, Ky., 155.
Hotchkin, E., Durant, Okla., 183.
Hough, G. A., Columbus, Ga., 152.
Houston, J. L. D., Fort White, Fla., 148.
Houston, R. R., Amsterdam, Va., 215.
Howerton, G. M., Crawfordville, Ga., 151.
Howerton, D.D., J. R., Lexington, Va., 214.
Howison, W. T., Fulton, Mo., 169.
Hoyt, D.D., H. F., Bay Minette, Ala., 148.
Huber, C. M., Crystal Springs, Miss., 167.
Hudson, E. H., Beeville, Texas, 206.
Hudson, Geo., Hangchow, China, 197.
Hudson, H. H., Gordonsville, Va., 219.
Hudson, J. B., Victoria, Texas, 206.
Hudson, R. B., Sinks Grove, W. Va., 211.
Hudson, W. E., Huntington, W. Va., 212.
Hudson, W. H., Kashing, China, 187.
Hudson, W. R., Houston, Texas, 197.
Hudson, W. T., Greenville, S. C., 188.
Hughes, D.D., Wm., Hico, Texas, 199.
Humphreys, D.D., C. W., Milton, Fla., 146.
Humphreys, L., Henderson, Ky., 157.
Hunt, F. D., Decatur, Ga., 150.
Hunter, D.D., J. G., Harrodsburg, Ky., 157.
Hunter, R. J., Canton, N. C., 173.
Hunter, D.D., T. M., Baton Rouge, La., 159.
Hunter, W. M., Williamsburg, Va., 216.
Huntington, G. C., Charlotte, N. C., 179.
Hutchison, W. E., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 142.
Hutton, C. M., Fort Worth, Texas, 204.
Hutton, D.D., J. B., Jackson, Miss., 161.
Hutton, D.D., M. C., Georgetown, Texas, 199.
Hutton, S. G., La Belle, Mo., 162, 170.
Hyde, C. R., Little Rock, Ark., 143.
Hyland, Chas. A., Morgan City, La., 160.
Irons, A. G., San Antonio, Texas, 207.
Irvin, J. L., Americus, Ga., 152.
Irvine, R. A., Clay City, Ky., 158.
Irvine, D.D., Wm., Greenwood, Miss., 162.
Irvine, W. H., Indianola, Miss., 162.
Irwin, L. W., Radford, Va., 215.
Irwin, P. C., Poteau, Okla., 183.
Isler, S. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 181, 182.
Ivy, J. N., Amarillo, Texas, 200.
Jackson, Spencer, Nashville, Tenn., 195.
Jacobs, J. F., Clinton, S. C., 187.
Jacobs, J. R., Alice, Texas, 207.
Jacobs, D.D., W. P., Clinton, S. C., 187.
Jacobs, D.D., W. S., Houston, Texas, 197.
James, Albert A., Pacolet, S. C., 187.
James, J. E., Newberry, S. C., 190.
Jarvis, Jas. H., Aurora, N. C., 172.
Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va.
Jenkins, H. M., Iuka, Miss., 163.
Johnson, A. L., Madison, Ga., 151.
Johnson, A. S., Greenville, Texas, 204.
Johnson, Clyde, Marianna, Fla., 146.
Johnson, O. W., Holly Grove, Ark., 145.
Johnson, J. C., Academy, W. Va., 210.
Johnson, J. G., Fayette, Miss., 166.
Johnson, T. C., Princeton, Ky., 197.
Johnson, D.D., T. C., Richmond, Va., 217.
Johnston, T. D., Aiken, S. C., 186.
Johnston, W. K., Texarkana, Texas, 204.
Jones, D.D., Alfred, Montgomery, W. Va., 212.
Jones, Allen, Jr., Abingdon, Va., 208.
Jones, D.D., A. G., San Antonio, Texas, 206.
Jones, F. D., Charlotte, N. C., 179.
Jones, F. F., Champe, Va., 209.
Jones, Herman, Montgomery, 139.

Jones, D.D., H. A., Pass Christian, Miss., 167.
Jones, D.D., J. E., Meridian, Miss., 165.
Jones, O. G., Big Springs, Texas, 202.
Jones, P. F., Arvonia, Va., 219.
Jopling, R. W., Red Springs, N. C., 177.
Junkin, D. P., Gatesville, Texas, 199.
Junkin, D.D., W. F., Suchien, China, 144.
Jurey, G. W., Springfield, Mo., 168.
Keahey, N. B., Marion Junction, Ala.
Kee, J. A., New Waverly, Texas, 199.
Kegley, H. C., Ensley, Ala., 140.
Keith, J. D., Atlanta, Ga., 150.
Kennard, J. W., Jonesboro, Ark., 143.
Kennedy, E. P., Beaumont, Texas, 145.
Kennedy, J. C., Mount Mourne, N. C., 174.
Kennedy, J. J., Gastonia, N. C., 178.
Kennedy, M. S., Pulaski, Tenn., 191.
Kennison, J. S., Columbus, Ga., 152.
Kerr, E. D., Montgomery, Ala., 139.
Kerr, John E., Perry, Mo., 170.
Kerr, Ph.D., M. H., Potosi, Mo., 170.
Kerschner, Lewis M., Spencer, N. C., 174.
Killough, W. W., Perryville, Mo., 170.
Kilpatrick, W. M., New Waverly, Texas, 197.
Kimbrough, T. T., New Augusta, Miss., 162.
Kincaid, D.D., W. M., Charlotte, N. C., 179.
King, Alfred, 164.
King, J. C., French Camp, Miss., 163.
King, R. F., Piney Flats, Tenn., 193.
King, D.D., Samuel A., Austin, Texas, 199.
King, W. J. Hampden-Sidney, Va., 219.
Kingsley, Chas., Leesburg, Fla., 147.
Kinnard, R. L. Jackson, Ky., 158.
Kirk, D.D., Harris E., Baltimore, Md., 214.
Kirker, G. H., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 194.
Kirkland, Alex., Valdosta, Ga., 153.
Kirkpatrick, R. F., Richmond, Va., 217.
Kirkpatrick, M. R., Seneca, N. C., 190, 191.
Kistler, Adolphus, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 170.
Knapp, B. B., Deland, Fla., 147.
Knox, H. A., Mayesville, S. C., 188.
Knox, Robt., Mokpo, Korea, 197.
Knox, T. S., Eutaw, Ala., 142.
Koopman, T. T., Lexington, Miss., 162.
Kovacs, John, Springfield, La., 160.
Lacy, C. R., Lewisburg, W. Va., 211.
Lacy, D.D., J. H., Winchester, Va., 219.
Lacy, J. McD. A., Norton, Va., 208.
Lacy, D.D., M. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 211.
Lacy, W. S., Richmond, Va., 144.
Lafferty, J. W., Concord, N. C., 175.
Laird, A. F., Magnolia, Miss., 166.
Laird, H. R., St. Matthews, Ky., 155.
Laird, D.D., W. R., Danville, Va., 217.
Lambdin, M. B., Keyser, W. Va., 219.
Lambert, A. N., Festus, Mo., 170.
Lancaster, R. V., McComb, Miss., 166.
Lander, D. L., Easley, S. C., 191.
Lander, S. B., Bloomfield, Ky., 155.
Lane, E. E., Christiansburg, Va., 215.
Lane, J. G., Marianna, Ark., 143.
Lang, George, Lewisburg, Ala., 141.
Langtry, W. M., Clayton, Mo., 171.
Lapsley, James, Harrisburg, N. C., 175.
Lapsley, R. A., Ashland, Va., 210.
Lapsley, R. A., Jr., Newton, N. C., 175.
Latham, D.D., J. E., Clayton, Mo., 171.
Latham, C. W., Kennett, Mo., 170.
Latham, R. H., Walnut Ridge, Ark., 143.
Latimer, D.D., R. M., Birmingham, Ala., 207.
Latimer, R. S., Newberry, S. C., 191.
Latimer, T. D., Covington, Tenn., 145.
LaVergne, E., Bogalusa, La., 160.
Law, D.D., John G., Walhalla, S. C., 190.
Law, P. R., Charlotte, N. C., 176.
Law, D.D., T. H., Spartanburg, S. C., 187.
Lawrence, Brooks, Birmingham, Ala., 141.
Laws, D.D., S. S., Washington, D. C., 209.
Lawson, John F., Warren, Ark., 145.
Lawson, M. M., Nashville, Ark., 144.
Lawson, R. E. C., Springfield, Ky., 157.
Layton, D. M., North River, Va., 213.
Leavell, D.D., Wm. H., Houston, Texas, 197.
Lee, J. W., Jackson, La., 164.
Lee, W. S., Texhoma, Okla., 200.
Leeper, F. L., Jefferson City, Tenn., 193.
Leeper, J. F., Piedmont, W. Va., 220.
Lentz, R. E., Bangs, Texas, 198.
Leonard, J. T. Columbia, Mo., 147.
Leps, J. C., Sutherlin, Va., 217.
Leslie, H. W., Bristol, Tenn., 193.
Leslie, J. D., Ballinger, Texas, 198.
Lewis, B. F., Memphis, Tenn., 194.
Lewis, D.D., Frank W., Aberdeen, Miss., 159.
Lewis, J. W., Buffalo, N. Y., 155.
Lewis, W. M., Clifton, Texas, 199.
Leyburn, E. R., Durham, N. C., 180.
Leyburn, D.D., G. L., Los Angeles, Cal., 180.
Ligon, T. C., Townville, S. C., 190.
Lilly, D.D., D. Clay, 180.
Lindsay, D.D., W. C., Lawrenceburg, Ky., 157.
Lineweaver, J. L., Richlands, W. Va., 211.
Lingamfelter, C. S., Norfolk, Va., 216.
Lingle, T. W., Davidson, N. C., 175.
Lingle, D.D., W. L., Atlanta, Ga., 150.
Link, A. G., Strasburg, Va., 219.
Link, Luther, Macon, Ga., 152.
Liston, R. T., Mebane, N. C., 181.
Little, D.D., Arch A., Atlanta, Ga., 150.
Little, C. H., Charlotte, N. C., 178.
Little, D. D., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 142.
Little, J. H., Bristol, Tenn., 193.
Little, James M., 158.
Little, John, Louisville, Ky., 155.
Little, L. L., Kiangyin, China, 176.
Lloyd, J. F., Floydada, Texas, 200.
Lloyd, W. J. B., Bennington, Okla., 183.
Logan, C. A., Tokushima, Japan, 158.
Logan, S. M., Wilmore, Ky., 158.
Long, R. I., Ripley, Tenn., 196.
Lovey, J. W., Port Norfolk, Va., 216.
Lowrance, E. S., Bowie, Texas, 200.
Lowrance, W. L., Quanah, Texas, 198, 201.
Lowry, D.D., T. M., Knoxville, Tenn., 193.
Lumpkin, D.D., J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 194.
Lupton, D.D., J. W., Winchester, Va., 209.
Lyle, E. H., Cleburne, Texas, 203.
Lyle, G. T., St. Albans, W. Va., 211.
Lynch, E. C., Covington, Va., 215.
Lynn, L. R., Palatka, Fla., 147.
Lyons, D.D., J. S., Louisville, Ky., 155.
Mack, D.D., J. B., College Park, Ga., 149.
Mann, R. M., Wadesboro, N. C., 179.
Marion, J. P., Sumter, S. C., 189.
Marquess, D.D., W. H., Louisville, Ky., 169.
Marshall, J. W., Tuskegee, Ala., 139.
Marston, Frank, Birmingham, Ala., 140.
Martin, Alex., Rock Hill, S. C., 185.
Martin, D.D., J. L., Waynesboro, Ga., 151.
Martin, Motte, Luebo, Africa, 201.
Martin, S. J., Morriliton, Ark., 145.
Martin, W. A., Lafayette Springs, Miss., 164.
Martindale, C. O'N., Brownsville, Tenn., 196.
Mason, G. F., Athens, Tenn., 193.
Massey, J. B., Mossy Creek, Va., 213.
Massie, J. B., Mossy Creek, Va., 196.
Mathes, N. B., Forest Park, Ga., 150.
Matheson, J. F., Washington, Ga., 151.
Matheson, R. G., Max Meadows, Va., 208.
Matthews, L. W., Rome, Ga., 151.
Matthews, Carl S., Pulaski City, Va., 208.
Matthews, O. H., Rembert, Ala., 142.
Matthews, W. H., Sanderson, Texas, 207.
Matthews, W. T., Durant, Okla., 183.
Matthis, Geo. M., Texarkana, Texas, 204.
Maury, C. H., Hamburg, Ark., 145.
Mauze, J. L., St. Louis, Mo., 171.
Maxwell, C. W., South Boston, Va., 217.
Mayes, G. G., Blackstock, S. C., 185.
McAdams, J. L., Ashdown, Ark., 144.
McAdie, R. C., Mineral Wells, Texas, 203.
McAllister, D.D., J. G., Hot Springs, Va., 218.
McAlpine, J. R., Clayton, Ala., 139.
McAlpine, R. B., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 142.

McAlpine, R. E., Nagoya, Japan, 140.
McArn, A. H., Cheraw, S. C., 189.
McBryde, D.D., J. T., Cape Charles, Va., 216.
McCall, J. V., Gainesville, Texas, 200.
McCalla, W. R., Charlotte, N. C., 179.
McCallie, H. D., Mokpo, Korea.
McCallie, D.D., T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 193.
McCallum, A., 164.
McCarty, S. L., Thomasville, Ga., 152.
McCaskill, K., Atkinson, N. C., 182.
McCaslin, R. H., Bowling Green, Ky., 156.
McChesney, J. M., Damascus, Va., 208.
McChesney, P. S., Enterprise, S. C., 186.
McClintic, H. P., Liberty, Mo., 172.
McCluer, D.D., E. B., Bon Air, Va., 216.
McCluer, Uncas, Cane Hill, Ark., 145.
McCluer, W. C., Sparta, Mo., 168.
McClure, D.D., A. D., Wilmington, N. C., 181.
McClure, H. E., Waynesboro, Ga., 153.
McClure, J. A., Henderson, N. C., 172.
McClure, J. W., Cynthiana, Ky., 158.
McConnell, D.D., T. M., Morristown, Tenn., 192.
McConnell, T. J., Greenville, W. Va., 211.
McCord, J. N., Piedmont, S. C., 191.
McCorkle, D.D., E. W., Nicholasville, Ky., 158.
McCorkle, T. M., Lynchburg, Va., 215.
McCorkle, Wm. P., Martinsville, Va., 217.
McCown, J. H., Lexington, Va., 212.
McCoy, H. P. R., Gum Springs, Va., 218.
McCue, F. L., French Camp, Miss., 161.
McCullagh J. H., Henderson, Ky., 157.
McCully, C. W., Camden, Ala., 139.
McCullogh, J. H., Henderson, Ky.
McCullough, Jas., Fern Creek, Ky., 145.
McCullough, W. H., Olney, Texas, 203.
McCurdy, A. H. P., Brownwood, Texas, 198.
McCurdy, R. A., Austin, Texas, 207.
McCurrie, W. P., Wallace, N. C., 182.
McCutchan, J. T., Taichow, China, 156.
McCutchan, D.D., F., Rogersville, Tenn., 192.
McCutchen, L. O., Chunju, Korea, 185.
McDanald, C. W., Huttonsville, W. Va., 213.
McDougall, D.D., E. D., Florence, Ala., 140.
McDowell, D.D., Jas., Yorkville, S. C., 188.
McDowell, Hervey, Pass Christian, Miss., 165.
McElroy, D.D., I. S., Columbus, Ga., 152.
McElroy, D.D., S. A., Lancaster, Texas, 200.
McElroy, W. T., Mobile, Ala., 139.
McFadden, E. S., Macon, Ga., 152.
McFadden, F. L., Denton, Texas, 200.
McFaden, D.D., F. T., Richmond, Va., 209.
McFadyen, A., Clarkton, N. C., 181.
McFadyen, H. R., El Paso, Texas, 203.
McFarlane, D.D., J. N., Navasota, Texas, 197.
McFerrin, D.D., J. G., Bristol, Tenn., 193.
McFerrin, M. M., Cameron, Texas, 199.
McGeachy, A. A., Charlotte, N. C., 179.
McGeachy, D. P., Lenoir, N. C., 174.
McGill, S. W., Nashville, Tenn., 195.
McIlwain, R. J., Montreat, N. C., 139.
McIlwain, W. E., Charlotte, N. C., 140.
McIlwain, W. B., Kochi, Japan, 185.
McIlwaine, D.D., R., Richmond, Va., 218.
McInnis, J. J., Byhalia, Miss., 164.
McInnis, L. H., Montrose, Miss., 165.
McInnis, W. I., Dardanelle, Ark., 145.
McIntosh, W. H., Mt. Olive, Miss., 165.
McInturff, Robt. Gate City, Va., 208.
McIntyre, Peter, Faison, N. C., 181.
McIver, Donald, Burlington, N. C., 181.
McIver, D. M., Texarkana, Ark., 144.
McIver, K. L., Florala, Fla., 146.
McIver, M. N., Durham, N. C., 181.
McKay, D.D., M. McN., Fort Smith, Ark., 145.
McKay, Wm., Macon, Ga., 152.
McKay, D.D., W. J., Sumter, S. C., 188.
McKelway, D.D., A. J., Atlanta, Ga., 179.
McKenzie, J. F., Eldorado, Ark., 144.
McKinnon, J. F., Sanford, Fla., 147.
McKinnon, D.D., L., Clinton, N. C., 174.
McKinstry, J. L., Hugo, Okla., 183.
McLain, H. M., Frierson, La., 161.
McLain, J. M., Rowland, N. C., 177.
McLauchlin, Archie, Camilla, Ga., 152.
McLauchlin, A. M., Conway, Ark., 143.
McLauchlin, D.D., D. N., Austin, Texas, 199.
McLauchlin, H. W., Louisville, Ky., 155.
McLauchlin, M. B., Mooresville, N. C., 175.
McLaurin, L. A., Statesboro, Ga., 153.
McLean, D.D., J. D., Itasca, Texas, 205.
McLean, J. E., Tyler, Texas, 204.
McLean, J. T., St. Petersburg, Fla., 147.
McLean, L. A., Dickeyville, Md., 214.
McLees, Hugh, Pendleton, S. C., 190.
McLees, John L., Orangeburg, S. C., 186.
McLees, R. G., Greenwood, S. C., 190.
McLeod, Bunyan, Anderson, S. C., 191.
McLeod, C. B., Jackson, Ala., 140.
McLeod, J. W., Rusk, Texas, 202.
McLeod, K. A., Fayetteville, N. C., 176.
McLeod, W. A., Ennis, Texas, 200.
McLin, J. L., Laurens, S. C., 187.
McMeen, W. H., St. Charles, S. C., 189.
McMillan, Homer, Atlanta, Ga., 149.
McMillan, D.D., J. P., Citronelle, Ala., 139.
McMillan, N. W., San Saba, Texas, 199.
McMillan, W. J., Franklin, Tenn., 195.
McMorries, W. W., Atlanta, Ga., 149.
McMullen, J. C., Alexander City, Ala., 139.
McMullen, R. J., 159.
McMurray, Jos. A., Lynchburg, Va., 215.
McMurry, S. J., Graham, Texas, 203.
McNair, E., Monroe City, Mo., 170.
McNair, D.D., L. E., Memphis, Tenn., 194.
McNair, R. L., Charlotte C. H., Va., 217.
McNeill, M. D., Cameron, N. C., 176.
McNeilly, D.D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 195.
McPhail, J. D., Commerce, Ga., 148.
McPheeters, C. A., Fulton, Mo., 170.
McPheeters, D.D., W. M., Columbia, S. C., 185.
McQueen, A. R., Dunn, N. C., 177.
McQueen, D., Shelbyville, Tenn., 195.
McRae, D. A., San Augustine, Texas, 201, 202.
McRee, J. R., Carlsbad, N. Mex., 193.
Mebane, D.D., B. W., Mebane, N. C., 180.
Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss., 161.
Mecklin, D.D., J. A., Arp, Texas, 205.
Mecklin, R. W., Ackerman, Miss., 162.
Megginson, Wm., Biloxi, Miss., 155, 165.
Meier, Jacob, New Orleans, La., 160.
Melvin, M. E., Port Gibson, Miss., 166.
Merrell, V. P., Birmingham, Ala., 141.
Mickel, D.D., E. P., Madison, Fla., 146.
Miley, D.D., W. H., Louisville, Ky., 155.
Millard, J. R., Winnsboro, S. C., 185.
Millard, M. W., Bethesda, Tenn., 195.
Miller, A. E., Barstow, Texas, 203.
Miller, C., Dallas, N. C., 178.
Miller, Henry, Rockbridge Baths, Va., 213.
Miller, R. A., Lowell, N. C., 178.
Miller, Rudolph, Morganfield, Ky., 144.
Miller, W. Mc., Richwood, Ky., 154.
Mills, H. J., Clover, S. C., 185.
Mills, W. H., Clemson College, S. C., 191.
Milne, W. S., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Milner, John, 140.
Milster, D.D., A. W., Higginsville, Mo., 168.
Minter, W. R., Lincolnton, N. C., 178.
Mitchell, Franc, Keytesville, Mo., 169.
Mitchell, J. T., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 170.
Moates, J. D., Vaiden, Miss., 164.
Moffett, D.D., A. S., Lebanon, Ky., 157.
Moffett, L. I., Soochow, China, 157.
Moffett, L. M., Bolar, Va., 213.
Moffett, H. McC., Leesburg, Va., 209.
Molloy, D.D., J. C., Memphis, Tenn., 194.
Montgomery, Chas., Mt. Vernon, Ga., 153.
Montgomery, C. R., Elizabethtown, Ill., 157.
Montgomery, J. A., Marlin, Texas, 199.
Montgomery, J. S., Eatonton, Ga., 151.
Mooney, J. D., Birmingham, Ala., 141.
Mooney, U. D., Birmingham, Ala., 140.
Moore, Carr, Warrenton, N. C., 172.
Moore, C. F., Cynthiana, Ky., 158.

Moore, G. C., Pilot Point, Texas, 201.
Moore, H. C., Nettleton, Miss., 163.
Moore, J. H., Brookneal, Va., 217.
Moore, John W., Susaki, Japan, 179.
Moore, L. L., Craigsville, Va., 213.
Moore, P. H., Ridgeway, S. C., 185.
Moore, S. W., Williamson, W. Va., 212.
Moore, D.D., W. W., Richmond, Va., 218.
Morris, Charles, Jonesboro, Ark., 143.
Morris, D.D., S. L., Atlanta, Ga., 152.
Morrison, D.D., J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 194.
Morrison, R. C., Rutherfordton, N. C., 178.
Morrison, D.D., W. M., Luebo, Africa, 144.
Morrison, W. W., Knoxville, Tenn., 193.
Morrow, C. N., Mebane, N. C., 147.
Morrow, J. S., N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 180.
Morrow, R. B., West Point, Ga., 139.
Morrow, Wm. H., Springdale, Ark., 146.
Morton, E. S., Bristol, Va., 208.
Morton, J. B., Plant City, Fla., 147.
Morton, J. B., Bristol, Va., 208.
Morton, D.D., W. D., Rocky Mount, N. C., 172.
Moseley, E. H., Coalgate, Okla., 183.
Moseley, J. W., Jr., Okolona, Miss., 163.
Moseley, J. W., Sr., Hamburg, Ark., 145.
Moseley, R. K., Jefferson, N. C.
Moser, R. L., Auxvasse, Mo., 169.
Moss, J. W., La Pile, Ark., 144.
Mowbray, T., Fincastle, Va., 215.
Muller, D.D., Edwin, Lexington, Ky., 158.
Munroe, C. A., Hickory, N. C., 174.
Munroe, Dugald, Morganton, N. C., 175.
Munroe, D.D., E. M., Milford, Texas, 200.
Munroe, H. H., Kochi, Japan, 215.
Murchison, H. R., Bishopville, S. C., 188.
Murray, D.D., E. C., Graham, N. C., 180.
Murray, D.D., James, Warrenton, Va., 218.
Murray, W. A., Griffin, Ga., 150.
Myers, H. W., Tokushima, Japan, 213.
Myers, Chas. F., Charleston, W. Va., 212.
Nall, D.D., J. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 160.
Nall, D.D., R. H., South Bethlehem, Pa., 190.
Naylor, Jas. F., Learned, Miss., 162.
Needham, J. O., Shepherdsville, Ky., 155.
Neel, D.D., S. M., Kansas City, Mo., 171.
Neel, D.D., W. H., Memphis, Tenn., 194.
Neilson, W. P., Oklahoma City, Okla., 184.
Nelson, H. C., Tarboro, N. C., 173.
Newkirk, T. H., Atlanta, Ga., 150.
Newman, C. S., Canton, Miss., 161.
Newman, H. H., Archer, Fla., 148.
Newsome, R. G., Macon, Ga., 153.
Newton, Alexander, Seminary, Miss., 165.
Newton, Henry, Athens, Ga., 148.
Newton, Oscar, Crystal Springs, Miss., 167.
Nicholas, Geo. W., Louisville, Ky., 155.
Nicholson, R. L., Oxford, Miss., 167.
Nickell, G. W., Glade Spring, Va., 208.
Nisbet, D.D., C. R., Nashville, Tenn., 195.
Nisbet, J. S., Chunju, Korea, 196.
Nisbet, W. A., Savannah, Ga., 153.
Norris, D.D., J. I., Pine Bluff, Ark., 145.
Nourse, C. L., New Orleans, La., 160.
Nourse, D.D., W. L., Hopkinsville, Ky., 156.
Oberschmidt, Chas., Ellisville, Miss., 165.
Oehler, J. C., Palestine, Texas, 201.
Ogden, D.D., D. H., Atlanta, Ga., 150.
Oliver, S. S., Pittsboro, N. C., 177.
Orr, J. W., Corinth, Miss., 163.
Orr, R. H., Buford, Ga., 150.
Osborn, F. W., Old Church, Va., 209.
Osborne, I. P., Carthage, Ark., 145.
Osteen, D. F., 161.
Ostrom, H. C., Athens, Ga., 170.
Overcash, H. R., Charleston, Miss., 167.
Overstreet, G. C., Taylorsville, Ky., 155.
Overstreet, W. T., Perryville, Ky., 157.
Owen, C. C., Mokpo, Korea, 217.
Pace, G. T., Bremen, Ga., 177.
Painter, G. W., Rural Retreat, Va., 208.
Painter, J. C., Yancey Mills, Va., 219.
Paisley, J. A., Pamplin City, Va., 217.
Paisley, H. L., San Marcos, Texas, 206.
Palmer, B. B., Milton, N. C., 180.
Palmer, D.D., W. T., Lynchburg, Va., 215.
Palmer, W. W., 169.
Park, D.D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 193.
Park, John E., Caruthersville, Mo., 170.
Park, J. S., Decatur, Ala., 140.
Park, T. A., Mena, Ark., 194.
Parker, H. M., Matthews, N. C., 179.
Parker, N. A., Iron Gate, Va., 215.
Patrick, H. H., Blytheville, Ark., 143.
Patterson, A. L., Blackshear, Ga., 153.
Patterson, B. C., Su Chien, China, 212.
Patterson, E. E., Springville, Ala., 141.
Patterson, W. S., Beckley, W. Va., 211.
Patton, E. D., Acworth, Ga., 151.
Patton, D.D., Jas. G., Decatur, Ga., 149.
Patton, D.D., J. H., Marietta, Ga., 151.
Patton, T. A., Milton, Tenn., 195.
Patton, W. W., Liberty, Miss.
Paul, L. H., Clifton Forge, Va., 215.
Paxson, C. E., Washington, Mo., 171.
Paxton, J. D., Lynchburg, Va., 215.
Paxton, J. W., Chinkiang, China, 217.
Peabody, M. E., Westminster, S. C., 191.
Pell, R. P., Spartanburg, S. C., 187.
Penick, D.D., D. A., Lexington, Va., 212.
Pendleton, B. A., McMinnville, Tenn., 195.
Penn, G. R., Laredo, Texas, 206.
Peralto, M., El Paso, Texas, 206.
Perkins, W. H., Covington, Tenn., 194.
Perrin, T. O., Rockport, Texas, 207.
Perryman, A. N., Marion, N. C., 175.
Peter, Havy, Roy, Okla., 184.
Petrie, D.D., G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 218.
Peyton, C. W., Temple, Texas, 199.
Pharr, J. F., Goodwater, Ala., 141.
Pharr, D.D., W. W., Mooresville, N. C., 174.
Phifer, W. E., Brookhaven, Miss., 167.
Phillips, D.D., A. L., Richmond, Va., 209.
Phillips, M. L., Taylorsville, Ala., 141.
Phipps, Joshua, Austin, Texas, 199.
Pierce, A. W., Eustis, Fla., 147.
Pierre, F., Frierson, La., 161.
Pitman, F. W. T., Williamsburg, Va., 216.
Pitzer, D.D., A. W., Salem, Va., 209.
Plack, G. W., Laredo, Texas, 206.
Planck, D.D., D. A., Mobile, Ala., 139.
Plowden, J. M., Wilmington, N. C., 182.
Plunket, D.D., J. T., Augusta, Ga., 151.
Ponder, T. J., Gainesville, Ga., 148.
Ponton, A. J., Whittles Depot, Va., 217.
Pope, Edward, Franklin, Tenn., 196.
Porter, M. B., Richmond, Va., 210.
Porter, W. S., Summerton, S. C., 188.
Porterfield, R. E., Goliad, Texas, 207.
Potter, W. R., Covington, Tenn., 194.
Powell, W. W., Cedartown, Ga., 151.
Power, C. L., Winters, Texas, 198.
Praigg, D.D., J. G., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 142.
Pratt, C. H., Athens, Ga., 210.
Pratt, H. W., Washington, D. C., 209.
Pressly, E. E., Statesville, N. C., 174.
Preston, Cochran, Batesville, Ark., 143.
Preston, J. F., Mokpo, Korea, 187.
Preston, D.D., S. R. Bristol, Va., 187.
Price, A. O., Tupelo, Miss., 163.
Price, B. L., Alexandria, La., 159.
Price, P. F., Tunghsiang, China, 215.
Price, D.D., Robert, Clarksville, Tenn., 195.
Price, W. F., Files, Texas, 203.
Price, Wm. T., Marlinton, W. Va., 211.
Purcell, J. M., Lockhart, Texas, 206.
Purcell, J. W., Monticello, Ark., 145.
Quarterman, J. W., Beach, Ga., 152.
Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla., 146.
Query, J. W., Wellford, S. C., 187.
Query, L. H., Glass, N. C., 175.
Rachal, A. S., Marlinton, W. Va., 211.
Railey, F. G., Selma, Ala., 147.
Raine, Michaux, Danville, Va., 217.
Ralston, C. J., Caney, Okla., 183.

Ramsay, F. P., Chicago, Ill., 208.
Ramsay, J. A., Houston, Texas, 197.
Rankin, C. F., Laurens, S. C., 188.
Rankin, F. B., Hamlet, N. C., 177.
Rankin, Henry, Flemington, Ga., 153.
Rankin, S. M., Greensboro, N. C., 180.
Ratchford, C. B., Concord, N. C., 175.
Ratchford, G. R., Colbert, Okla., 183.
Ratchford, W. W., Waxhaw, N. C., 184.
Rauschenburg, Fritz, Lawrenceville, Ga., 150.
Ray, Jr., G. H., Amherst, Va., 218.
Raymond, D.D., H. R., Starkville, Miss., 163.
Raymond, D.D., T. W., Holly Springs, Miss., 168.
Raynal, C. E., Charlotte, N. C., 179.
Read, J. Leighton, Junction City, Ark., 144.
Reavis, D.D., J. O., Nashville, Tenn., 200.
Red, D.D., W. S., Hempstead, Texas, 197.
Redding, R. E., Princeton, W. Va., 211, 215.
Reed, E. B., Russellville, Ark., 146.
Reed, D.D., R. C., Columbia, S. C., 149.
Reid, B. P., Reidville, S. C., 187.
Reid, F. A. L., Lees Summit, Mo., 168.
Rennie, D.D., Joseph, Norfolk, Va., 216.
Rennie, J. R., Amelia C. H., Va., 209.
Reverley, J. G., Bland, Va., 208.
Reynolds, Wm. D., Chunju, Korea, 216.
Rhea, A. L., Taylors, Miss., 167.
Rhodes, P. S., Washington, Ky., 154.
Rice, A. D., Tsing Kiang, China, 200.
Rice, D.D., T. H., Richmond, Va.
Richards, C. M., Davidson, N. C., 174.
Richards, J. G., Blenheim, S. C., 189.
Richardson, D. W., Greer, S. C., 187.
Richardson, H. G., Baltimore, Md., 215.
Richardson, J. McG., Denmark, Tenn., 196.
Richardson, D.D., W. H., Nashville, Tenn., 195.
Richmond, D.D., C. F., Paris, Mo., 170.
Rieves, S. L., McKinney, Texas, 200.
Riley, R. Q., Kirksville, Ky., 157.
Robbins, F. E., Beaumont, Texas, 201.
Roberts, J. K., Carthage, N. C., 176.
Robertson, C. E., Erick, Okla., 184.
Robertson, G. F., Charlotte, N. C., 179.
Robertson, Ivanhoe, Farmville, Va., 213.
Robertson, Johnston, Del Rio, Texas, 204.
Robertson, J. P., Paris, Texas, 204.
Robideaux, P. J., Crowley, La., 159.
Robinson, C. W., N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 180.
Robinson, E. B., Marion Junction, Ala., 142.
Robinson, G. S., Palestine, Texas, 202.
Robinson, J. E., Madisonville, Tenn., 193.
Robinson, J. M., Belton, Texas, 199.
Robinson, R. A., Norfolk, Va., 216.
Rochester, A. A., Luebo, Africa, 138.
Rodriguez, E. S., Victoria, Texas, 206.
Rogers, Claude H., Prattville, Ala., 139.
Rogers, D. P., Forest, Va., 215.
Rogers, F. E., Birmingham, Ala., 141.
Rolle, Wm. A., Arcadia, La., 161.
Rolston, D. H., Petersburg, Va., 210.
Rolston, Holmes, Snyder, Va., 212.
Rose, D.D., J. M., Laurinburg, N. C., 176.
Roseborough, J. W., DeLand, Fla., 147.
Rosebro, J. R., Fredericksburg, Va., 210.
Rosebro, D.D., J. W., 196.
Ross, L. F., Lamar, Mo., 168.
Rothrock, J. T., Somerville, Tenn., 194.
Roudebush, D.D., G. S., Madison Station, Miss., 161.
Roulhac, R. D., Selma, Ala., 138.
Roundtree, J. D., Apalachicola, Fla., 146.
Rout, D.D., G. H., Versailles, Ky., 158.
Rowan, J. C., Camden, S. C., 189.
Rowbotham, Arthur, Roanoke, Va., 215.
Ruff, W. W., Lexington, Va., 213.
Ruffner, D.D., S. T., Broadway, Va., 213.
Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 155.
Rusk, R. H., Conyers, Ga., 151.
Russell, E. W., Mountville, Ga., 149.
Russell, James, Ruby, S. C., 185.
Russo, Christopher, New Orleans, La., 160.
Ryland, X., Higginsville, Mo., 168.
Sadler, W. W., McClellanville, S. C., 186.
Sailes, J. T., Delhi, La., 161.
Sample, E. A., Hendersonville, N. C., 173.
Sample, W. O., Stainback, N. C., 181.
Sampson, D.D., T. R., Austin, Texas, 200.
Sanders, R. S., Millersburg, Ky., 154.
Saunders, D.D., M., Shepherdsville, Ky., 157.
Scanlon, D. H., Montreat, N. C., 220.
Scott, C. B., Heidelberg, Miss., 164.
Scott, G. P., Dyersburg, Tenn., 196.
Scott, D.D., J. A., Statesville, N. C., 174.
Scott, L. E., Ben, Va., 213.
Scott, W. M., Savannah, Ga., 153.
Scott, D.D., W. N., Staunton, Va., 213.
Scott, W. S., Hondo, Texas, 205.
Scudder, D.D., H. M., Carlisle, Ky., 154.
Searight, H. B., Washington, N. C., 172.
Sechrest, W. J., Montreat, N. C., 175.
Sedgwick, J. M., Sutton, W. Va., 213.
See, R. Gamble, Marshall, Va., 209.
Selridge, L. E., Bay City, Texas, 197.
Sentelle, M. E., Davidson, N. C., 179.
Sevier, J. R., Alexandria, Va., 209.
Sexton, J. W., Houston, Texas, 197.
Shannon, H. W., Covesville, Va., 218.
Shaw, A. R., Charlotte, N. C., 179.
Shaw, A. W., Rockville, Md., 214.
Shaw, M. B., Centreville, Miss., 159.
Shaw, J. S., Karnes City, Texas, 206.
Shaw, W. M., Rosindale, N. C., 182.
Shearer, D.D., J. B., Davidson, N. C., 174.
Sheltman, Clyde, Lexington, Ky., 158.
Sheppard, D. F., Daisy, Ga., 153.
Sheppard, D.D., W. H., Ibanj, Africa, 149.
Shepperson, Flournoy, Magnolia, Ark., 144.
Sherer, Tilden, Richmond, Va., 210.
Sherrard, J. L., Crozet, Va., 218.
Shewmaker, W. O., Pisgah, Ky., 158.
Shields, M. McG., Greensboro, N. C., 181.
Shiffler, H. C., Williamsburg, Mo., 169.
Shiffler, S. F., Sweet Springs, Mo., 158.
Shimmon, K. H., Oroomiah, Persia, 187.
Shipley, G. W., St. Albans, W. Va., 212.
Shive, B. M., Paris, Ky., 154.
Shive, J. M., Abilene, Texas, 203.
Shive, W. E., San Marcos, Texas, 204.
Sholl, C. S., New Orleans, La., 160.
Shopoff, D. J., Storcks, Va., 209.
Sibley, J. S., Pensacola, Fla., 146.
Sieg, J. M., Luebo, Congo F. St., Africa, 213.
Siler, E. L., High Point, N. C., 180.
Siler, John C., Shenandoah, Jct., W. Va., 220.
Siler, J. W., San Angelo, Texas, 198.
Simpson, E. W., Kohipur, India, 168.
Simpson, G. M., East Lake, Ala., 141.
Simpson, J. A., McDonough, Ga., 150.
Simpson, L. A., Danielsville, Ga., 148.
Simpson, L. R., Pontotoc, Miss., 163.
Simpson, T. E., Society Hill, S. C., 189.
Sims, F. K., Dalton, Ga., 151.
Singleton, D.D., H. L., New York, N. Y., 214.
Sinnot, W. I., Centreville, Ala., 140.
Sloan, J. M., Alderson, W. Va., 211.
Sloan, T. W., Greenville, S. C., 187.
Smith, E. A., Brewton, Ala., 139.
Smith, E. E., Owensboro, Ky., 156.
Smith, E. G., Greensboro, Ga., 151.
Smith, D.D., E. W., Louisville, Ky., 155.
Smith, H. C., Sandersville, Miss., 165.
Smith, H. Maxcy, Reidville, S. C., 187.
Smith, H. M., Abilene, Texas, 203.
Smith, J. Addison, Richmond, Ky., 157.
Smith, J. C. Poplar Camp, Va., 208.
Smith, J. G., Colorado, Texas, 203.
Smith, D.D., J. K., Shreveport, La., 160.
Smith, D.D., J. P., Richmond, Va., 209.
Smith, Jr., J. P., Herndon, Va., 209.
Smith, J. S., Clio, Ala., 139.
Smith, Letcher, Mt. Gilead, N. C., 176.
Smith, M. D., Atlanta, Ga., 151.
Smith, M. S., Collins, Miss., 165.

Smith, Newton, College Hill, Miss., 167.
Smith, D.D., N. K., James Island, S. C., 186.
Smith, R. P., Asheville, N. C., 163.
Smith, D.D., S. M., Columbia, S. C., 180.
Smith, V. G., Hartsville, S. C., 189.
Smith, W. C., Reidville, S. C., 187.
Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 192.
Smylie, N., Liberty, Miss., 159.
Snedecor, LL.D., J. G., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 140.
Snoddy, A. C., Newport, Tenn., 193.
Sommerville, D.D., C. W., Louisville, Ky., 155.
Sonders, E. W., Southern Pines, N. C., 176.
Southall, T. B., Memphis, Mo., 170.
Sparrow, G. A., Lowell, N. C., 178.
Spears, W. T., Vanceburg, Ky., 154.
Spence, T. H., Smithfield, N. C., 177.
Spencer, A. E., Claussen, S. C., 189.
Spencer, J. M., Lexington, Ky., 158.
Spencer, L. O., Elizabethtown, Ky., 155.
Springall, H. S., Corpus Christi, Texas, 206.
Sprunt, D.D., Alex., Charleston, S. C., 186.
Spurlin, W. D., Laurel, Miss., 165.
Squire, J. J., Corder, Mo., 188.
Squires, C. T., St. Louis, Mo., 171.
Squires, W. H. T., Norfolk, Va., 216.
Stacy, C. I., Elberton, Ga., 149.
Stacy, D.D., James, Newman, Ga., 149.
Stagg, D.D., J. W., Birmingham, Ala., 140.
Starbuck, V. H., Dorchester, Va., 208.
Steele, R. E., Lexington, Va., 213.
Stephen, W. O., Fort Valley, Ga., 152.
Stephens, G. P., Suchien, China, 179.
Stephenson, D.D., P. D., Woodstock, 219.
Stephenson, J. P., Spartanburg, S. C., 187.
Stewart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C., 190.
Stewart, E. M., Fayette, Miss., 159.
Stewart, G. R., Plain Dealing, La., 161.
Stewart, D.D., J. C., Richmond, Va., 209.
Stimson, R. D., Ingleside, Ga., 150.
Stitt, J. L., Rusk, Texas, 202.
Stockard, D. M., Lenoir City, Tenn., 193.
Stoddart, W. W., Fulton, Mo., 169.
Stokes, J. W., Dublin, Ga., 152.
Storey, E. L., Brownwood, Texas, 198.
Storey, G. T., Houston, Texas, 197.
Story, G. W., Houston, Texas, 197.
Story, J. C., Lawton, Okla., 184.
Stribling, C. R., Waynesboro, Va., 213.
Stribling, T. M., Grandview, Texas, 204.
Strickland, W. F., Spartanburg, S. C., 190.
Strickler, D.D., G. B., Richmond, Va., 213.
Stuart, D.D., J. L., Hangchow, China, 155.
Stuart, Jr., J. L., Hangchow, China, 210.
Stuart, W. H., Hangchow, China, 210.
Stull, J. C., Hattiesburg, Miss., 164.
Sturgeon, J. C., Troy, Ala., 139.
Sullivan, C. E., Nashville, Tenn., 192.
Summerell, D.D., J. N. H., Newburn, N. C., 173.
Summers, J. E., Derita, N. C., 179.
Summey, D.D., Geo., New Orleans, La., 159.
Sutcliffe, B. B., South St. Joseph, Mo.
Sutherland, E. O., Louisville, Ky., 155.
Swallow, I. F., Bessemer, Ala., 141.
Swann, J. B., Bullock Creek, S. C., 185.
Sweets, D. M., Louisville, Ky., 155.
Sweets, H. H., Louisville, Ky., 155.
Sydenstricker, D.D., D. S., Academy, W. Va., 210.
Sydenstricker, F. P., Clark, W. Va., 211.
Sydenstricker, H. M., West Point, Miss., 163.
Sydman, C. W., Pierce, Texas, 197.
Sydnor, G. G., Rome, Ga., 151.
Sykes, W. M., Burgaw, N. C., 182.
Tadlock, A. D., Augusta, Ky., 154.
Tadlock, E. V., Ashland, Ky., 154.
Taggart, T. R., Lexington, N. C., 181.
Talbott, A. A., Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China, 158.
Talbot, C. H., Festus, Mo., 171.
Tappey, Francis, Huntsville, Ala., 140.
Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 156.
Tate, L. B., Chien San, Korea, 169.
Taylor, D., New Boston, Texas, 205.
Taylor, Huston R., Stanton, Tenn., 194.
Taylor, H. W., Mt. Washington, Md., 214.
Taylor, J. H., Washington, D. C., 209.
Taylor, M. C., Calvert, Texas, 197.
Taylor, Thompson, Beach, Okla., 184.
Taylor, W. H., Richmond, Va., 186.
Telford, G. M., Crewe, Va., 210.
Telford, R. E., Union Point, Ga., 151.
Telford, D.D., R. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 211.
Temple, A. H., Balfour, N. C., 163.
Temple, D. L., New Orleans, La., 166.
Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Texas, 201.
Tenney, S. M., Troupe, Texas, 205.
Tenney, W. C., Clarksville, Texas, 204, 205.
Thacker, J. E., Norfolk, Va., 216.
Thomas, F. D., Brunswick, Ga., 153.
Thomas, James, Shelby, N. C., 178.
Thomas, Jos. A., Millboro Springs, Va., 213.
Thomas, J. Stanley, Garyville, La., 160.
Thomas, Trigg, A. M., Kansas City, Mo., 172.
Thompson, D.D., E., Charleston, W. Va., 212.
Thompson, F. W., Hot Springs, Ark., 144.
Thompson, G. B., Oxford, N. C., 172.
Thompson, G. E., High Springs, Fla., 147.
Thompson, J. A., Augusta, Ga., 151.
Thompson, LeRoy, Broken Arrow, Okla., 145.
Thompson, T. T., St. Louis, Mo., 171.
Thomson, D.D., C. T., Kosciusko, Miss., 162.
Thorburn, Wm., Itasca, Texas, 203, 204.
Thorne, Wm., McKenzie, Tenn., 196.
Tidball, C. M., Fayetteville, Ark., 146.
Tidball, W. J., 174.
Tims, J. C., Tampa, Fla., 147.
Tims, W. F., Louisville, Miss., 161, 162.
Todd, A. H., Talladega, Ala., 141.
Tollett, G. W., Wartrace, Tenn., 195.
Travis, J. E., Renssalaer, Mo., 170.
Trawick, C. W., Carlsbadt, N. Mex., 174.
Trenholm, T. B., Olanta, S. C., 189.
Trevino, Elias, San Marcos, Texas, 205.
Trimble, T. T., Minco, Okla., 184.
Trimble, W. S., Monterey, Va., 213.
Triplett, J. E., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 219.
Trostle, J. A., Lexington, Va., 213.
Trump, W. F., Tuscumbia, Ala., 140.
Tufts, T., Banner Elk., N. C., 174.
Turnbull, D.D., L. B., Lexington, Va., 213.
Turner, J. F., Anniston, Ala., 141.
Tyler, J. W., Midway, Ky., 158.
Underwood, W. C., Carrollton, Miss., 162.
Vanderlippe, W. F., Kahoka, Mo., 170.
Van Devanter, J. N., Fort Defiance, Va., 212.
Van Lear, John, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 142.
Van Noy, C. C., Tishomingo, Okla., 183.
Vardell, C. G., Red Springs, N. C., 176.
Varner, J. G., Mount Pleasant, Texas, 205.
Vass, L. C., Leopoldville, Africa, 172.
Vaughan, D.D., C. R., Roanoke, Va., 212.
Vedder, D.D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 186.
Venable, A. S., Sherman, Texas, 201.
Venable, J. G., Moultrie, Ga., 152.
Viehe, F. D., Bennettsville, S. C., 189.
Vinson, J. W., Suchien, China, 201.
Vinson, D.D., R. E., Austin, Texas, 207.
Voss, Louis, New Orleans, La., 160.
Waddell, D.D., I. W., McIntosh, Fla., 148.
Wade, J. T., Ringgold, Ga., 151.
Wadley, W. T., Freeport, Fla., 146.
Wakefield, John, Barium Springs, N. C., 175.
Walden, D.D., J. W., De Funiak Springs, Fla., 146.
Walker, L. R., Atlanta, Ga., 149.
Walker, R. P., Stamford, Texas, 203.
Walker, W. T., Red Springs, N. C., 176.
Walkup, R. L., Gloster, Miss., 159.
Wallace, D.D., A. A., Mexico, Mo., 169.
Wallace, B. E., Fordyce, Ark., 145.
Wallace, H. W., Crystal Springs, Miss., 166.
Wallace, I. E., Pelzer, S. C., 191.
Wallace, D.D., J. A., Bristol, Tenn., 192.
Wallace, J. D., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 192.
Waller, C. D., Mt. Sidney, Va., 213.

Waller, J. B., Kenova, W. Va., 212.
Waller, W. T., Bartow, Fla., 147.
Walsh, W. M., Mt. Ulla, N. C., 175.
Walthall, D. K., Richmond, Va., 209.
Walton, H. L., Eccles, W. Va., 212.
Walton, R. A., Owingsville, Ky., 158.
Walton, R. L., Suffolk, Va., 216.
Walton, T. P., Talladega, Ala., 140.
Ward, J. E., Auburn, Ala., 139.
Wardlaw, D.D., A. G., Union, S. C., 187.
Wardlaw, F. H., Cardenas, Cuba, 190.
Washington, L. J., St. Louis, Mo., 138.
Watkins, A. D., Bristol, Tenn., 192.
Watkins, D.D., J. S., Spartanburg, S. C., 187.
Watkins, T. H., Calhoun, Mo., 168.
Watson, Samuel M., Howell, Mo., 171.
Watt, D.D., J. C., Scranton, Miss., 166.
Wauchope, A. D., Bridgewater, Va., 213.
Way, E. W., Fernandina, Fla., 148.
Weaver, C. C., Marshall, Texas, 204.
Webb, D.D., F. B., Talladega, Ala., 140.
Webb, D.D., R. A., Louisville, Ky., 195.
Webster, J. S., Hancock, Md., 214.
Wellford, E. T., Newport News, Va., 216.
Wells, D.D., J. M., Wilmington, N. C., 182.
Wells, L. E., Teacheys, N. C., 182.
West, D.D., J. D., Newton, Miss., 166.
West, J. R., Lonoke, Ark., 143.
West, J. T., Selma, Ala., 141.
West, W. C., Albany, Ind., 166.
West, W. E., Charlotte, N. C., 179.
Whaling, D.D., Thornton, Dallas, Texas, 200.
Wharey, D.D., J. M., Statesville, N. C., 174.
Wharton, C. N., Morganfield, Ky., 156.
Wharton, R. L., Cardenas, Cuba, 180.
Wharton, D.D., T. A., Sherman, Texas, 201.
Wherka, Frank, Prince George, Va., 210.
White, A. W., Jefferson, S. C., 185.
White, Edgar, 161.
White, D.D., H. A., Columbia, S. C., 186.
White, D.D., H. M., Kernstown, Va., 219.
White, H. W., Hsu Chow Fu, China, 219.
White, R. A., Gerardstown, W. Va., 219.
White, Wm. C., Warm Springs, Va., 212.
White, W. D., Staunton, Va., 209.
White, W. H., Cuba, Ala., 142.
White, W. McC., Raleigh, N. C., 172.
Whitfield, A. L., Henderson, Texas, 204.
Wilcox, G. M., 191.
Wilhelm, W. S., Cleveland, N. C., 175.
Wilkerson, A. D., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 138.
Wilkie, W. B. Y., Dunedin, Fla., 147.
Wilkinson, D. F., Baker, La., 158.
Willbanks, J. S., Palestine, Texas, 202.
Williams, C. C., Hope, Ark., 144.
Williams, E. W., Bonham, Texas, 204.
Williams, H. F., Nashville, Tenn., 195.
Williams, H. J., Atlanta, Ga., 150.
Williams, H. R., Oklahoma City, Okla., 183.
Williams, J. A., Laddonia, Texas, 205.
Williams, D.D., J. C., DeQueen, Ark., 144.
Williams, J. M., Covington, La., 160.
Williams, M. D., Augusta, Ark., 143.
Williams, R. M., Greensboro, N. C., 181.
Williamson, S. H., Carbonton, N. C., 177.
Willis, D.D., R. B., Fayetteville, Ark., 146.
Wilson, D.D., A. W., Dodd City, Texas, 205.
Wilson, D.D., B. F., Harrisonburg, Va., 213.
Wilson, E. L., Louisville, Ky., 155.
Wilson, E. L., Waterford, Va., 209.
Wilson, D.D., G. A., Raphine, Va., 212.
Wilson, J. A., Dillon, S. C., 190.
Wilson, J. H., Bascomville, S. C., 185.
Wilson, D.D., J. L., Abbeville, S. C., 190.
Wilson, L. H., Dickey, Ga., 152.
Wilson, S. L., Oakland, Fla., 147.
Wilson, D.D., T. S., Atlanta, Ga., 217.
Wilson, W. S., Mooresville, N. C., 174.
Winecoff, J. E. L., Whiteville, N. C., 182.
Winfield, T. W., Atlanta, Ga., 150.
Winn, P. P., Swannanoa, N. C., 173.
Winn, D.D., S. K., Appomattox, Va., 209.
Winnard, Jas. F., Tampa, Fla., 147.
Winston, C. C., Nashville, Tenn., 165.
Witherspoon, E. B., Boston, Ga., 152.
Witherspoon, D.D., Jere, Richmond, Va., 209.
Wolfe, W. W., Pratt City, Ala., 140.
Womeldorf, C. R., Lexington, Va., 212.
Wood, A. M., Charleston, W. Va., 212.
Wood, A. W., Murat, Va., 213.
Wood, J. A., Johnson City, Tenn., 193.
Wood, J. S., Weldon, N. C., 172.
Wood, S. G., Auxvasse, Mo., 169.
Woodbridge, G. G., Minden, La., 160, 161.
Woodbridge, S. I., Shanghai, China, 186.
Woodbridge, D.D., W. G., Avondale, Ala., 140.
Woods, D. J., Blacksburg, Va., 215.
Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 218.
Woods, F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va., 219.
Woods, D.D., H. M., Tsing-Klang-Pu, China, 218.
Woods, J. A., Bolivar, Tenn., 194.
Woods, D.D., N. M., Montgomery, Ala., 139.
Woods, T. E. P., Plumtree, N. C., 175.
Woods, D.D., W. H., Baltimore, Md., 214.
Woodson, A. R., Manning, S. C., 189.
Woodworth, M. G., Clinton, S. C., 191.
Wool, J. E., Cornelius, N. C., 179.
Word, J. P., Lubbock, Texas, 203.
Workman, W. H., Mayesville, S. C., 189.
Worsham, J. V., Seventy-Six, Mo., 170.
Wycough, W. H., Fort Worth Texas, 203.
Wylie, J. E. Springdale, Ark., 146.
Wyly, W. J., Bowling Green, S. C., 185.
Yandle, J. L., Stanford, Ky., 157.
Yarbro, D. N., Monticello, Ga., 151.
Yeargan, C. B., Wellford, S. C., 188.
Yerger, D.D., H. S., Barnsville, Ga., 166.
Yohanon, J. E., Uroomia, Persia, 210.
Young, E. J., Bartow, Fla., 160.
Young, H. A., Mt. Clinton, Va., 213.
Young, D.D., Samuel, Atlanta, Ga., 149.
Young, W. A., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 138.
Young, W. C., Pickens, W. Va., 213.
Zeigler, W. A., Lewisburg, Tenn., 192.
Zeigler, W. H., Tallahassee, Fla., 146.
Zernow, H. B., Humboldt, Tenn., 196.

ORDAINED MISSIONARIES.

UNDER CARE OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, BUT NOT MEMBERS OF ANY PRESBYTERY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

T. B. Grafton, Hsuchoufu, China, Presbytery of Tslnan.
J. O. Shelby, C. Victoria, Mexico, Presbytery of Tamaulipas, Synod of Mexico.
J. E. Phipps, Ibanj, Congo Free State, Presbytery of Lackawanna, Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.
A. Sydenstricker, Shinkiang, China, Presbytery of Nanking.
H. S. Allyn, Lavras, Estado de Minas, Geraes, Brazil.
G. W. Butler, Conhotino, Estado da Pernambuco, Brazil.
S. R. Gammon, D.D., Lavras, Estado de Minas, Geraes, Brazil.
Alva Hardie, Descalvado, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brazil.
G. E. Henderlite, Geranhuns, Estado de Pernambuco, Brazil.
W. C. Porter, Natal, Rio, Grande de Norte, Brazil.
F. A. Rodriguez, Campinas, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brazil.
J. R. Smith, D.D., Campinas, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brazil.
W. M. Thompson, Para, Brazil.

The nine last named are members of the Synod of Brazil.

GENERAL INDEX.

Ad Interim Committee on Amending Confession as to ch. 10, sec. 3; 49, 70.
on Calvin Quadricentennial, report of, 8.
on Distinctive Principles, 16, 125.
on Divorce, Polygamy, etc., 47, 69.
on Education of Children of Missionaries, 42, 70.
on Enacting Power of Assembly, 13, 51.
on Citation of Proof Texts, 13, 124.
on Judicial Tribunal, 69, 131.
on Status of Synod, 47, 69.
on Day of the Reformation, 70.
on Marriage and Divorce, 47, 69.
on Co-ordination of Executive Committees, 61, 70.
on Law as to Church property and Colleges, 22.
on the Tithe, 61, 128.
Alliance of Reformed Churches, report of Executive Commission, 117.
Alphabetical roll of ministers, 233.
Amendment to Rules of Discipline enacted, 49.
denied, 46.
sent down, 48.
Annuities in Home Missions, 46.
Appeal, right of, before Commission reports, 48.
Assessment for Contingent Fund, 30.
Associate Reformed Synod, union with, 63.
Auditing Committee, report of, 29.
Austin Seminary, 114.
Baptism, Validity of Roman Catholic, 48.
Bequests, forms for, 145.
Bible Cause, report of Permanent Committee, 115.
of Standing Committee, 22.
Bills and Overtures, report of Standing Committee on, 46.
Blanks changed, 60, 61.
on Pastors' Salaries, Schools, Orphanages, Brotherhoods, etc., 27.
for application as candidate, 65.
Boggs, Wm. E., chosen Secretary of Schools and Colleges, 59.
Bonds to be required of Treasurer of Executive Committees, 30.
Boundaries between Synods of Louisiana and Mississippi changed, 46.
Calvin, address on, by C. M. D'Aubigne, 9.
by R. C. Reed, 14.
by T. C. Johnson, 15.
by James Orr, 18.
by A. M. Fraser, 20.
by R. A. Webb, 23.
by G. H. Denny, 30.
by F. T. Glasgow, 33.
by S. L. Morris, 28.
by H. C. Minton, 35.
by B. B. Warfield, 43.
by S. A. King, 56.
these addresses to be published, 25.
Calvin Celebration, report of *ad Interim* Committee on, 8.
in Geneva, 11.
Campbell, R. F., thanks to, 62.
Candidates, valuable information as to, 94.
blank forms for application as, 65.
as colporteurs, 47.
Central University, 68, 69.
Christian Science, declines deliverance on, 47.
Collections ordered by Assembly, 229.
change of date as to one, 59.
standing rule suggested as to, 60.
Colleges, separation from church control, 65.
Colored Evangelization, report of Ex. Committee, 90.
of Standing Committee, 56.
Reformed Church of America asked to co-operate in, 57.
Columbia Seminary, report of, 110.
Commission, appeal from, when admissible, 48.
to install, 47.
on complaint of W. H. Mills, 20, 66.
on complaint of W. H. Sory and J. B. Long, 20, 50.
Commissioners, amendment to Book as to expenses of, 30, 48.
Presbyteries to report on expenses of, for 1909, 30.
Committees, Standing, 10.
Comparative Summary, 227.
Complaint of H. C. DuBose, 11, 19, 41.
of W. H. Mills, 11, 17, 20, 66.
of W. H. Sory and J. B. Long, 11, 17, 20, 50.

of B. H. Young and others, 11, 18, 23, 29, 33.
protest of Young and others, complainants, 22.
Confession of Faith, *ad Interim* Committee on amending chap. 10 sec. 3; 49, 70.
on amending, as to divorce, 47, 69.
as to Fatalism, 48.
Contingent Fund, assessment for, 30.
Council of Reformed Church in America, report of, 107.
Cumberland Assembly, greeting from, 18; to, 62.
D'Aubigne, C. M., Calvin address by, 9.
farewell words from, 61.
Davis, R. W., appointed Supt. of Covenanter and Brotherhood work, 27, 87.
Days, special, appointed, 230.
Delegates to World's Missionary Conference, 42.
Denny, G. H., Calvin address by, 30.
Digest to be extended, 125.
Discipline, Rules of, amended, 49.
amendment to, refused, 46.
Dissent as to action appealing to the President, 16.
reply to, 17.
of T. E. Hammock in the Sory and Long case, 50.
from judgment on Mills complaint, 67.
Distinctive Principles, pamphlet on, 16, 125.
Divested minister, to reinstate, must be re-examined and reordained, 49.
Divorce and remarriage, *ad Interim* Committee on, 47, 69.
DuBose, H. C., complaint of, 11, 19, 41.
Durant College, 71.
Dwyer, Miss A. K., 41.
Eldership and deaconship, rotary, 48.
Enacting power of Assembly, 13, 51.
Evangelistic Work, report of Permanent Committee on, 103.
of Special Committee on, 53.
members of, 55.
work by independent agencies, 55.
Executive Committees, *ad Interim* Committee on Co-ordinating, 61, 70.
consolidation and co-ordination of, 60, 61.
members of, 3.
Family Religion, Moderator's sermon to be published, 8.
Federation, address on, 52, 53.
Ferguson-Williams College, 57, 91.
Field Secretary, woman as, 38.
Foreign Correspondence, report of Standing Committee on, 38.
Foreign Missions, report of Ex. Committee, 75.
of Standing Committee, 39.
letter from Board of M. E. Church, South, 19.
reply to, 63.
picture slides to illustrate, 43.
statistics of, 225.
World's Conference in Edinburgh, 42.
delegates to, 42.
Foreign Missionaries, qualifications for, 40.
education of children of, 42.
Foreign population, care for by H. Missions Committee, 45.
Forward Movement, 78.
Foster, Frank, of Tract Society, address by, 19.
Fraser, A. M., Calvin address by, 20.
fraternal delegate to Reformed Church in America, 62.
Gavel presented by C. S. Wood, 5.
Geneva, Calvin celebration in, 11.
delegate to, 62.
Theological Seminary in, 63.
mementoes from Cathedral presented, 18.
Glasgow, F. T., Calvin address, 33.
Glenn, Hon. R. B., and Home Missions, 28, 45, 74.
Greetings from Cumberland Assembly, 18; to, 62.
from Northern Assembly, 19; to 62.
to church in Korea, 63.
Hammock, T. E., dissent of, 50.
Home and School, report of Trustees, 125.
of Standing Committee, 20.
Home Missions report of Ex. Committee, 71.
of Standing Committee, 14, 43.
women missionaries for, 45.
memorial fund for, 46.
care for foreign population, 45.
Independent Presbyterian Church of Savannah, communication to, 64.
Index, general, 245.
to Synods and Presbyteries, 231.
Infant Salvation, publishing Dr. Webb's address on, 52.
Installation of pastor may be by whom, 46.
Johnson, T. C., Calvin address by, 15.
Judicial Committee, report of, 17, 23.
Judicial Tribunal, report of *ad Interim* Committee on, 131.
referred to next Assembly, 69.
Kentucky Seminary, report of, 113.
Synod of, reply to Assembly, 50.
reply of Assembly, 16, 68.

King, S. A., Calvin address by, 56.
Korea, greetings to church in, 63.
Laymen, employment of, in agencies of church, 47.
Laymen's Movement, 79.
and Home Missions, 45.
Leave of Absence, report of Committee on, 70.
Lilly, D. C., as Field Agent, 41, 79.
Luebo, Leighton Wilson Memorial Training School for, 43, 49.
Marriage and Divorce, report of delegates to conference on, to be published, 68.
report of Select Committee on, 67.
ad Interim Committee on, 47, 69.
Mason, A. DeW., fraternal delegate, R. C. A., 11.
McKelway, A. J., address on church federation, 52, 53.
Medical student for missions, aid to, 65.
M. E. Church, South, Board of Missions, resolutions from, 19; reply to, 63.
Mileage fund for commissioners, 30.
Mills, W. H., complaint of, 11, 17, 66.
Ministerial Education and Relief, report of Ex. Committee on, 92.
of Standing Committee on, 64.
endowment for, 96.
aid to medical students, 65.
elders to present this cause, 65.
sustentation fund for, 65.
Minton, H. C., Calvin address by, 35.
Minutes of Assembly, price of, and where obtained, 135.
page for statistics of Brotherhoods, etc., 27.
omit column for pastors' salaries, 27.
Moderator, thanks to, 66.
to send greetings to church in Korea, 63.
is chairman of Committee on Marriage and Divorce, 69.
not to be ex-officio member of next Assembly, 47.
Moderators, roll of, 136.
Morrison and Sheppard resolutions of sympathy, 14, 76.
Narrative on State of Religion, 35.
blanks for, changed, 61.
question 10 in blank interpreted, 35.
Necessity and Mercy, what are works of, 35.
Next place of meeting, 19, 28.
Northern Assembly, greetings from, 19; to, 62.
Obituary roll, 214.
Officers and agencies, 3.
Oklahoma, Synod of, reported organized, 5.
Ordination of a divested minister, 49.
Organic union with A. R. P. Synod, 63.
Orphans' homes, column for in statistical tables, 27, 61.
Orr, James, Calvin address by, 18.
sympathy with, 67.
Overtures received, 12, 16.
Pages remembered, 70.
Pastors' salary, column in statistics for, abolished, 27.
to be reported on in Narrative, 61.
Petition to President as to Congo missionaries, 14.
dissent from this action, 16.
reply to, 17.
reply from President, 22.
Picture slides for missionary addresses, 43.
Polygamists, reception of, *ad Interim* Committee on, 47, 69.
Prayer for General Assembly, 135.
Presbytery of Texas—Mexican, 5.
President of U. S., petition to, 14.
reply from, 22.
Proof Texts to Standards, report of *ad Interim* Committee on, 124.
Select Committee on, 13.
report of, 28.
sent down to Presbyteries, 29.
Property, Church and College, report of *ad Interim* Committee on, 22.
Publication Report of Ex. Committee on, 80.
of Standing Committee on, 24.
report of Editorial Department, 88.
Records of Synods acted on, 23, 33, 35, 51, 69.
Reed, R. C., Calvin address by, 14.
Reformation Day, 70.
Reformed Church in America, fraternal delegates from, 11; to, 62.
invited to co-operate in our colored work, 57.
Roll of Assembly, 5.
Roman Catholic baptism, 48.
Rotary officers, 48.
Sabbath and Family Religion, report of Permanent Committee on, 122.
of Standing Committee on, 34.
Sabbath Schools, report of General Superintendent of, 84.
District Superintendents discontinued, 85.
and Y. P. Societies, statistics of, 226.
Schools and Colleges, report of Ex. Committee on, 97.
of Standing Committee on, 58.

Synodical collection for, date of, changed, 59.
column for in Minutes, 27.
Auditing Committee for, 29.
Secretary chosen, 59.
Schools for Children of Missionaries, *ad Interim* Committee on, 70.
Secretary of State, telegram from, 22; reply to, 24.
Semicentennial of Assembly to be observed, 45.
Memorial Fund, committee to attend to, 46.
Session opened, not constituted, with prayer, 49.
Sheppard and Morrison, resolutions of sympathy with, 14, 76.
Sidersky, Philip, address of, on work among Jews, 55.
Sory, W. H., and Long, J. B., complaint of, 11, 17, 50.
Southwestern Pres. Univ., Divinity Sciool, report of, 112.
Standing Committees, 10.
Stated Clark to tabulate certain reports, 26.
Stated Clerk, directions for, 134.
Statistical report of Presbyteries, 137.
blanks changed, 60, 61.
to omit pastors' salaries, 27.
Statistics of Brotherhoods and Covenanters, 27.
of Foreign Missions, 225.
of Sabbath Schools and Y. P. Societies, 226.
to be tabulated by Stated Clerk, 26.
of orphanages, 27.
of Woman's Societies, 39.
Stillman Institute, 56.
trustees of to transfer property, 57.
Summary of Synods and Presbyteries, 221.
Sustentation Fund, for Ministerial Relief, 65.
Synod, *ad Interim* Committee on Status of, 47, 69.
of Oklahoma, reported organized, 5.
Synodical meetings, times and places for, 229.
records, action on, 23, 33, 35, 51, 69.
Synods, general view of, 224.
of Miss. and La., boundaries of, changed, 46.
Systematic Beneficence, report of Committee on, 59.
Texas-Mexican Presbytery organized, 5.
Theological Seminaries, report of Committee on, 31.
Seminary in Geneva, 63.
Tithe, the, report *ad Interim* Committee on, 128.
majority report adopted, 61.
as the Lord's ordained plan, 61.
Tract Society, American, address of Secretary of, 19.
resolutions as to, 19.
Treasurer of Assembly, report of, 108.
Treasurers of Ex. Committees to give bond, 30.
Trustees of Assembly, report of, 100.
to convey property to Committee of Colored Evangelization, 57.
re-elected, 30.
Tuberculosis exhibition, letter from, 22.
action on, 55.
Union Seminary, report of, 110.
University for whole church, 59.
Vote of thanks, 66.
Warfield, B. B., Calvin address by, 43.
resolutions of sympathy with, 43.
Webb, R. A., Calvin address, 23.
publication of this address, 52.
Wilson, J. Leighton, Centennial Memorial Training School, 43, 49.
Woman as Field Secretary for Missions, 38.
work of, in Sunday School Institutes, 48.
Women's Presbyterial Unions, 79.
Societies, report of Standing Committee, 38.
Wood, C. S., presents gavel and memorial of Geneva, 5, 18.
Year Book, publication of, discontinued, 25.
Young, B. H., and others, complaint of, 1, 18, 23, 29, 33.
Young People's Societies statistics of, 226.

Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library
1 1012 01119 7979

DATE DUE

OCT. 15 '69

HIGHSMITH #45230

Printed in USA